This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

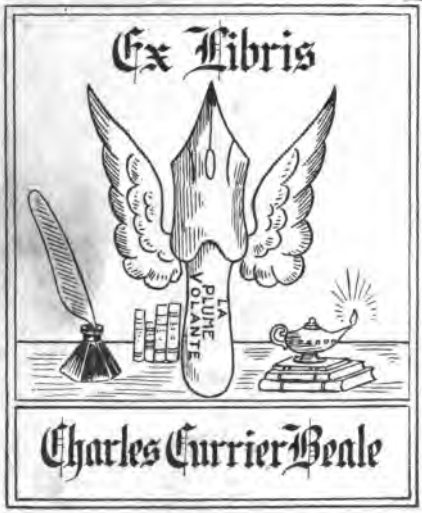
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

3 3433 07591094 7

63(



No.

Date,

How Acquired,

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
. Astor Lenox and Tilden Foundations

BEALE SHORTHAND COLLECTION

Deposited by the

NATIONAL SHORTHAND REPORTERS ASSOCIATION

TRIAL

OV

WILIAM ROJER

IN ðE

HI KORT OV JUSTISIARI, EDINBURO,

ON

E CARJ OV FOLSHUD, FROD, & WILFUL IMPOZISON;

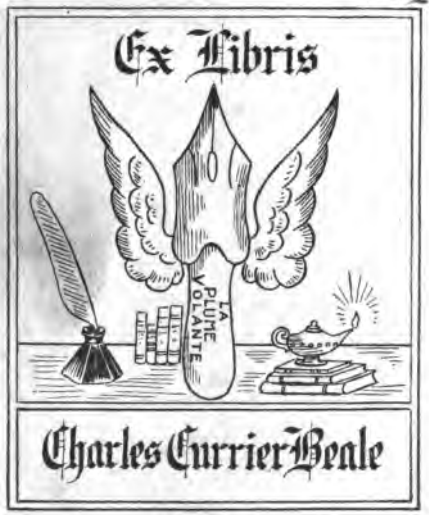
WIð AN APENDIKS.

KOMPILD BI IZAK PITMAN.

LUNDON:
FRED. PITMAN, 20 PATERNOSTER RO, E.C.
BAR (BATH):
IZAK PITMAN, FONETIK INSTITUT, PARSONEJ LEN.
JEMZ DEVIS (DAVIES), 5 ABI CURCYARD.

1868.

63[



No.

Date,

How Acquired,

THE PHONETIC ALPHABET.

The phonetic letters in the first column are pronounced like the italic letters in the words that follow. The last column contains the names *of the letters.*

CONSONANTS.

Mutes.

P p...r*o*pe, *p*ost.....pi
B b...ro*b*e, *b*oast.....bi
T t...fa*t*e, *t*ip.....ti
D d...fa*d*e, *d*ip.....di
Ȼ ç...*ch*eap, fe*tch*.....çe
J j...*j*ump, bri*dg*e.....jɛ
K k...lee*k*, cane.....kɛ
G g...lea*g*ue, *g*ain.....gɛ

Continuants.

F f...sa*f*e, *f*at.....ef
V v...sa*v*e, *v*at.....vi
Ƕ ƕ...wrea*th*, *th*igh....iƕ
Ƌ ƌ...wrea*th*e, *th*y.....ƌi
S s...hi*s*s, *s*eal.....es
Z z...hi*s*, *z*eal.....zi
Σ ʃ...vi*c*ious, *sh*e .....iʃ
Ʒ ʒ...vi*s*ion,plea*s*ure...ʒi

Nasals.

M m...see*m*, *m*et.....em
N n...see*n*, *n*et.....en
Ŋ ŋ...si*ng*, lo*ng*.....iŋ

Liquids.

L l ...fa*ll*, *l*ight.....el
R r...mo*r*e, *r*ight...ar

Coalescents.

W w...*w*et, quit.....wɛ
Y y...*y*et, *y*oung.....yɛ

Aspirate.

H h...*h*ay, *h*ouse.....ɛq

VOWELS.

Guttural.

A a...*a*m, f*a*st, f*a*r...at
Ɑ ɑ...*a*lms, f*a*ther....ɑ
E e...*e*ll, *a*ny, h*e*r...et
Ɛ ɛ...*a*le, f*a*ir, b*ea*r...ɛ
I i...*i*ll, p*i*ty, f*i*lial..it
Ɩ ɩ...*ee*l, *ea*t, m*e*re...ɩ

Labial.

O o...*o*n, n*o*t, n*o*r...ot
Ω ω...*a*ll,l*aw*, o*u*ght..ω
Ʊ ʊ...*u*p, s*o*n, c*u*r...ʊt
Ȣ ȣ...*o*pe, c*oa*t,p*our*..ȣ
U u...f*u*ll, f*oo*t.....ut
Ш ш..d*o*, f*oo*d, t*our*..ш

DIPHTHONGS: Ɨ ɨ, Ƽ ƽ, Ц ц.
as heard in by, now, new.

KONTENTS.

TRŦAL.

ɔdɒktori Nɔtis ov Wiliam Rojer 1
ɯidiŋz on đe Ferst Dɛ ov đe Trịal 7
„ Sekond Dɛ „ 35
„ Ɛerd Dɛ „ 57

APENDIKS.

ṭment 93
ṭuṛ ov Rojer 107
ɜr'z Tebel Tɔk, and hɜ hi obtend đe Edinbɒrɔ juelri ... 110
lịl'z leter tu Rojer 119
Rojer obtend đe Sterliŋ juelri 120
ıinisensez ov Rojer :—
From Mr Wiliam Silver, Glasgɔ 123
" Dekri " agenst Rojer 126
From Mr Jon Nɛ ⟨Ney⟩, Gɷlwɛ 128
From Mr D. Jerdan, Dalkiʈ 130
From Mr Arʒɒr Ganli, Dɒblin 131
ɜr'z Ten Yirz' Karɪr in Ɬrland 135
At Wɷterfɒrd 136
Kork 136
Limerik... 139
Gɷlwɛ 140
Aʒlɔn 141
Pɔrtarliŋton 141
Karlɔ 142
Kilkeni 142
Wɷterfɒrd (sekond vizit) 143
Klonmel 144, 149
Fermoi 1

Rojer'z Ten Yiɾz' Karir in Ɨrland:—
At Lizmɔr ... ...
Yɔhɔl ⟨Youghal⟩ ... ...
Iniʃánon ... ...
Kinsel ... ...
Trali, Kilarni, Kenmer, Skiberin ... ...
Lizbɒrn... ... ...
Ljbel Kɛs ... ...
Rojer arested for wjf-dezerʃon ... ...
Advertizment in *Fɔnetik Jɔrnal* kɔʃonig de pɒblik agenst Rojer ... ...
Mises Rojer'z kɔrtʃip and marɛj ... ...
Narativ ov Events in de ljf ov Mises Rojer, from de piriod ov her dezerʃon bj her hɒzband at Kinsel, in Oktɔber, 1861 ...
At Eniskílen ... ...
Sligɔ ... ...
Pɔrtadɔn 176,
Armɑ ... ...
Nuri ⟨Newry⟩ ... ...
Liverpul ... ...
Lizbɒrn... ... ...
Dɒblin ... ...
Pɔrtarlington ... ...
Unjted Stɛts ... ...
Filadelfia ... ...
Liverpul ... ...
Sterlig ... ...
Glasgɔ ... ...
Brij ov Alan ... ...
Sterlig (sekond vizit) ... ...
Rojer arested ... ...
Liverpul ... ...
Edinbɒrɔ (az witnes at de Trjal) ... ...
Pɔstskript: Rojer'z karakter, on de fer sjd, drɔn bj hiz wjf ...
Lɒv leterz ... ...
Rojer's boihud, and remarks on Konʃens ... ...
Rojer's lɒv ov lɔ, and kontempt ov jɒstis (korespondens bitwin *Mis Kasels*, Rojer, and Mr Ɨzak Pitman) ... ...
jɛr in Nɔrƭ and *Sɔƭ* Ɛildz, in 1853 ... ...
r az a frend ... ...

fənografik lektɥrz 228
v sɟtɛʃon ov a witnes, and form ov ȣð in ðe Skoç lω kərts 230
fərjd Amerikan korespondens, and ðe ɟdentifikɛʃon ov
ðand rɟtiŋ 232
ondens ðəron bitwin Mr Jonston, Prokɥretor Fiskal ov
linbɒrʊ, and Mr Ɬzak Pitman 234
ili ov ðe fərjd Amerikan korespondens 234
rdon'z akɜnt ov Rojer'z dwiŋz in Ɬrland in 1864 ... 237
re nɑts abɜt Rojer'z Sterliŋ dwiŋz 240
Rojer'z Fɒnd 243
ript: Mises Rojer'z sɒn resɨvd intu an Orfanej ... 244

ERORZ.

Pej 3, liɲ 4, *for* 1844 *rid* 1845.

,, 168, liɲz 8, 9 from botom, *rid* MakIntɨr (McIntyre).

,, 188, liɲ 2, *for* ɒnbotoniŋ *rid* ɒnbɒtoniŋ.

,, 206, liɲ 3, *for* Ɯp *rid* Ʊp.

,, 207, liɲ 2 from botom, *for* absens *rid* prezens.

,, 208, liɲ 12, *for* mɨ marid lɨf *rid* de tɨm wi livd tugeđer in Ɨrland.

Not :—đe pɜnd sterliŋ iz ekspreset bɨ " P " biføɾ đe amɜnt, insted ov " £."

TRIAL.

TRIAL OV WILIAM ROJER,

FONOGRAFIK LEKTURER AND TICER.

"De trịpmfiŋ ov de wiked iz ʃort" iven dǝ it ʃud last twenti yirz, az in de foloiŋ kes. Nɒdiŋ *iz*, absolutli, bɒt dát hwiç endụrz; and nɒdiŋ kan endụr dat iz not best on truṡ, jɒstis, and mụtụal lɒv and servis. Wi hav woçt de karir ov de man huz histori wi ar abɜt tu skeç, from de tịm hwen hi woz an aprentis, az a klark, tu a Liverpụl merçant, in 1847, tu de prezent tịm; and wi ṫiŋk dat bị pɒbliʃiŋ it, wi ʃal du de Stet dis servis—wi ʃal put de rider ov dis histori mɜr ɒpon hiz gard agenst de wịlz ov rɜgz dan hi woz bifɜr. It haz bikɒm wɒn ov de mɜst difikɒlt problemz ov tred, hɜ tu kip klir ov ʃarperz and bad dets. De mɜdz ov geniŋ de konfidens and de gudz ov tredzmen, adopted bị swindlerz, ar innụmerabel. Ɔr onli sefgard lịz in an ekstensiv nolej ov diz mɜdz. It iz de objekt ov dis narativ tu inkris de amɜnt ov nolej ov dis kịnd ov hwiç de wɒrld iz olredi in pozeʃon.

Wi olsɜ wiʃ tu mek de narativ servisabel az a leson tu ụṡ. From it yɒŋ men mɜ lern tu gard agenst de ferst entịsments tu du ivel. De wil hir si dat hwot iz roŋ in de biginiŋ bikɒmz mɜr roŋ in de end; dat ivel ov everi kịnd —disonesti woz de startiŋ point in dis kes—iz ligd and liŋkt widt everi ɒder ivel, and dat hi hu neiŋli dɒz eni roŋ tu hiz nebɒr *wil, in de* end, ɒnles hi çek himself, and *lern tu onor de sivil loz* bị hwiç sɜsịeti iz held tugeder, *from respekt tu de hịer* moral and spiritụal loz hwiç ar *der sɜrs, and hwiç* regụlet de destiniz ov men az tu der

final abɔd in heven or in hel, bi redi tu perpetrɛt everi kind ov roŋ widɔt kompɒŋkʃon.

Pozest ov abilitiz, natural and akwird, hwiç, in an onest pɒrsut ov ðe prɔfeʃon hwiç hi çɔz, wud hav given him a klir inkɒm ov tú or ðri hɒndred a yir, wid an onorabel repute∫on, and iven literari and oratorikal fɛm,—ðis man çɔz rɛder tu akwir a mɒç larjer sɒm bi fɔlshud, frɔd, and sivilizd roberi in everi posibel form, tugeðer wid a nem ðat haz bikɒm a teror tu ɔl hu had diliŋz wid him. It iz a marvel hɔ hi kud pɒrsu ðis kɔrs, in abɔst a hɒndred tɔnz in Grɛt Briten and Irland, for ðe loŋ term ov stin yirz, bifɔr hi woz kɔt, and widɔst çenjiŋ hiz nɛm. ðe eksplane∫on iz, ðat hi woz a "klever felɔ," and hiz dups wer ordinari pipel; meni hili eduketed, and sɒm in hɒmbel lif, letiŋ lojiŋz; bɒt ɔl, pozesiŋ ðát karaktéristik kwoliti ov ðe inhabitants ov ðis ilandz, not dispɔzd tu sɒspekt ivel hwer nɒn iz sin. Wi hav bin told ðat hi had sɔ komplitli transformd his netur from ðe onesti and simplisiti ov hiz boihud, ðat hi at leŋð grɒ dɒl and mudi in his kwiet mɔments, hwen not emploid, bɒt ðat if hi had sented sɒm freʃ gem—if hi had sɒm plot in hand hwerbi hi kud get sɒmðiŋ bi koniŋ, insted ov leboriŋ for it, hi woz ɔl alive wid joi, and wud rɒb hiz handz for gli. An akt ov merkantil frɔd and fɔlshud komited in ðe sɒmer ov 1867, in Skotland, ðe pland wid ɔl ðe skil ðat stin yirz' ekspiriens kud sɒjest, brɔt him widin ðe pɔer ov ðe lɔ, and lojd him in a felon's sel in ðe jel ov Edinbɒrɔ, ɒnder a sentens ov ɛt yirz' pinal servitud. Let ɒs hɔp ðat for ðis piriod hi wil bi prevented from prsiŋ ɒpon sɔsieti bi hiz wits, and ðat nɔ tiket-ov-liv wil bi granted, redusiŋ hiz term ov imprizonment bi ðe ugual alsans ov wɒn-fɔrð ɔf ðe term for hwiç hi woz sentenst.

Abɔst Krismas, 1847, ðe riter ov ðis narativ resivd an *aplikeʃon* from a yɒŋ man, an akuret and butiful riter ov *Fɔnografi, tu* enter hiz nem in ðe List ov ðe Fonetik Sɔsieti,—*a naʃonal* organizeʃon ov ʃorthand riterz for ðe *jeneral* diseminɛʃon ov ðe art ov ʃorthand. ðe nem

m Rojer ⟨Rodger⟩; ker ov Mesierz Tinli ⟨Tinley⟩
ız, 7 Wøter strit, Liverpuł," woz duli enterd in
tipik Jørnal for Februari, 1848, pej 72. Hi en-
servis ov dis ferm in 1844, at de ej ov fiftin.
ıav nø rekord ov him duriŋ 1849, hwen hi woz
ir de ekspireſon ov hiz fiv yirz' aprentisſip; bvt
is yir it apirz dat hi formd de dezin ov bikvmiŋ a
prøfeſonal fønografik lektyrer and tiçer. Hi
t in de tønz ov Edinbvrø and Dalkit ⟨Dalkeith⟩.
; konsinment ov fønografik instrvkſon buks for hiz
woz med tu him in Februari, 1850, and forwarded
bvrø. Hi woz svpliid wid instrvkſon buks for tú
l a hsf: de akønt had den inkrist tu P 67. Az
get nø remitansez, bvt ønli promisez tu pe, de
/oz kløzd in Juli, 1852. Bvt bisidz promisez, hi
piz ov svm titel didz ov properti hwiç wud sun fol
pozeſon, in order tu ale ør firz dat wi wer inkvriŋ
et. Diz peperz wer mir fabrikeſonz, az wi æfter-
ernd, on bikvmiŋ akwented wid hiz famili, hu ar
ɔktabel and wvrdi pipel.
tontinyd tu lektyr and tiç Fønografi in Edinbvrø
lkit for mør dan a yir. An entri in hiz akønt re-
a parsel ov instrvkſon buks sent 26 Julj, 1851,
nøn at de steſon (Edinbvrø) til kold for," natyrali
nø svspiſon, it biiŋ a komvn okvrens. Wi hav
ɔrezent yir lernd de rizon for dis prekoſon tu pre-
z adres from biiŋ nøn.
nli ør talented and svksesful lektyrer adrest vs from
ɔn-Twid ⟨Berwick-on-Tweed⟩, and eksplønd de køz
krosiŋ de border—ov kørs hi did not intimet dat
: eniðiŋ ov de karakter ov a "flit" in it—bj seiŋ
kud perfekt hiz Edinbvrø and Dalkit pypilz frm
, hwil hi rezd and tøt freſ klasez in Berik;—a veri
t arenjment wi øot.
g de foløiŋ ðri yirz hi wvrkt hiz we sət ðrw de
Norðvmberland and Dvrham, lektyriŋ on Fønog-
tiçiŋ de art in Anik ⟨Alnwick⟩, Morpeth, Nort

and Sɜð Ƶildz, Sɒnderland, Hartlepɯl, ets., ɷl ðe wɛ ðikli sɷiŋ hiz ɷn pekɥliar "wɟld ɷts,"—inkɒriŋ dets, borɷiŋ mɒni, liviŋ lojiŋz ɒnpɛd, ets. Hi ðen went tu Liverpɯl, hwɛr hi woz tiçiŋ in 1854. Hi okɥpįd nɥmerɒs lojiŋz hwįl hi woz in ðe tɜn. After hi had left Liverpɯl, a korespondent sent ɒs a list ov sɒç dets and lįabilitiz inkɒrd bį Rojer in ðát tɜn az had kɒm tu hiz nolej, and ðɛ amɜnted tu. abɒv ðri hɒndred pɜndz.

At ðis tįm hi bikɛm akwɛnted wið Mis Margaret Dilon ⟨Dillon⟩, hɯz fɛðer woz manɛjer for ðe let Mr Jon E. Redmond, stimbɒt prɷprįetor. ðɛ wer marid in Skotland in 1855. ðe netiv plɛs ov Rojer woz Krif ⟨Crieff⟩ in Skotland; hi çɷz tu bi marid in Aberdin. Hi med nɷ stɛ in Skotland, bɒt prɷsided immidietli tu Ɛrland tu pɒrsɥ hiz prɷfeʃonal karir. Hi spent bɒt tú or ðri dɛz in Skotland on ðe okɛzon ov hiz marɛj bikɷz (az wi lernd in Edinbɒrɷ last Jɯn,) ðát relentles mesenjer ov Skoç lɷ a "dekri" woz tɛken ɜt agenst him in Jɯn, 1851, for an Edinbɒrɷ telor'z bil ov P 26, for klɷðz sɒplįd bitwin Març and ɷgɒst, 1850.

ðe nekst ten yirz wer spent bį Rojer in "dɯiŋ" ðe pipel ov Ɛrland. Hiz wįf traveld wið him, bɒt woz not a parteker ov hiz ivel didz in aprɯviŋ ov hiz swindliŋ transakʃonz. Wi ðiŋk ðer iz skersli a tɜn ov eni konsekwens in ðát įland hwɛr ðe nem ov "Rojer" iz not rememberd wið a ʃɒder. In 1862 hi bɒrnt ðer marɛj sertifiket. In 1864 hi kast ɷf his wįf, ɛfter ʃi had bɷrn him fįv çildren, wɒn ov hɯm ɷnli nɜ livz. In Julį, 1865, hi woz arested at Nɥtɜnardz on a worant for wįf dezerʃon, and lojd in Lizbɒrn prizon for wɒn nįt, privibs tu hiz trjal at ðe peti seʃonz. ðe nekst dɛ hi woz sentenst tu ðri mɒnðs' imprizonment, and it woz mɒç agenst ðe wíl ov ðe majistrets ðat, at hiz wįf's entriti, hi woz alɜd tu gɷ fri bį mekiŋ an arenjment tu pɛ her a serten amɜnt, mɒnðli, for mentenans. *Hi ped ðe ferst* amɜnt, and ðen evɛded hiz obligeʃon.

In 1866 hi apird in Sterliŋ, astoniʃt ðe inhabitants bį *hiz klever lektɥrz* and ekspoziʃonz ov Fɷnografi, and *kaptiveted ðem bį hiz* jentelmanli demiɷr.

Hiz histori for ðe nekst yir wil bi gaðerd from hiz triąl, hwiç wi nɜ prɵsid tu giv. ðis ɜtlįn ov hiz privips karir simd nesesari tu mɛk ðe triąl itself intelijibel in ðis respekt:—A man apirz çarjd wiŧ obtɛniŋ P 800 wɒrŧ ov jwelri on fɷls pretensez; ðer woz ɷlsɵ anðer akɜnt ov P 200 for jwelri dų tu Mr Bųkánan ov Glasgɵ hwiç woz not brɵt intu ðe triąl. Hɜ kud ðri trɛdzmen bi indųst tu giv kredit for a ðɜzand pɜndz tu sɒç a man? It wil bi sin bį ðe triąl, and bį ðe akɜnts hwiç wi ʃal giv at its klɵz, ðat hi had lernd hiz art sɵ ðɒrɷli az tu bi kepabel ov inspįriŋ a konfidens hwiç led tu ðiz ekstensiv trɛd transakʃonz.

ðe rįter biiŋ sɒmond bį ðe Krɜn az a witnes on ðe triąl, tu prɯv ðe fɵrjeri ov tú ʃorthand leterz hwiç had bin wɒn ov ðe instruments ov "fɷlshud, frɷd, and wilful impoziʃon," bį hwiç ðe gudz wer obtend, az a mater ov kɵrs bikɛm intimɛtli akwented, dųriŋ and ɜfter ðe triąl, wiŧ mɛst ov ðe 49 witnesez hu wer sįted tu apir for ðe prosekųʃon. Hi tɛks ðis okɜzon ov entritiŋ ðɵz jentelmen wiŧ hum hi held konverseʃonz on ðis sɒbjekt in Edinbɒrɷ, tu komųnikɛt tu him, for pɒblikeʃon, az an Apendiks tu ðis Triąl, a narativ ov ðe maner in hwiç Rojer obtend ðer konfidens, and eni partikųlarz respektiŋ him, ðe relɛʃon ov hwiç wud bi servisabel tu pðerz in gardiŋ ðem agenst plɷzibel apiransez. Ɩven "Rojer'z tɛbel tɷk," hwiç Mr Marʃal haz kįndli promist tu kontribųt, wil serv tu ðis ųsful end, and eni anekdɵts ðat mɛ bi rememberd ov him.

ðer iz wɒn nem hwiç kem ɒp in ðe triąl—ðe nem ov ðri ov ðe witnesez biloŋiŋ tu wɒn famili—hwiç wud never hav apird in print if ðe kɵrs ov jɒstis kud hav bin mɛd tu rɒn smuðli widɜt it. ðe endz ov jɒstis biiŋ nɜ akompliʃt, ðát nem wil not apir in ðiz pejez. Hwįl Rojer woz at Sterliŋ, and dip in hiz jwelri plots, a hįli respektabel Iŋgliʃ famili (konsistiŋ ov a jentelman, hiz wįf, and ðri dɷterz,) woz *steiŋ at Brij* ov Alan, tú mįlz from ðe hɵm ov *Rojer at Sterliŋ*. *Rojer*, bį an aksidental mitiŋ—sɒç az *ðe aprɵç ov a storm* az ðɛ ɷl kem from çɒrç—got an in-*ɷdvkʃon tu ðe famili*. Hi lost nɵ tįm in endevoriŋ tu

hɵld ov ðe afekʃonz ov ðe elder dɷter, and skrɯpeld not tu mɛk her inosens and lɒvlines hiz instruments for obtɛniŋ freʃ sɒpliz ov jɯelri. ðe nɛm ov ðis famili wil not apir in ɔr repɵrt ov ðe trjal, nor iven ðe iniʃal ov ðe nɛm.

ðe trjal ov Rojer, tugeðer wið ðe vindikeʃon ov ðe wiʃli onor ov Mises Rojer, (hu, in konsekwens ov biiŋ repɥdiɛted bi him woz sɒmond az a witnes agenst him,) and bits ov personal histori in ðe remarkabel karir ov ðis man, woz ferst pɒbliʃt in ðe *Fɵnetik Jɒrnal*. It iz nɔ iʃɥd in ðe form ov a poket volɥm, az an aksesibel rekord ov ðe trjal, and a wɒrd ov kɔnsel tu tredzmen tu demand satisfaktori referensez from ðer ɒnnɵn kɒstomerz.

At leŋθ Mr Wiliam Rojer, fɵnografik lektɥrer and tiçer, —or, az hi reprezented himself, ðrɯɔt hiz jɯelri transakʃonz, a jentelman ov konsiderabel minz, hu tɷt Fɵnografi mirli for hiz ɔn amɥzment,—woz kɷt in wɒn ov ðɵz meʃez ov ðe lɷ hwiç hi ðɷt hi nɥ sɵ wel, haviŋ livd in ðem, and gon in and ɔt at hiz plezur for ðe loŋ piriod ov seventin yirz, if not mɵr. Hiz kaptɥr woz a wɒrk ov ekstrim difikɒlti. From dɷn til nɯn woz hi held, sɒmhɔ az an il miçt bi held, bifɵr ðe ligal prɵses for hiz komital woz komplit. Hi woz tɛken in hand az hi kem ɔt ov hiz lojiŋz, at Sterliŋ, at siks o'klok on Friðz morniŋ, 18ðθ Oktɷber, 1867, and bi vɛriɒs ekspidients woz held in konversɛʃon, nɔ hir, nɔ ðɛr, in ðe tɔn, ɒntil a ligal worant for hiz detenʃon on ðe çarj ov fɒlshud, frɷd, and wilful impoziʃon, az ðe minz bi hwiç hi had obtend ðe jɯelri from Mr Marʃal, woz resivd from Edinbɒrɷ. ðe master ov triks ov eskɛp woz at leŋθ tɛken, and entrɒsted tu ðe sɛf kipiŋ ov Sterliŋ jel.

Hwen hi wɷk ɒp in hiz sel ðe nekst morniŋ, hi mɒst hav felt sɒm misgiviŋz ov hart—not ðat hi had dɒn roŋ, ðis hi never admited tu himself in eni instans, bɒt ðat *sɒmθiŋ miçt posibli* nɔ hapen ðat wud çenj ðe kɷrs ov hiz *ɔtward liʃ*. *Hɵp*, hɔever, never dezerted him. Ɔnli *ten dez agɵ*, (for wi preper ðis akɔnt ov hiz trjal for ð *Fɵnetik Jɒrnal* on ðe 1st ov Ɔgɒst,) ðát iz on Wenzd

22nd Julj, Mr Jon Stuart Mil (Mill) prezented a petiſon tu ðe Hɜs ov Kompnz "from Wiliam Rojer, a prizoner in ðe prizon ov Edinbɒrɷ, for an inkwɨri intu ðe serkɒmstansez ɒnder hwiç hi woz, az hi afermz, ɒnjɒstli prosekuted bj ðe pɒblik prosekuter, and konvikted on perjurd evidens." Mr Mil mɷd nɷ obzerveſon on ðe petiſon, ðɒs intimstiŋ ðat hi did not intend tu tɷk eni fɒrðer nɷtis ov ðe mater. Ov ðe mɷd ov hiz kaptur wi mɜ spik hirɜfter, az ðe mɷst remarkabel event hiðertu in hiz eventful ljf. Hiz trjal, wið ðát ov ɒðer prizonerz, woz fikst for ðe 8ð ov Mɜ, bɒt woz pɷstpɷnd at hiz rekwest, on ðe pli ðat hi had not had sɒfiſent tjm tu prepɷr hiz defens. A speſal Kɷrt woz held for him, and ðe trjal komenst on Mɒndɜ, ðe 8ð ov Jun, in ðe Hj Kɷrt ov Jɒstiſiari, Edinbɒrɷ, ðe prinsipal kɷrt ov jɒstis in Skotland. Hi woz çarjd wið fɷlshud, frɷd, and wilful impoziſon, and ɷlsɷ wið ðeft. It woz sed bj several personz in Edinbɒrɷ hu tɷk nɷtis ov sɒç materz, ðat nɷ ɒðer kriminal trjal had eksjted sɷ mɒç pɒblik atenſon in Skotland, in ðe memori ov ðe prezent jeneresſon, eksept ðɷz ov Madelin Smið, hu woz sɒpɷzd tu hav poizond her lɒver, and Dr Priçard hu poizond hiz wjf.

On ðe benç, for ðe trjal ov Rojer, wer ðe Lord Jɒstis-Klark, Lord Ardmílan, and Lord Jerviswud. ðe kɷrt woz ɷpend at 10 o'klok.

ðe ferst kɜnt in ðe indjtment çarjd ðe akuzd wið haviŋ, on ðe 12ð Mɜ, 1867, fɷlsli and frɷdulentli reprezented tu Andrɒ Swon, jueler, Pɷrt strit, Sterliŋ, "ðat u wer abɜt tu bi marid tu a ledi, hɒm u had met in a rɜlwɜ karej hwjl traveliŋ tu Karljl or Liverpɒl, or elshwer in Iŋgland —ðat u wer tu get mɒni wið her—ðat u wiſt tu mɜk prezents tu her az ur intended wjf, and tu ur and her frendz—ðat u wer pozést ov fɒndz invested in Amerika from hwiç u derivd a veri handsɒm fikst inkɒm, pɷd twjs a yir—ðat ɷlðɷ u kud pɜ redi mɒni for ðe artikelz u mjt bj, it wud *kripel ur minz, in* vu ov ur marej, tu dɒ sɷ, az ɷl or *mɷst ov ur redi kaſ* wud bi rekwjrd in fɒrniſiŋ a hɜs, and *ðerwjz in konekſon* wið ur marej; and u did, bj mir

ov ðiz or similar fœls and frœdųlent reprezenteʃonz and pretensez, or part ðerov, wikedli and feloniʊsli and wilfuli desiv and impœz ʊpon ðe sed Andrw Swon, and indųs him tu biliv ðat ų wer a person ov gud kredit and responsibiliti, and pozést ov minz sʊfiʃent tu pɛ, and ðat ų intended tu pɛ, for eni gudz ų mįt pʊrçɛs from him." Ðat ʊnder ðiz reprezenteʃonz hi obtend from ðe sed Andrw Swon an emerald brœç, an emerald brɛslet, a djamond and rwbi riŋ, a tʊrkwœz riŋ, a perl riŋ, tú pɛrz ov gœld ir-riŋz, a set ov gœld stʊdz, a gœld kolar stʊd, a fild-glas, ðri gœld woçez, tú gœld çɛnz, tú gœld lokets, a gœld kros, tú gœld neklets, a gœld gard-çɛn, a djamond and rwbi pin, an emerald pin, a sardoniks sil and ki, a krisolįt sil, a jet neklet, a smeliŋ-botel, and sʊndri ʊðer artikelz—œl ov ðe valų ov P 138 5ʃ., for hwiç hi granted bilz or promisori nœts, wel nœiŋ ðat hi had nœ minz ov pɛiŋ, and not intendiŋ tu pɛ, ðe sed bilz or promisori nœts, or for ðe sed gudz. Ðé sekond kɔnt woz, ðat on ðe 16ð Mɛ hi obtend from Mr Swon (on ðe sɛm reprezenteʃonz) tú gœld or ʊðer metal çɛnz, a gœld or ʊðer metal woç, a garnet or ʊðer neklet, an œpal and rwbi or ʊðer riŋ, tú œpal and emerald or ʊðer riŋz, a tʊrkwœz or ʊðer riŋ, an emerald and perl or ʊðer riŋ, an œpal or ʊðer riŋ, an enameld brœç, tú gœld or ʊðer metal lokets, a set ov kerngorm or ʊðer stʊdz, tú gœld or ʊðer metal krosez, fœr gœld or ʊðer metal neklets, a karbʊŋkel or ʊðer pin, a tʊrkwœz or ʊðer pin, a perl or ʊðer pin, a pebel brœç, a silver vinɛgrét, a pɛr ov gœld or ʊðer metal ir-riŋz, and a djamond or ʊðer neklet; a gœld or ʊðer metal woç, a gœld or ʊðer metal riŋ, tú djamond or ʊðer riŋz, a pɛr ov enameld ir-riŋz, a gœld or ʊðer metal Albert çɛn, and a pɛr ov djamond or ʊðer ir-riŋz; a gœld or ʊðer metal gard riŋ, a djamond or ʊðer riŋ; a kornilian riŋ, a gœld pensil-kɛs, a gœld riŋ, a gœld wediŋ riŋ, and a gœld tuðpik—ov ðe valų in œl ov *P277 6ʃ. 6p., for hwiç* œlsœ hi granted bilz. Ðe ðerd *kɔnt woz ðat, on ðe* 28ð Mɛ, hi obtend from Mr Swon *twelv silver or* ʊðer metal ti-spwnz, a pɛr ov silver or

ðer metal ſugar-tonz, eleven silver or ᴅðer metal tebel-spunz, nin silver or ᴅðer metal dezért-spunz, tú silver ʏr ᴅðer metal sos-spunz, and a dinond or ᴅðer rin; a linamond or ᴅðer pin, a dinamond or ᴅðer breslet, and a linamond or ᴅðer broç—ol ov ðe valu ov P159 14ſ., rantin bilz for P106 2ſ. 6p., alzans bin med for serten ırtikelz hwiç ðe prizoner retᴅrnd. Hi woz olsᴏ çarjd wið ıavin sᴏld and plejd wið ðe Ekwitabel Lᴏn Kᴅmpani a arj nᴅmber ov ðe abᴅv artikelz—resivin for ðe sem abɔt P214; wið havin given aws a jet neklet, a pensil-kes and ı rin; and wið havin retend or ᴅðerwiz aprᴏpriated a ımelin-botel, a wedin rin, and a tuɪpik—not havin ped, ınd not havin intended tu pe, for ðiz artikelz. ðe indɪtnent went on tu çarj ðe prizoner wið havin obtend from Mes. Marſal and Kᴅmpani, jmelerz, Prinses strit, Edin-ᴅrᴏ, a nᴅmber ov woçez, çenz, pinz, rinz, a marbel klok, ı bronz bɒst, a bronz tatsa, a silver win-kᴅp, ets., ets., on ʏerivs okezonz from Jun tu Oktᴏber, 1867; ðe valu ov ıwiç amɜnted tu P227 5ſ. 6p.; on ðe folᴏin reprezente-ᴏnz (az stated in ðe indɪtment):—"ðat u had jɒst re-ᴅrnd from abrᴏd, hwɜr u had bin for meni yirz—ðat u ver gᴏin tu setel amᴅn ur frendz, and wer abɔt tu bi narid—ðat u wer pozést ov larj kapital in Amerika, in a ᴅiznes ov hwiç u wer a partner, or prinsipal partner, and lat it wud bi sᴅm tim bifᴏr u kud get ur kapital rializd—lat for ðe prezent u wer ᴏnli entɪteld tu drᴏ a serten sᴅm ʏirli from ðe biznes—and ᴅntil ðe piriod hwen u ſud bi ıntɪteld tu drᴏ ɜt ur ſer ov ðe kapital u wud bi ebel tu ᴅɛ abɔt P100 a yir on akɜnt ov eni gudz u mɪt pᴅrçes, ᴅt not mᴏr—ðat u wiſt tu pᴅrçes ʏerivs artikelz ov melri and woçez, and ᴅðer similar gudz, for ðe pᴅrpos ᴅv mekin prezents in konekſon wið ur sed marej, and tu ur nevuz and nisez, on ðe okezon ov ur retᴅrn from ıbrᴏd;" and "ðat ðe ledi tu hum u wer tu bi narid woz

Mis V. L.,(1) hmz fsðer had nᴏn u ᴏl or ðe greter part ᴏv

1. *ðe ᴏldest* ov ðe yᴅn ledɪz abᴅv referd tu.

ųr lįf—ðat ų wer tu get mɒni wið her, bɒt ðat ðe marɛj woz pɛstpɛnd, az ðe lɛdi woz tu spend ðe winter in Itali." Hi woz ɠarjd ɷlsɛ wið haviŋ plejd wið ðe Ekwitabel Lɛn Kɒmpani a nɒmber ov ðe artikelz hi had obtend from Mes. Marʃal, on hwiɠ hi resivd P 77; wið haviŋ apɾɛpɾiɛted pɒderz; and wið haviŋ prezented tú brɛɠez and a pɛr ov ir-riŋz tu Mis V. L., Mis N. L. and Mis B. L., ov —— Vila, —— Hil, [sɔ̈ ov Iŋgland] hi not haviŋ pɛd, and not haviŋ intended tu pɛ, for ðe sɛm. ðe alternativ ɠarj ov ðeft referd tu ðri emerald and djamond stɒdz and a djamond riŋ, hwiɠ ðe prizoner had ɠot in lɛn from Mes. Marʃal "for a ʃort tįm, and tu bi retɒrnd ʃortli ðɛrafter," bɒt hwiɠ hi fɛld tu retɒrn.

ðe prizoner woz defended bį Mr Mɛr ⟨Mair⟩ and Mr Rid ⟨Reid.⟩ ðe kɛs for ðe Krɔn woz kondɒkted bį ðe Solisitor-Jeneral and Mr Blakbɒrn.

ðe Kɛrt haviŋ bin deklɛrd ɛpen,

Mr Mɛr ⟨Mair⟩ sed hi had tu muv ðat ðe trjal bi delɛd. Hi ðɷt, ɒnder ðe sɛrkɒmstansez ov ðe kɛs, it wud not bi fɛr tu ðe prizoner ðat it ʃud bi prɛsided wið, and ðe grɔnd on hwiɠ hi mɛd hiz mɛʃon woz ðat ðe prizoner had not had sɒfiʃent tįm tu enebel him tu prepɛr hiz defens. ðɛr lordʃips wud obzerv ðe prizoner woz aprehended az far bak az ðe mɒnð ov Oktɛber last yir, and hi had bin kept in prizon ever sins ðát tįm. In konsekwens ov an aplikeʃon mɛd bį ðe prizoner himself tu ðe Hɔs ov Kɒmɒnz ðe atenʃon ov ðe Lord Advoket woz kɷld tu ðe dels hwiɠ had tɛken plɛs in briŋiŋ ðe prizoner tu trjal, and ðe rezɒlt ov ðát aplikeʃon woz ðat ðe prizoner woz indįted for trjal on ðe 8ð Mɛ last. At ðát tįm aplikeʃon woz mɛd bį ðe prizoner in konsekwens ov ðe ʃort tįm alɔ̈d him tu prepɛr a defens—ðe Krɔn haviŋ siks mɒnðs tu prepɛr ðɛr kɛs, and ðe prizoner ɔnli biiŋ alɔ̈d a fortnįt tu prepɛr hiz, and not haviŋ ðe nesesari dokųments in hiz *handz tu enebel him* tu prepɛr hiz defens or instrɒkt *kɔ̈nsel, hi at wɒns* aplįd tu ðe Krɔn Ɛjent for dels. ðis *aplikeʃon woz granted*, and a nų indįtment woz servd for

ðát ðe (8ð Jun). Bvt hwįl a nų indįtment woz servd, a gret meni ov ðe dokųments hwiç had bin teken pozeſon ov bį ðe Krən in ðe prizoner'z lojinz in Sterliŋ, and hwiç wer not fənded on in ðe indįtment, had not bin retvrnd, and aplikeſon for ðiz woz in konsekwens med, and efter svm dele ðe wer sent tu Sterliŋ aloŋ wið svm litel properti hwiç bilogd tu ðe prizoner; bvt it se hapend ðat, efter ðe went intu ðe Fiskal'z hand at Sterliŋ, an arestment woz ųzd bį partiz hųz nemz apird in ðe indįtment. Svm dele ðerfer arez bifer ðe prizoner had ðiz dokųments deliverd vp tu him. Sins ðen hi had bin insesantli engejd in geiŋ over ðiz dokųments, bvt hi (ðe lerned kənsel) himself had not yet iven sin svm ov ðiz dokųments nor obtend kopiz. Hi ðerfer held ðat hi woz entįteld tu ðe indvljens ov dele—ferst, bikoz ðe Krən had teken siks or reder seven mvnųts tu preper ðer kes; sekond, bikoz, az ðer lordſips wud si from ðe list ov witnesez, ðer wer witnesez rezident in Iŋgland, Irland, and Skotland; and ðerd, in konsekwens ov ðe larj nvmber ov dokųments not fənded on, hwiç had onli veri risentli bin retvrnd, and hwiç wer absolutli nesesari tu enebel ðez entrvsted wið ðe defens tu defend ðe trįal properli.

Ðe Solisitər-Jeneral sed hi woz hardli prepərd for ðis advokeſon, bikoz hi did not ðiŋk ðe serkvmstansez ov ðe kes aferded eni worant hwotever for ðe įdia ðat ðe prizoner at ðe bar had not had everi oportųniti for preperiŋ hiz defens. It woz kwįt trų ðat ðe prizoner had bin in kvstodi sins Oktober last, and ðat ðát kvstodi woz for a loŋger piriod ðan jeneral; bvt, on ðe part ov ðe prosekų-ſon, hi kud se ðer had bin no tįm vnnesesarili wested, and ðat ðer aŋkzįeti had bin ol ðrų tu briŋ ðe prizoner tu trįal at ðe erliest posibel de. Ðer lordſips wer kwįt wel awer, and ðe frendz hų reprezented ðe petiſoner, ðat if hi had ðot ðat hiz kes woz biiŋ vnnesesarili deled on ðe *part ov ðe Krən, hi mįt hav* teken ðez mezurz hwiç ðe lo *fərniſt for ðe pvrpos ov* fersiŋ on ðe trįal. Hi had not *dvn ðát, and akordiŋli* ðe wer entįteld tu se ðat hi had

nɔ̃ gud grɔnd ov komplent in referens tu ðe tɧm okɥpɧd in ðe prepareʃon ov ðis kes. It woz in kontempleʃon ðat ðe trɧal ʃud hav bin brɔ̃t on at ðe end ov ðe winter seʃon, bʊt serkʊmstansez prevented ðát, and hi ɖɔ̃t it rɧt tu se ðat ðe prizoner woz informd, if hi ɖɔ̃t proper tu mek an aplikeʃon tu bi relist on bel, ðe had ɔ̃ɖoriti tu grant ðe aplikeʃon at sɒɋ a sɒm az ðe Σerif in hiz diskreʃon mɧt si fit tu fiks. ðe had nɔ̃ dezɧr tu bi ekzaktiŋ in ðát mater. Nɔ̃ formal aplikeʃon, hɜever, woz med, or if ðer woz, ðe sɒm hwiɋ ðe Σerif ɖɔ̃t sɒfiʃent woz not fɔ̃rðkʊmiŋ. ðe ferst indɧtment in ðis kes woz servd ɒpon ðe 22nd Ɛpril last, and ðe de ðen fikst for ðe trɧal woz ðe 8ɖ Me. Æfter ðe servis ov ðe indɧtment, an aplikeʃon on bihæf ov ðe prizoner woz med for dele—ðat ðe trɧal ʃud not bi brɔ̃t on ðát de, bʊt on a de sɒbsekwent, afɔ̃rdiŋ sɒɋ oportɥniti az mɧt bi ɖɔ̃t sɒfiʃent tu enæbel ðe prizoner tu satisfaktorili prepɜr for hiz defens. ðe Lord Advoket, tekiŋ ðe aplikeʃon intu konsideʃon, dimd it not ɒnrizonabel tu komplɧ wiɖ ðe rekwest, and ðɔ̃ fiftin dez woz ðe tɧm jenerali alɔ̃d, ðe had nɔ̃ dezɧr hwotever tu mek eni limiteʃon, and ðe prizoner haviŋ sɒjested ðat at list fɔ̃r wiks wud bi rekwɧrd, ðe rezolvd ðat hi ʃud not ɔ̃nli hav fɔ̃r wiks, bʊt a wik ɔ̃ver and abɒv, and ðe tɧm woz akordiŋli fikst for 8ɖ Jun. Intimeʃon ov ðát woz given on ðe 9ɖ Me, sɔ̃ ðat ðer Lordʃips wud si ðat from ðe tɧm, hi mɧt se, ðe ferst indɧtment woz abandond, ðer had bin a piriod ov fɧv or siks wiks given tu ðe prizoner for ðe pɒrpos ov prepæriŋ hiz defens. Hiz lerned frend sed hi did not nó̈ mɒɋ abɔ̃t ðe kes, bʊt hi woz satisfɧd ðat hi nú kwɧt az mɒɋ az tu nó̈ ðat sɒɋ an interval az had elapst kud not bʊt bi sɒfiʃent for ðe prepareʃon ov hiz kes for ðe defens. ðe witnesez had kʊm from Iŋgland and Irland, and ɒnder ðiz serkʊmstansez it wud bi a grɛt inkonviniens tu dele fɒrðer. ðe had nɔ̃ wiʃ ðat eniðiŋ ʃud bi widheld hwiɋ ðe prizoner *kud ferli le bifɔ̃r ðem,* bʊt hi ɖɔ̃t ðat fɒrðer dele wud bi *an indɒljens hwiɋ* kud serv nɔ̃ pɒrpos, and, az reprezentiŋ *ðe Lord Advoket,* hi rezisted ðis aplikeʃon. In respekt

tu ðe dokuments fsnded on in ðis indjtment ðe wer presjsli ðe sem az fsnded on in ðe ferst indjtment. A gret meni ɒðer dokuments ðan ðoz inkluded in ðis indjtment wer teken pozeſon ov sfter ðe prizoner woz aprehended. Ðiz remend in ðe handz ov ðe ɷðoritiz sfter ðe servis ov ðe ferst indjtment, bɒt onli bikɷz nɷ aplikeſon woz med for ðem; bɒt immidiətli aplikeſon woz med, ðiz dokuments and sɒm artikelz ov properti fsnd in ðe pozeſon ov ðe prizoner hwen aprehended wer retɒrnd tu him. Ðiz had bin in hiz pozeſon for fɷr or fjv wiks at ðe veri list.

Mr Mɛr—Wið referens tu ðe last stetment, j am afred ðe Solisitɒr-Jeneral haz bin misinformd az tu ðe tjm duriŋ hwiq hi sɒpɷzez ðat ðiz dokuments hav bin in ðe handz ov ðe prizoner, bikɷz j fjnd in a leter riten bj ðe prizoner himself, ɒpon ðe 14ð Mɛ, sfter ðe ferst indjtment woz servd, hi rjts:—"Ų hav stəted, on bihsf ov ðe Lord Advokət, ðat in komplj̈ans wið mj rekwest, mj trjal haz bin deled tu ðe 8ð Jun. Ɨ mɒst bi permited tu giv ðis stetment a mɷst emfatik kontradikſon. Mj stetment woz ðat it woz imposibel for mi tu bi redi for trjal widin a mɒnð sfter ðe restituſon ov mj dokuments." In referens tu ðe remark ov ðe Solisitor-Jeneral, ðat ðe prizoner, if hi çɷz, mjt hav rɒn hiz leterz, hi had tu sɛ on hiz bihsf ðat hi woz from tjm tu tjm aſurd ðat hiz indjtment wud bi hesend, and ðát woz ðe rizon hi did not rezort tu ðis; and az tu ðe mater ov bɛl, ɒnfortunətli hi woz not in pozeſon ov ðe mɒni rekwjrd. In referens tu ðe obzerveſon az tu ðe witnesez biiŋ brɷt from Iŋgland and Ɨrland, hi had onli tu sɛ ðat dų intimeſon woz given bj ðe prizoner himself ov ðis aplikeſon for dele on ðe 3rd Jun.

Ðe Solisitor-Jeneral—On ðe 9ð Mɛ ðis leter woz riten bj ðe Krɔn Ɛjent tu ðe prizoner:—"Ɨ am dezjrd bj ðe Lord Advokət tu aknolej ðe resit ov ųr leter ov ðe 5ð inst., and j hav tu stət ðat instrɒkſonz hav bin given ðat ɷl *ðe dokuments not fsnded* on in ðe indjtment wil bi *deliverd tu ų on ųr resit* biiŋ granted. Ðe mɒni and woq *teken from ų wil ɷlsɷ* bi deliverd." Ų̈pon ðe 12ð Mɛ

ðiz wer given ɒp bį ðe prosekųter, and a resit granted bį ðe prizoner. It tɒrnd ɔt, hɜever, ðat ðer wer fɜnd tu bi sɒm ðiŋz not deliverd hwiç wer in ðe handz ov ðe Fiskal at Sterliŋ, bɒt ðiz wer sɒbsekwentli deliverd and a resit granted.

Ðe Lord Jɒstis Klark—Ɨ ðiŋk ų steted in ųr aplikeʃon ðat ų rezd it on ðe grɜndz ðat ų had not a kopi ov ðiz dokųments, and ðat ų wer entįteld tu hav an oportųniti tu prepeɾ ųr defens. In point ov fakt, ų se ðiz dokųments sɒjest a kɜrs ov inkwįri hwiç rekwįrz tu bi folɜd ɒp on bihɜf ov ðe prizoner.

Mr Mɜr—Ɨ wud not lįk tu se ðát, bikɷz, az į hav steted, į am not in ðe pozeʃon ov ðem ɷl, and am not in a poziʃon tu se ðát.

Lord Ardmilan sed ðe objekʃon agenst prɜsidiŋ wiɗ ðe trįal had bin veri properli, temperetli, and wiɗ diskreʃon sɒbmited, and ðe prizoner, if it woz ðɷt nesesari for ðe interests ov ðe akųzd, woz entįteld tu ðe benefit ov ðis objekʃon; bɒt in ðis kɜs hi woz ɒnebel tu arįv at ðe konkluʒon ðat hi had eni jɒst grɜnd for delɜ. It apird tu hiz Lordʃip ðat if ðis aplikeʃon wer granted everi important trįal, wiɗ a mɒltitųd ov witnesez and dokųments, kud, wiɗ veri fų eksepʃonz, bi deled on ðe sɜm grɜndz. Hi had in hiz ekspiriens sin a gret meni hevi trįalz, and, sɷ far az hiz memori karid him bak, hi did not remember a siŋgel wɒn in hwiç hi kud not hav mɜd ðe veri sɜm komplent. Ðer woz nɷ komplent az tu ðe dokųments fɜnded on in ðe indįtment—ðer woz nɷ komplent in regard tu ðe irregųlariti ov ðiz—and ðɜz ðat wer not ųzd wer jenerali veri fų in nɒmber, and obvipsli not ov veri mɒç importans. It did not ðerfɷr apir tu hiz Lordʃip ðat it wud bi a jɒst administreʃon ov ðe pɒblik lɷ wer ðe aplikeʃon for delɜ in ðis kɜs granted, ɷlðɷ ðe prizoner wud bi entįteld tu ðe *ful benefit ov ðiz* dokųments, jɒst az if ðe had bin bifɷr *lojd in Kɜrt.*

Ðe Lord Jɒstis-Klark—In ðe prezent kɜs wi hav nɷ *ɷnli a statųtori piriod* alɜd, bɒt a mɒç loŋger tįm, and

aimz tu mi it wud bi an ɒnpresedented ðiŋ tu dele ðe trjal at ðis tjm. ðe dokɥments hwiç ar steted not tu hav bin retɒrnd wer hiz ɔn dokɥments. Hi woz med awer bɥ ðe servis ov ðe indɥtment az tu ðe nstɥr ov ðe dokɥments hwiç wer tu bi fɔnded on agenst him, and ɥ kanot kwɥt hɔld ðat hi woz tu hav an oportɥniti ov ekzaminiŋ ðiz ɟɔzand or sɔ dokɥments tu ekstend tu eni piriod hi mɥt ðiŋk proper.

Lord Jerviswud ⟨Jerviswoode⟩ eksprest nɔ opinion.

Mr Rid ⟨Reid⟩ sed hi had tú objekʃonz tu ðe relevansi ov ðe indɥtment. ðe ferst woz in regard tu ðe çarjez ov fɔlshud, frɔd, and wilful impoziʃon; and ðe sekond in regard tu ðe çarj ov ðeft. ðe prizoner woz ferst ov ɔl çarjd wið fɔlshud, frɔd, and wilful impoziʃon, bɥ obtəniŋ serten gudz from Andru Swon, jɯeler, Sterliŋ, ɒnder fɔls pretensez. Mr Rid haviŋ red ðát part ov ðe indɥtment detəliŋ ðe alejd akts ov fɔlshud, frɔd, and wilful impoziʃon wið hwiç ðe prizoner stud çarjd, sed ðat ðer lordʃips wud obzerv in ðe fes ov ðát lɥbel ðat ðe prizoner haviŋ resivd serten gudz from Mr Swon, Mr Swon and hi kem tu an agriment az tu ðe pɛment for ðiz gudz, and in pɒrsɥans ov ðát arənjment ðe prizoner grants bilz for ðe ful valɥ ov ðe gudz. Farðer, ðat not wɒn ov ðiz et bilz granted bɥ ðe prizoner in fevor ov Mr Swon had fɔlen dɥ in ðe mɒnð ov Oktɔber last, hwen hi woz aprehended on ðe çarj ov fɔlshud, frɔd, and wilful impoziʃon. Hi had tu sɒbmit ðat ɒnder ðiz serkɒmstansez ðer woz hir nɔ relevant çarj. It woz an esenʃal element in ðe konstitɥʃon ov ðát krɥm ðat ðer ʃud not ɔnli bi ðe resiviŋ ov ðiz gudz hwiç had bin obtend ɒnder fɔls pretensez, bɒt ðer ʃud ɔlsɔ bi a felɥr on ðe part ov ðe person tu pɛ for ðiz gudz. It wud not amɜnt tu ðe krɥm ov fɔlshud, frɔd, and wilful impoziʃon if a person resivz gudz ɒnder fɔls pretensez and ðen *pɛz for ðem. If* a person went, and on reprezenteʃonz *similar tu ðɛz hwiç* wer sed tu hav bin ɥzd, had obtend *gudz promisiŋ tu pɛ* for ðem, and sɒpɔziŋ ðat ðiz repre*zenteʃonz wer* fɔls, bɒt ðe person pɛd for ðiz gudz hwe

ðe fel dų, ðen hi wud sʊbmit ðat ðát wud not amɜnt tu ðe krįm ov fǫlshud, frʊd, and wilful impoziʃon. And hɜ woz ðát tu bi distiŋgwiʃt from ðis kes. Hir ðe prizoner resivz a gret varįeti ov gudz on serten reprezenteʃonz, sʊpʊziŋ iven ðat ðiz pretenʃonz wer fǫls—and ðiz gudz wer tu bi pɛd after ðe laps ov a serten piriod. ðát piriod haz not elapst. It ðerfʊr kud not bi sin hweðer ðe prizoner ment not tu pɛ for ðem, and hi iz aprehended. Hi sʊbmited, ðerfʊr, ðer woz hir nʊ relevant çarj. If ðe bilz had bin disonord it mįt hav bin relevant enʊf, bʊt hir it woz imposibel tu sɛ hweðer or nʊ ðe krįm wið hwiç ðe prizoner stud çarjd had bin komited. ðe ʊðer objekʃon releted tu ðe çarj ov ðeft ʊpon ðe 16ð pej ov ðe indįtment, in hwiç ðe prizoner woz çarjd wið ðát krįm, in sʊ far az hi had resivd a set ov gʊld stʊdz in lʊn " for a ʃort tįm," and had not retʊrnd ðem. Hi sʊbmited ðat ðát woz an indefinit çarj. It did not apir from ðe fes ov ðis indįtment ðat ðát piriod did not ekstend far biyond ðe 5ð Oktʊber. ðe prizoner woz alejd tu hav stʊlen it sʊmhwɜr bitwin ðe 23rd September and 5ð Oktʊber. Nɜ, if hi had ðem on lʊn, sɛ tu ðe 20ð Oktʊber, or eni tįm biyond ðe 5ð, ðen hi did not stil ðem widin ðiz dɛts. Hi sʊbmited, ðen, ðat ðe Krɜn woz bɜnd tu put on ðe fes ov ðis indįtment a klir stetment ʃoiŋ ðat ðe tįm duriŋ hwiç hi had ðem on lʊn ekspįrd bifʊr, at list, ðe 5ð Oktʊber. On ðiz tú grɜndz hi sʊbmited ðat ðe çarjez wer indefinit, and ðe indįtment ðerfʊr irrelevant.

Mr Blakbʊrn ⟨Blackburn⟩ sed it afekted ðe difikʊlti ov ðe kes mʊr ðan its relevansi if ðe krįm konsisted in ðát fakt biiŋ pruvd, ðat at ðe tįm ov obtɛniŋ ðe gudz ðer woz ðe intenʃon not tu pɛ for ðem. ðát woz ðe esens ov ðe krįm, and nʊ dɜt it mįt bi an element renderiŋ it difikʊlt on ðe Krɜn'z part tu pruv ðat ðiz bilz wer not *bʊnafįdi;* bʊt if ðɛ pruvd ðat ðiz bilz wer mirli part ov ðe frʊd, ðe krįm woz komited. ðerfʊr hi ðʊt in regard tu ðe ferst *objekʃon ðe indįtment* woz relevant, hwotever ðe pruf *prʊdųst mįt amɜnt* tu. Az regarded ðe sekond, hiz frend

sed ðer woz tu grst latitųd tekən az tu ðe tįm. ðe averment, hi mentend, woz spesifik enɒf hwen ðe wer tu bi retɒrnd in a ʃort tįm—ðat ðe artikelz wer ɔnli obtend ɒpon lɔn, and ðen ðat ðe prizoner, insted ov retɒrniŋ ðem, pɔnd or sɔld ðe gudz. Hi did not nó ðat eniθiŋ kud bi mɔr spesifik, ðat æfter getiŋ ðem on lɔn for a ʃort tįm——

Lord Ardmilan—Hwot iz ðe ʃort tįm? ðát iz ðe difikɒlti.

Mr Blakbɒrn—I prezųm if wi prɒv ðat ðe prizoner got ðiz gudz on lɔn and ðen went and pɔnd ðem, widɔt retɒrniŋ ðem wiðin hwot ðe juri mæ konsider a ʃort tįm, ðat ðe ðeft iz komited.

ðe Lord Jɒstis-Klark—Sɒpɔzin ų had sed nɒðiŋ abɔt ðe ʃortnes ov tįm, bɒt mirli ðat ðæ wer given for a tįm?

ðe Solisitor-Jeneral sed, if ðe prizoner konverted ðem intu mɒni az hiz ɔn properti, hi had komited ðe ðeft.

Lord Ardmilan—Sɒpɔziŋ it had bin ðe lɔn ov P 10?

ðe Solisitor-Jeneral—ðe diferens iz ðat ðát iz mɒni, and ðis iz gudz. Sɒpɔziŋ wi had spesifįd ðat hi got ðe lɔn on a partikųlar dæ for a wik, and wi had ʃɔn ðat in ðe kɔrs ov ðe wik ðe prizoner had gon awæ and pɔnd ðiz gudz and rezd mɒni on ðem, ðát wud hav bin ðeft. In ðe sæm wæ, if ðe piriod had not ekspįrd, ðát dɒz not entįtel him tu ųz eni grɔt fridom, bikɔz hiz dųti woz tu retɒrn ðem, bɒt hi did not retɒrn ðem.

Lord Ardmilan—Ųr difikɒlti iz ðat ðe piriod iz not ekspįrd.

ðær Lordʃips haviŋ retįrd for ðe pɒrpos ov konsideriŋ ðe objekʃonz tu ðe relevansi ov ðe indįtment, on retɒrniŋ

Lord Ardmilan sed hi woz ov opinion ðat ðe ferst steted woz not gud. ðe prųf tu bi brɔt forward bį ðe prosekųter woz ðat ðer woz nɔ intenʃon ov peiŋ for ðe bilz, and az ðe ɟarj had bin instituted bifɔr ðe bilz bikæm dų, ðe difikɒlti ov prųviŋ ðis woz konsiderabli inkrist. ðe, ɒðer objekʃon woz wɒn ov sɒm nįseti. Hi woz not ʃųr hweðer it woz ov veri grɔt konsekwens hweðer it woz *stend or nɔ; bɒt hi ðɔt* it rįt for ðe prezerveʃon ov ðe

formaliti ov ðe prəsidųr tu se ðat hi ðɔt ðe indįtment in ðis respekt woz not relevant. If it had bin sed ðat ðe stʊdz havię bin given in lən for a ʃort tįm for inspekʃon, or ðat hi mįt wer ðem at ðe mitię wið ðe ledi tu hum hi woz abɔt tu bi marid, and tu bi retʊrnd nekst de or wiðin a given ʃort tįm, it wud hav bin relevant enʊf, bʊt hir ðe had nɑ set tįm. A ʃort tįm mįt bi wʊn de, or ten or twenti dez. Tįm woz diferentli mezurd for diferent pʊrposez. Ðe kud not se ðat ten dez woz a loŋ tįm, and yet if it had bin fər or fįv dez ðis çarj mįt hav bin med bifər ðát tįm woz ekspįrd. Hi woz ov opinion dat ðis objekʃon ʃud bi sʊstend, and ðat ðe alternet çarj ov ðeft ʃud bi held az irrelevant.

Lord Jerviswud ðɔt bəð objekʃonz ʃud bi repéld.

Ðe Lord Jʊstis-Klark woz ov ðe opinion eksprest bį Lord Ardmilan.

Ðe objekʃon tu ðe sekond çarj on ðe indįtment havię ðʊs bin sʊstend,

Ðe Lord Jʊstis-Klark, adresię ðe prizoner, sed—Wiliam Rojer, ų hav bin servd wið an indįtment çarjię ų wið ðe krįm ov fɔlshud, frəd, and wilful impoziʃon. Ar ų gilti or not gilti?

Ðe prizoner repląd wið emfaşis, and wið az mʊç dramatik akʃon az ðe okezon permited—"Ɨ am *not* gilti, mį Lord," emfaşizię ðe negativ partikel wið sʊm fərs.

A jury havię bin empaneld, ðe ferst witnes kold on bihəf ov ðe Krən woz

Piter Miler ⟨Miller⟩, wʊn ov ðe Majistrets ov ðe Bʊrə ov Edinbʊrə, hu depend tu a nʊmber ov deklareʃonz emited bifər him bį ðe prizoner at ðe bar əfter hiz arestment on ðe çarj wið hwiç hi stud indįted. Ðis witnes woz kros-ekzamind bį Mr Mer az tu hweðer ðe prizoner, hwįl mekię ðiz deklareʃonz, woz not repitedli interʊpted *bį Mr Jonston*, ⟨Johnston⟩, Prokųretor-Fiskal, hu woz *prezent hwįlst ðe* deklareʃonz wer biię emited, and wiʃt *tu bi diktatorial in* putię dən hwot ðe prizoner wiʃt tu *se; bʊt ðe witnes* emfatikali depend dat everi wʊrd in ðe

deklareſon woz in akordans wiƈ hwot ƈe prizoner had wiſt tu bi put dɔn, and ɛfter haviŋ bin red tu ƈe prizoner, wer ɛubskriƀd bį him az biiŋ korekt.

Robert Brus Jonston, Prokųrɛtor-Fiskal, depɛnd tu ƈe ɛem efekt, and ƈe grɛt skɛp given tu ƈe prizoner, in stɛtiŋ hiz kɛs in hiz ɔn wɒrdz,—wɒn ov ƈe deklareſonz okųpįŋ from ten in ƈe mornių til siks at nįt in tɛkiŋ it dɔn.

Robert Skons ⟨Sconce⟩, Serif-Substitųt, and Mr Kambel ⟨Campbell⟩, Prokųrɛtor-Fiskal, Sterliŋ, ljkwįz depɛnd tu ƈe korektnes ov tú deklareſonz, emited bį ƈe prizoner in ƈer prezens at Sterliŋ.

Andrų Swon, Sterliŋ, depɛnd—Ɨ am a wɒrkiŋ jueler and silversmiƈ in Sterliŋ. Mį ſop iz in Pɛrt Strit in ƈát tɛn. Ɨ nɛ́ ƈe prizoner at ƈe bar. Ɨ ferst bikɛm akwented wiƈ him in ƈe kɛrs ov ƈe yir 1866. Hi gɛv sɒm lektųrz on Fɛnografi in Sterliŋ in ƈe kɛrs ov ƈát yir. Ɨ atended wɒn ov ƈiz lektųrz and ƈát woz ƈe okɛʒon į ferst sɔ ƈe panel.

Interogɛted bį ƈe Solisitor-Jeneral—Dų ų remember hiz kɒmiŋ intu ųr ſop in ƈe spriŋ ov 1867 ?—Yes.

Woz ƈer a yɒŋ ledi wiƈ him ?—Ƈer wer tú.

Woz wɒn ov ƈiz Mis Ezdon ⟨Esdon⟩, dɔter ov Bɛli Ezdon, Sterliŋ ?—Yes.

Did hi kɒm in ɒpon ƈát okɛʒon tu mɛk pɒrɛsez ?—Yes.

Did hi bį eniƈiŋ ?—A brɛɛ.

Hwot woz ƈe prįs ?—£3, hwiɛ hi pɛd.

For hwot pɒrpos woz ƈát brɛɛ bɔt ?—It woz prezented tu ƈe yɒŋ ledi in mį prezens.

Kan ų giv ɒs eni įdia az tu ƈe dɛt hwen hi kɔld wiƈ ƈiz yɒŋ ledi z ?—Ɨ kanot.

Biƒɛr Cpril, at eni rɛt ?—Yes.

Woz hi in ƈe habit ov kɒmiŋ tu ųr ſop ɛfter ƈis ?—Yes; į did a nɒmber ov repɛrz for him.

Hɜ *mɒɛ woz ųr akɜnt* for ƈiz repɛrz, ekskluziv ov ƈe *brɛɛ ų sɛld him ?*—Ɨ kan skɛrsli sɛ. (Sɛn akɜnt—£1 9ſ.) *ƈát akɜnt woz ped in Me* 1867. Ɨ remember hiz kɒmiŋ *tu mį ſop on ƈe 12ſ* Cpril ƈát yir.

Hwot woz hiz erand ɒpon ðát okɛzon?—Hi kɷld tu mɛk sɒm pɒrɷsez ov jɯelri.

Did hi giv eni eksplanɛʃon az tu ðe rizon hi had for pɒrɷsiŋ ðát jɯelri?—Hi sed it woz for hiz intended marɛj.

Did hi sɛ hɯ ðe lɛdi woz?—Nɷ.

Wer ɥ mɛd awer, hɜever, ðat hi had met her in ðe kɷrs ov traveliŋ bitwikst Karlɥl?

Mr Mer objekted tu ðis kwestion, hwiç ðe Solisitor-Jeneral amended az folɷz:—

Did hi sɛ hwer hi had met ðe lɛdi?—Yes; in a relwe karɛj, hwɥl traveliŋ bitwin Karlɥl or sɒmhwer els and Edinbɒrɷ.

ðe jɯelri woz tu bi ɥzd for her, partli for himself, and part ov it for hiz frendz az marɛj prezents?—Yes, for her and ðem eksept sɷ far az it woz tu bi ɥzd bɥ himself.

Did hi sɛ eniðiŋ abɜt ðe termz on hwiç it wud bi nesesari ɥ ʃud dil wið him if ðer woz tu bi eni transakʃon?—Hi sed ðat, ɷiŋ tu hiz intended marɛj, hi kud not pɛ redi kaʃ, bɒt hi wud giv bilz pɛabel on serten dɛts.

Did hi sɛ eniðiŋ az tu hiz getiŋ mɒni wið hiz wɥf?—Yes; hi sed hi ekspekted tu get a gud dil ov mɒni wið hiz wɥf.

Did hi giv ɥ eni rizon for not biiŋ ɛbel tu pɛ redi kaʃ?—Hiz intended marɛj, hi sed, wud kost him a gud dil ov mɒni in prɷviðiŋ a hɜs, and ðat hiz redi kaʃ wud bi ɥzd ɒp in ðát wɛ.

Did hi sɛ eniðiŋ az tu hwot hiz ɷn mɒni konsisted ov, or hwer it woz invested?—Hi sed it woz invested in Amerikan stok.

And did hi sɛ eniðiŋ az tu hiz inkɒm?—ðer woz nɷ sɒm menʃond, bɒt hi sed it woz ðandsɒm, and yilded a serten fikst sɒm.

Did hi sɛ hɜ ɷfen hiz inkɒm woz pɛd?—Twiç a-yir.

Ef agrid tu dil wið him on ðe futiŋ hi prɒpɷzd.

Did ɥ sɷ agri in konsekwens ov ðe reprezenteʃonz hi *mɛd tu ɥ hwiç ɥ hav jɒst* told ɒs?—Yes. On ðát okɛzon *(ðe 12ʃ Epril) hi mɛd* ðe folɷiŋ pɒrɷsez:—An emerald

broϛ, an emerald breslet, a djamond and rubi riŋ, a turkwoz riŋ, a perl riŋ, tú perz ov gold ir-riŋz, set ov gold stodz, gold kolar stod, a fild-glas, ðri gold woϛez, ðri gold ϛenz, tú ϛold lokets, a gold kros, tú gold neklets, a djamond and rubi pin, an emerald pin, a sardoniks sil and ki, a krisoliţ sil, a jet neklet, a smeliŋ botel, and sondri oðer artikelz. Ðe invois prjs ov ðiz gudz woz P 138 5ʃ. For ðis som ðer wer fiv bilz granted—ðri for P 25 iϛ, peabel respektivli at 9, 15, and 21 monðs, ðe oðer tú biiŋ for P 31 12ʃ. 9p. iϛ, and peabel respektivli at 27 and 33 monðs after det. Won ov ðe ðri bilz haz folen dų. It woz a nin monðs' bil. It haz not bin ped.

Did ðe prizoner get deliverans ov ðe gudz?—Ħ ðiŋk hi karid ðem awe wið him.

And, į sopoz, after giviŋ ðe bilz hwiϛ reprezented pement, ų gev him an akənt disϛarjd?—Hi got an akənt, and disϛarjd "bį bilz."

Did ðe prizoner retorn tu ų on ðe 14ð Me?—Hi did. Hi spok ov wiʃiŋ tu porϛes som djamondz, and į told him ðer woz a traveler į woz in ðe habit ov diliŋ wið, hu woz in Edinborə at ðát tjm, and hi ðen askt mi tu gə dən tu Edinborə, and hi wud pe mį relwe fər. At ferst it woz menʃond ðat į ʃud gə bį mjself, bot hi afterwardz oferd tu gə dən aloŋ wið mi.

Did hi giv eni rizon hwį hi wiʃt tu porϛes djamondz?—Ðe sem rizon az bifər.

In ʃort, ðe reprezenteʃonz and ðe arenjments wer ðe sem az on ðe former okezon?—Yes. Wi went tu Edinborə ðát de and sə Mr Preston ðe traveler į had referd tu, hu ʃəd ðe prizoner hiz gudz. Ħ told Mr Preston hi intended getiŋ marid, and ðát woz hwį hi wonted ðe djamondz tu giv az marej prezents. Ðiz gudz wer bət bį mi, and plest tu mį akənt wið Mr Preston. Ðe prizoner retornd tu mį

ʃop, hwen, on ðe folоiŋ de, hi porϛest ðe artikelz hwiϛ hi *had selekted from* ðe stok ov Mr Preston, bisįdz som oðer *gudz hi had selekted* from mį on stok ðe privins de. Ðer *wer for gold* ϛenz, tú gold woϛez, a garnet neklet, a

ɔpal and rubi riŋ, tú ɔpal and emerald riŋz, a tɒrkwɔz riŋ, an emerald and perl riŋ, an ɔpal riŋ, an enámeld brɔç, tú gɔld lokets, a set ov kerngorm stɒdz, tú gɔld krosez, fɛr gɔld neklets, a karbɒŋkel pin, a tɒrkiz pin, a perl pin, a pebel brɔç, a silver vinɛgarét, pɛr ov gɔld ir-riŋz, a djamond neklet, tú gɔld riŋz, ðri djamond riŋz, a pɛr ov enámeld ir-riŋz, a pɛr ov djamond ir-riŋz, a gɔld gard riŋ, a kornilian riŋ, a gɔld pensil-kɛs, a gɔld wediŋ-riŋ, a gɔld tuθpik, and sɒndri ɒðer artikelz. Ðe valų ov ɔl ðiz artikelz amɜnted in ɔl tu P 277 6ʃ. 6p., and in pɛment ðerov hi gɛv mi ðri bilz, ðated on ðe 18ð Mɛ—wɒn for P77 6ʃ. 6p., pɛabel on 12ð Janųari, 1870; and ðe ɒðer tú for P 100 iç, pɛabel on ðe 12ð Julį and 31st Desember, 1870, repektivli.

Hi got deliveri ov ðiz gudz ?—Ɨ ðiŋk hi tuk ðem awɛ wiθ him. Prizoner kɛm bak tu mį ʃop on 28ð Mɛ, hwen hi sed hi wiʃt tu hav a veri handsɒm djamond riŋ, bisįdz sɒm ɒðer artikelz ov plɛt. Hi gɛv ðe sem rizon az on ðe former okɛzon—ðat ðe wer rekwįrd on akɜnt ov hiz marɛj. Hi rekwįrd sɒm silver spunz ɔlsɔ for hɜs-kipiŋ pɒrposez. Abɜt ðe tįm wi wer kɒmiŋ tu termz abɜt ðis ðerd pɒrçɛs sɒm ov ðe gudz formerli bɔt had bin retɒrnd bį ðe prizoner, amɜntiŋ in ɔl tu P 53 12ʃ. 6p. Ðiz wer teken intu akɜnt in arɛnjiŋ for ðe pement ov ðe valų ov ðe ðerd pɒrçɛs. Ðe valų ov ðe gudz bɔt on ðis okɛzon woz P 159 14ʃ., bɒt ɛfter dedɒktiŋ ðe retɒrnz, a bil for P 106 2ʃ. and 6p. woz drɔn ɜt and aksepted bį ðe prizoner, pɛabel on ðe 31st Desember, 1868. On skwɛriŋ akɜnts, it tɒrnd ɜt ðat ðer woz P 1 dų tu ðe prizoner; bɒt, insted ov tekiŋ gudz for ðát, į gɛv him an Ɨ Ơ Ų for it—ðe trų valų ov ðe gudz biiŋ P 105 2ʃ. 6p. Prizoner tɔld mi it woz probabel ðat ðiz bilz mįt bi retįrd bį him ɛr ðe riçt matųriti. Hi eksprest a dezįr tu hav ðe mater kept kwįet, for az ðe wer marɛj transakʃonz hi did not wiʃ ðem tu bi tɔkt ov. Hi did not lįk it tu bi nɔn ðat marɛj prezents ʃud bi bɔt and seteld in ðis wɛ. Ɨ woz at hiz lojiŋz *at tįmz, bɒt veri seldom.* Ɨ remember biiŋ at hiz lojiŋz *wɒn nįt ɛfter gudz* had bin bɔt and deliverd tu him,

wiđ đe vų ov getiŋ sɒm referensez đat hi had referd tu. Ɨ bigan tu fil į had med a mistek. Hi had several tįmz spoken ov a man ov biznes hi had in Glasgơ, and į kɷld đát morniŋ for đe pɒrpos ov askiŋ đát ejent's nem and adres. Ɨ sed tu him hi wud điŋk į had bin veri grin tu trɒst sɒų an amɜnt tu a komparativ strenjer, and į wud lįk if hi wud giv mi a referens tu đis jentelman. Hi pretended tu bi hɒrt at ferst at đe insinųeʃon, bɒt hi did not giv mi đe referens. For đe pɒrpos ov satisfiŋ mį skrɯpelz, hi tɒrnd ɒp sɒm buks in hiz ơn stįl ov ritiŋ, and į kud si sɒmz ov mɒni in điz buks, bɒt į kud not ɒnderstand đe riting. Hi ʃed mi đe buks, į sɒpơz, tu mek mi awɛr ov đe amɜnt ov mɒni đat past đru hiz handz—in ʃort, tu satisfį mi hi woz a man ov minz. Đát woz ɷl đe satisfakʃon į ever got. Ɨ herd ov đe prizoner'z arest, and į and Ɛif-Kɒnstabel Kambel went tu Edinbɒrơ sun ɑfter for đe pɒrpos ov įdentifiŋ properti hwiɋ į had sơld tu đe prizoner. Wi went tu đe Ekwitabel Lơn Kɒmpani'z Ofis, and fɔnd a grɛt dil ov mį properti đer.

Kros ekzamind, bį Mr Mer—Ɨ kanot remember đe dɛt ov mį ferst transakʃonz wiđ đe prizoner. It woz bifơr hi brɷt Mis Ezdon and đe ɒđer ledi intu đe ʃop. Ɨ at ferst gɛv him kredit for smɷl sɒmz for repɛrz. Ɨ nó ov tú okɛʒonz on hwiɋ đe prizoner deliverd lektųrz in Sterliŋ. Ɨ woz ơnli at wɒn ov điz, hwiɋ woz moderɛtli atended. Ɨ kanot remember hɯ woz in đe ɋer, nor đe dɛt ov đe lektųr. Ɨ nó sɒm ov đơz serkɒmstansez, az detɛld in a kopi ov a Sterliŋ nųzpɛper, tu hwiɋ mį atenʃon iz direkted, tuk plɛs, bɒt į kanot swɛr tu đe dɛt. Ɨ woz not awɛr at đe tįm đat Mis Ezdon woz wɒn ov hiz pųpilz. Hi pɛd for đe brơɋ hwen hi bɷt it. Ɔr nekst transakʃon woz on đe 12đ Ɛpril. Ɨ remember dųriŋ a konverseʃon wiđ đe prizoner į rekomended tu him a gơld kronometer woɋ. Hi sed hi woz akɒstomd tu travel a gud dil, and đat hi woz sɒmtįmz disapointed in biiŋ tɯ lɛt for đe trenz, in konsekwens ov hiz *woɋ not kipiŋ tįm.* Ɨ askt P 28 for đe woɋ. Đis *woɋ woz pɒrɋest* on đe 12đ Ɛpril. Ɨ đɯ not bilįv it woz

deliverd tu ðe prizoner in ðe mɒnð ov Februari, 1867. Ɨ put it in a boks in mį ɔn ʃop, and į am not awɛr ov its biiŋ ɜt ov mį pozeʃon bifɔr biiŋ put in ðát boks. It iz not ðe kɛs ðat it woz in ðe pozeʃon ov ðe prizoner bifɔr ðát, and handed bį him tu mi for a pɒrpos. Ɨ kanot sɛ į ever herd ov hiz marɛj bifɔr ðát dɛ. Ɨ mɛ hav jɔkt wið him abɜt it, bɒt į dɯ not rekolekt. Ɨ rekolekt hi sed hi woz veri aŋkʃɒs į ʃud trį Mis Ezdon, ðe nekst tįm hi kɛm intu mį ʃop, if ʃi wud aksept a riŋ from him. Hi did not sɛ ðát in a jɔk. Ɨ biliv hi sed it in ɷl ernestnes. Ðer mįt hav bin sɒm jɔkiŋ abɜt ðe yɒŋ ledi bitwin ðe prizoner and mi, bɒt not a grɛt dil. Ɨ had ðe oportųniti ov folɔiŋ ɜt hiz sɒjestion az tu ðe yɒŋ ledi į woz tu giv ðe riŋ tu, bɒt wud dɯ nɒðiŋ ov ðe kįnd tu a kɒstomer. Ɨ kanot sɛ į mɛd eni komplɛnt tu him on ðe 12ð Ɛpril abɜt ðe hardnes ov ðe tįmz and dɒlnes ov trɛd.

Interogɛted—Did ų not ðiŋk it dɒuʒual for a person in ðe prizoner'z poziʃon tu mɛk sɒç ekstensiv pɒrçɛsez az ų menʃon?—Hi reprezented himself az biiŋ ɛbel tu pɛ for ðem ɷl.

And ų wer wiliŋ enɒf tu biliv it?—Ɨ woz, į am sori tu sɛ. Ɨ am perfektli serten ðat nɒn ov ðe artikelz pɒrçɛst bį him, and sɔld bį mi on ðe 12ð Ɛpril, wer sɔ pɒrçɛst bifɔr ðe konversɛʃon tuk plɛs, tu hwiç į referd, az tu ðe marɛj. It woz ɒpon ðe ferst okɛʒon hi tɔld mi hi had met ðe ledi in ðe rɛlwɛ karɛj. Ɨ ɒnderstud from hwot hi sed ðat ðe had bin atrakted tu ję pðer; ðat hi woz engɛjd tu bi marid tu her; ðat ʃi woz pozést ov sɒm minz; ðat hi intended tu giv her sɒm handsɒm prezents; and ɷlsɔ tu hiz ɔn frendz and tu herz. Ðer woz nɒðiŋ sed in ðe wɛ ov jɔkiŋ abɜt ðis yɒŋ ledi and ðe marɛj. Ɨ tuk ɷl hi sed for trųð. It woz ɒpon ðe ferst okɛʒon ðat hi referd tu hiz ɔn minz. Hi sed hi rialįzd a konsiderabel sɒm everi yir from hiz ɔn lɛborz az a lektųrer.

Interogɛted—Ɨ wont tu nó hweðer ðiz stɛtments ov ðe prizoner wer mɛd tu ų wiðɜt interɒpʃon, or eni kwestion *or remark biiŋ mɛd* bį ų?—It iz posibel į mɛ hav mɛd *sɒm remark.*

it not posibel ų mįt hav bin rsđer inkwizitiv ?—Ŧ not.

n it iz not posibel it woz in konsekwens ov ųr inkwizis đat hi med điz remarks abƽt đis yɒŋ ledi ?—Nơ.

s ſud ų hav bin influenst tu giv ųr gudz tu đe prizoner serkɒmstans ov hiz havin met a yɒŋ ledi in a rɛlwe ? It woz not đát serkɒmstans. It woz hiz stơri ov ɔendent minz. Đát woz mirli a serkɒmstans atendiŋ it. wot woz đe indųsiŋ kœz đen ?—Đe indųsiŋ kœz woz, ɤrs, for mi tu get a sɛl for mį gudz.

ɨt į wont tu nó hwot partikųlar stetment ov hiz it woz ndųst ų tu giv him điz artikelz ?—Đe indųsment woz i had an independent inkɒm twįs a-yir, and đat đe ɪi woz engejd tu had mɒni az wel.

ferst bil ų se fel dų in Janųari last. Đe Solisitoeral askt ų if ų got pement ov it, and ų sed nơ. ų aplį for it ?—Ŧ aplįd tu đe prizoner at đe tįm hi ljiŋ in đe prizon ov Sterliŋ. Tu đe leter į đen rơt tu rizoner į resivd đe folơiŋ replį :—

,—Ŧ nó not hwį ų ſud rįt tu mi after đe prosidiŋz ų hav sơ ɒnteken agenst mi sins į rơt ų đe nơt tu hwiq ų refer. Ų hav rd mi ov đe gudz ų sold mi, ų hav folsli akųzd mi ov atemptiŋ rod ų, ų hav dɒn ol ų kan tu injur mi, and ų nɤ sik tu nó ų ar tu prezént ųr bilz for pement. Wel, į wil anser ų. Hwen ver mį liberti, hwen mį gudz hav bin resterd tu mi, hwen mį ter az an onorabel man haz bin vindikeited bifơr đe wɒrld—đen prezént ųr bilz tu mi for pement. (Senseſon and lafter.)

terogeſon rezųmd—Hwen đe bilz wer granted on đe Cpril ekstendiŋ ơver đe piriod ov đri yirz, did ų detu đe tįm prơpơzd ?—Yes, į did. Prizoner repljd đat ɔz not a loŋ tįm for sɒŋ a larj sɒm. Ŧ dơnt nó đat hi i wud deklįn tu gơ on wiđ đe transakſonz ɒnles hi te bilz at sɒŋ distant dets.

oz it nơtơriɒs in Sterliŋ priviɒs tu đe 12đ Cpril đat rizoner woz engejd tu bi marid tu a yɒŋ ledi ov đe ov Izabela Fergɒson ?—Ŧ never herd ov it.

ɑ ų *remember* đe sɛl ov đis hɛf hwip đįamond riŋ?—*it woz sold in Jun, į điŋk.*

Did ðe prizoner retɒrn tu ų eni djamond riŋ ſfter ðe transakſonz wer klœzd ?—Nɒðiŋ woz retɒrnd ſfter ðát.

Iz it not ðe kes ðat wɒn ov ðe bilz granted on ðe 12ð Cpril woz ſfterwardz destroid ?—ðát mįt hav bin, and a nų wɒn drœn ſt, bɒt it wud bi simpli on ðe eksçenj ov gudz. Ɨ am not awer ov a bil for P 149 15ſ. biiŋ destroid and anɒðer for P 106 2ſ. 6p. biiŋ put in its plės. Ɨ am perfektli serten į never destroid a bil į got, įðer from ðe prizoner or eni ɒðer person. Ɨ had not a bil ðat į rekolekt for P 149.

Ri-ekzamind—ðer iz a Mr Arçibald an asistant in ðe ſop. ðiz konverseſonz tuk plės in ðe prezens ov nœbodi. Ɨ menſond ðe mater tu Mr Arçibald ſfterwardz, hi siiŋ Rojer kɒmiŋ abœt ðe ſop sœ œfen, and į nų ðat Rojer did not wont it tœkt ov ſt ov ðe premisez. Ɨ menſond it tu mį asistant, teliŋ him ðat ðe mater woz not tu bi spœken ov.

Ri-ekzamind bį Mr Mɛr—Upon ðe 28ð Mɛ ų se ų wer agen wœted ɒpon bį Mr Rojer. Ɨ wont tu nœ hwot tuk plės on ðát okɛzon bitwin him and ų ?—Ɨ kanot tel; į remember seliŋ ðe artikelz, bɒt nɒðiŋ mœr.

On ðe 16ð Mɛ, kan ų se ekzaktli hwot tuk plės hwen hi kem intu ųr ſop biſœr gœiŋ tu Edinbɒrœ ?—Ɨ hav tœld ų œlredi, sœ far az į remember, ðat hi simpli sed hi wiſt tu hav sɒm djamondz.

Hwen ų kem bak tu Sterliŋ, and hwen ų wer seliŋ him ðe djamondz, did hi se eniðiŋ mœr ðan hwot ų hav tœld ɒs ?—Ɨ du not rekolekt, bɒt į sœld ðe hœl ov ðe artikelz on ðe feð ov ðe reprezenteſonz hi med on ðe fœrst okɛzon.

Jorj Preston, traveler for ðe ferm ov Blɛr and Preston, Bermiŋham, depœnd tu biiŋ in Edinbɒrœ in Mɛ 1867, and tu Mr Swon akɒmpanid bį ðe prizoner kɒmiŋ tu Edinbɒrœ on ðe 14ð ov ðát mɒnð, tu pɒrçes sɒm djamond gudz. Prizoner med a selekſon ov a nɒmber ov artikelz. It woz a larj selekſon for a man not in ðát biznes. In ðe kœrs ov *a konverseſon, ðe* prizoner sed ðe mœst ov ðe gudz wer for *prezents, ðe mœst ekspensiv* ov ðem biiŋ for hiz intended

wįf. Witnes woz led tu ɒnderstand from hwot prizoner sed ðat hi woz abɔt tu bi marid, and ðat ðe pɒrçesez had referens tu hiz marɛj. Ðe gudz witnes had in stok wið him wer not veri ekspensiv, and prizoner rekwested him tu send sɒm mœr ekspensiv, hwiç hi did. Ðɛ wer çarjd tu Mr Swon. Prizoner sed hi dezįrd ðem ov ðe veri best kwoliti.

Kros-ekzamind—Ɨ dɯ not remember hweðer prizoner had a riŋ on hiz hand at ðát tįm. Mį impreſon iz hi had not. (Sœn a riŋ.) Ɨ biliv į hav sin ðát riŋ biforˑ. It woz not wœrn bį Rojer ðát dɛ, az į biliv it iz a riŋ ɔr hɔs sɒplįd at ðe tįm ðe order woz given bį ðe prizoner.

Wiliam Arçibald, ſopman tu Mr Swon, įdentifįd a nɒmber ov ðe artikelz prœdųst bį ðe Krɔn az haviŋ formd a part ov Mr Swon'z stok.

Jon Farkar ⟨Farquhar⟩, asistant tu ðe Ekwitabel Lœn Kɒmpani, depœnd ðat hi nú ðe prizoner, hu had kœld and depozited wið ðe ofis at vɛrips tįmz kwontitiz ov jųelri, for hwiç hi had resivd advansez in mɒni.

On kros-ekzamineſon witnes depœnd ðat ðe prizoner gev hiz nɛm and adres az Mr Rojer, Sterliŋ. Prizoner wɒns or twįs steted ðat hi woz on ðe iv ov getiŋ marid, and woz jɒst tįdiŋ it œver. Hi sed nɒdiŋ abɔt hɔ loŋ hi ekspekted ðem tu remɛn at ðe ofis. Ðe interest on an advans woz on wɒn okɛzon pɛd in konsekwens ov ðe gudz biiŋ advertįzd for sɛl. Prizoner simd mɒç indignant at ðe gudz biiŋ ðɒs ekspœzd, and sed ðat hi on nœ akɔnt wud alɔ hiz gudz tu bi sœld.

Jorj Rɒsel ⟨Russell⟩, manɛjiŋ partner ov ðe Ekwitabel Lœn Kɒmpani—Ɨ rekognįz ðe prizoner az a person hu haz plejd gudz at mį ofis, and obtend advansez on ðem. Ɨwen ðɛ wer prezented tu mi hi sed hi woz kontempletiŋ marɛj, and ðat ðɛ wer prezents for sɒm ov hiz wįf's frendz and sɒm ov hiz œn, bɒt ðat temporari difikɒltiz had led him tu depozit ðe gudz. In Oktœber prizoner kɛm tu mį ofis, and sed *ðaṭ hi ekspekted* sɒm frendz from Amerika, and ðat *hi wift sɒm mɒni.* Hi sɒjested tu mi ðat į ſud sel hiz

gudz and rez mɒni on ðem. Ɨ rekomended him tu an ʃonir, az it woz a mater in hwiç ị kud not interfir mirli askt hiz nem and adres, and hi gev it. Ɨ askt if hi woz ðe Dr Rojerz konekted wið ðe Garison, an sed, Nɔ. Ɨ ʇɔt hi woz sɒm minister, az hi woz drest a hwɟt tị; and it iz not ɒnụzual for ministerz tu kɒm get an advans ov P 100 or P 200. Hi tɔkt abɔst ðe tị woz in Amerika, and ðat hi woz an ejent for ðe Konf rət Gɒvernment, and woz ekspektiŋ a kɔl ɒpon him in distli. Ɨ ʇiŋk hi sed sɒm ov ðe jmelri woz lịkli tu gɔ t Konfederət Stets. (Sɔn djamond riŋ.) Ɨ remember on okezon siiŋ a riŋ lịk ðát on prizoner'z fiŋger, and ị re nịzd it in Mr Smiʇ's ⟨Smith's⟩ handz hwen seliŋ it ɔ sɒbsekwent okezon. Prizoner had sɔ meni djamond ; ðat it iz ɔlmɔst imposibel tu remember hwen ị sɔ i hiz fiŋger. (Lɛfter.)

Jorj Herdman Smiʇ, partner ov ðe ferm ov J. an Smiʇ, ɔkʃonirz—Ɨ remember ðe prizoner kɒmiŋ ɔr rɯmz on 26ʇ Jun, 1867. Wi wer tu hav a sel or dɛ, ov gudz depozited wið ðe Ekwitabel Lɔn Kɒmị Prizoner kem in abɔst an ɔr bifɔr ðe sel bigan, and se had a fụ artikelz tu dispɔz ov. Hi gev mi a hɛf-k djamond riŋ, a ledi'z gɔld liver woç, a siŋgel stɔn and a ledi'z gɔld riŋ. Prizoner sed ðɛ had bin bɔ marej prezents, and had bin retɒrnd bikɔz ðe marej bin brɔken ɔf. ðe jmelri woz sɔld, wið ðe eksepʃon o siŋgel stɔn djamond riŋ, hwiç woz retɒrnd. Priz resivd ðe prɔsidz ov ðe sel, sɒbjekt tu diskɔnt. Priz sed hi had a larj kwontiti ov jmelri and plɛt tu dispɔz bɒt ị tɔld him it woz tɯ lɛt in ðe sizon. Hi sed hi several hɒndred pɔndz wɒrʇ.

Jemz Smiʇ koroboreted. Prizoner tɔld him hi abɔst P 800 or P 1000 wɒrʇ ov jmelri tu sel. Az it wo *let in ðe sizon, ðe did not* ɒndertɛk ðe sel, bɒt tɔld priz *ðe wud bi glad tu si him* leter in ðe yịr.

Meri Herdman Fordel depɔnd tu haviŋ bɔt ð *ɔld riŋ at Mr Smiʇ's* sel on 26ʇ Jun, for hwiç ʃ

ni ; Jon Gɒn ⟨Gɒnn⟩, wiŋ and spirit merçant, Edinbɒrɒ, ; gɵld woç for P 8 15ʃ. ; and Wiliam Lɒri ⟨Laurie⟩, erçant, Edinbɒrɒ, ðe djamond riŋ for P 30.

Jesi Fergɒrson or Patɛrson, Straʃalan Hɔs, Brij ov lan, depɵnd—Ɨ liv at Brij ov Alan. Ɨ nɵ ðe prizoner. got akwɛnted wiɽ him abɔt tú yɹrz agɒ. Ɨ hav met m frɹkwentli at Brij ov Alan. Hi gɛv mi a smɷl jet ɨklet az a prezent dɥriŋ ɔr akwɛntansʃip. Ɨ ɛfterwardz ɔv it ɒp tu ðe polɹs. Ɨ remember biiŋ wɒn ov a parti ɷ went wiɽ ðe prizoner in Julɥ, 1867, tu Dɒnblɛn. Mɥ ɨ sisterz—Izabela and Helen—wer ɷlsɒ ov ðe parti. Ɨ ɔz never bifɒr ðát wiɽ ðe prizoner at Dɯn. Ɨ woz wɒns Dɒnblɛn, and kɷld at ðe ʃop ov Mr Maklin ⟨M'Lin⟩ ðe Hɥ Strɹt ðɛr.

Kros-ekzamind bɥ Mr Mɛr—Ɨ am ðe dɷter ov Jɛmz ɛrgɒson, blaksmiɽ, and widɒ ov Jɛmz Paterson, Brij ov lan. Mɥ sister Izabela woz engɛjd tu bi marid tu ðe ɨzoner. ðe wer engɛjd in Desember 1866, and ðe marɛj ɔz tu tek plɛs abɔt Janɥari, or rɑðer bifɒr ðát. ðe arɛj woz brɒken ɷf abɔt ðe end ov Desember, in konkwens ov sɒm litel distɒrbans bitwɨn ðem.

Interogɛted—Ɨ dɯ not wiʃ tu gɒ intu partikɥlarz, bɒt ɔz ðe prizoner tu blɛm for ðát ?—Ɨ dɯ not remember.

Dɯ ɥ remember hɔ loŋ a piriod elapst bifɒr ðe got rekɹsiɥld ?—Abɔt siks wiks.

Did ɥ interfɨr wiɽ ðe vɥ ov efektiŋ a rekonsiliɛʃon ?—ɔt personali.

Did ðe prizoner sɨm veri mɒç ataçt tu ɥr sister ?—Hi did.

ðen ðe got, ɥ sɒpɒz ɥ mɛ kɷl it, ri-engɛjd ɛfter siks wiks ɨd elapst ?—Yes.

And got az mɒç ataçt tu iç ɒðer az bifɒr ?—Yes.

Woz ðe prizoner veri atentiv and veri kɥnd tu her ɛfter ɨt ?—At tɥmz.

Woz *ðe mater priti* wel nɒn ɛfter ðát at ðe Brij ov Alan ?

It woz.

Voz it ɷlsɒ priti wel nɒn, sɒ far az ɥ nɵ, ɨn Sterliŋ *ðiŋk sɒ.*

Woz ðer a tɻm fikst for ðe marɛj ɐfter ðe rekonsiliɛʃon ?—It woz spɵken ov, bʊt nɵ partikɥlar tɻm woz fikst.

In vɥ ov ðát marɛj did ðe prizoner send ɥr sister tu a bɵrdiŋ-skul and pɛ for her edɥkɛʃon ?—Ʃi had bin at skul bifɵr ðát.

Did hi not send her tu Mis Jonston'z ?—Ʃi woz sent tu ðe skul ɐfter ʃi woz engɛjd.

Dʊ ɥ nɵ hweðer ðe prizoner pɛd for her bɵrd ?—Hi pɛd for it for seven wiks.

Woz it ðe kɛs ðat hi ɷlsɵ ɐpplɻd her wið klɵðiŋ ?—Yes ; hi gɛv her diferent artikelz ov ðres.

In fakt it woz a desɻded mater ðat ðe wer tu bi marid ?—Yes.

Dʊ ɥ remember ðat Mis Jonston and ðe prizoner and ɥr sister went tu Edinbʊrɵ for ðe pʊrpos ov getiŋ ðe marɛj ɔtfit, and hwen ðát woz ;—It woz in ðe mʊnð ov Jʊn last yir.

ðe marɛj ɔtfit woz pʊrʛest ?—Part ov it.

Hwen ɥr sister kem bak tu ðe Brij ov Alan woz ðer eni disrɒpʃon ?—ðer woz.

Kan ɥ tel ʊs ðe kɷz ov ðát rʊptɥr ?—Ɨ ðiŋk ʃi wud not retʊrn hɵm wið him on ðe Saterdɛ nɻt.

Did ðe prizoner ʊpon eni okɛʒon sɛ eniðiŋ tʊ ɥ abɔt properti hi had in Amerika ?

Lord Ardmilan—ðát iz not evidens.

Mr Mɛr—Ɨ wont tu ʃɵ ðat ðe prizoner ðrʊɔt mɛntɛnd ðe sɛm stɵri, and ðat it woz not mirli a gosip's tel. Hwot ɻ wont tu nɵ iz hweðer ðe prizoner, bifɵr ðe 12ð Ɛpril, ever ʊpon eni okɛʒon steted tu ðe witnes ðat hi had sʊm properti in Amerika.

ðe Lord Jʊstis-Klark—Hwot dʊ ɥ prɵpɵz tu mɛk ov ðe anser ?

Mr Mɛr—Ɨ wont tu ʃɵ ðat ðe stetment mɛd tu Mr Swon insted ov biiŋ fɷls, woz not a stetment mɛd for ðe ferst tɻm.

ðe Solisitor-Jeneral objekted tu ðis ɷltugeðer. Hwot *hiz lerned frend prɵpɵzd* tu dʊ woz tu ʃɵ ðat ðe ʊrizoner

sed ɘo privivɒli. Nɔɔ, ðe prizoner seiŋ ɘo did not mɘk it ɔt tu bi trɯ.

Mr Mɘr—Ɨ riali ðiŋk ðis kwestion ʃud bi alɔd. Ɨ dɯ not rekwɨr tu prɯv ðát stɘtment tu bi trɯ. It iz ðe dɥti ov ðe pɒblik prosekɥter tu prɯv it fɒls. Ɨ ðiŋk it iz a pis ov evidens hwiç ɷt tu bi bifɔr ðe jɯri, az it wud ʃɔ ðat ðis woz not ðe ferst tɨm ðe prizoner mɘd sɒç a stɘtment.

Ðe kwestion, hɔever, woz disalɔd bɨ ðe Kɔrt, and ðe ekzamineɪʃon ov witnes rezɥmd bɨ Mr Mɘr.

Dɯ ɥ nó hwen ðɛ ferst bikɘm engɘjd ?—In ðe mɒnð ov September or Oktɔber, 1866.

And hwen woz it ɸnali brɔken ɷf? Ɨðer in Julɨ or Ɯgɒst, 1867. (Σɔn a dɨamond riŋ.) Mɨ sister wɔr a riŋ sɒmðiŋ lɨk ðis okɘzonali.

Ri-ekzamind—Ɯ hav sed ðat ðe engɘjment woz brɔken ɷf in Julɨ or Ɯgɒst last. Ar ɥ kwɨt ʃur it woz not brɔken ɷf bifɔr ðát tɨm ?—Ðɛ wer stil on termz ov marɘj dɔn tu Julɨ or Ɯgɒst.

Woz ðer eniðiŋ hapend tu ɥr sister dɥriŋ her kɔrtʃip ?—Yes. Hwot woz it ? Ðe witnes biiŋ evidentli ɒnwiliŋ tu replɨ, ðe Solisitor-Jeneral sed hi wud not pres ðe kwestion.

Bɨ ðe Lord Jɒstis-Klark—Mɨ sister never woz farðer sɔð ðan Edinbɒrɔ wið ðe prizoner. Σi had nɔ minz ov her ɔn, nor eni ekspektɘʃonz.

Izabela Fergɒson depɔnd—Ɨ am dɷter ov Jɘmz Fergɒson, blaksmið, Brij ov Alan. Ɨ nó ðe prizoner. Ɨ bikɘm akwɔnted wið him abɔt tú yirz agɔ, at mɨ fɑðer'z hɔs. Mɨ fɑðer woz an ɔld frend ov hiz fɑðer, and ðerfɔr hi kɘm abɔt mɨ fɑðer'z hɔs. Ɨ woz an entɨr strenjer tu him ɒp tu ðát tɨm. Hi bigan tu pɛ atenʃonz tu mi, hwiç rezɒlted in an engɘjment ov marɘj, tu kɒm ɷf abɔt ðe end ov 1866. Ðát engɘjment woz brɔken ɷf in konsekwens ov a kworel. Ɨ did not si ðe prizoner for siks wiks ɑfterwardz, bɒt at ðe end ov ðát tɨm hi bigan tu vizit at ðe hɔs ov mɨ sister (Mises Paterson), and ðer woz a renɥal ov ðe engɘjment. (Σɔn a gɔld pensil-kɛs.) Ɨ got ðát az a *prezent from ðe prizoner* ɑfter hiz atenʃonz wer renɥd.

Ɨ ɷlsɒ got a brɒɋ and ir-riŋz from him ɛfter ðát. ðe tɥm ov ðe marɛj woz not fikst. ðe engɛjment woz fɲali brɒken ɷf in Juli last, and nɒ marɛj woz ever sʊbsekwentli kontemplɛted.

Kros-ekzamind bɥ Mr Mɛr—Bifɒr ðe rʊptʊr in ðe biginiŋ ov 1867 hi ɛimd tu bi veri mʊɋ ataɋt tu ʊ?—Yes.

And veri kɥnd?—Yes.

Did hi tɛk an interest in ʊr edʊkɛʃon?—Yes.

In hwot wɛ? Did hi send ʊ tu a bɒrdiŋ-skul at Brij ov Alan?—Ɨ woz ðɛr, bʊt mɥ fɛðer pɛd for mɥ edʊkɛʃon ðe tɥm ɥ woz ðɛr.

Wer ʊ not sent ðɛr at ðe rekwest ov ðe prizoner?—Yes.

Ar ʊ not awer ðat ʊr bɒrd and edʊkɛʃon woz pɛd bɥ him?—ðe bɒrd woz pɛd bʊt not ðe edʊkɛʃon.

Bisɥdz ðe artikelz ov jʊelri, did hi ɷlsɒ mɛk ʊ prezents ov klɒðiŋ?—Yes.

A grɛt meni artikelz ov ɷl kɥndz?—Yes.

And ʊ wer prezent hwen ðe mɒst ov ðiz wer pʊrɋɛst?—Part ov ðem.

Did ʊ si on ðiz okɛʒonz ðat ðe wer pɛd for?—Part ov ðem ɥ sɷ pɛd for.

ðer woz a rʊptʊr in ðe biginiŋ ov ðe yir; hʊz fɷlt woz ðát?—It woz mɥ fɷlt.

Jʊst tel ʊs ðe kɷz ov blɛm?—Bikɷz ɥ did not kʊm hɒm from Edinbʊrɒ.

Ɨ beg ʊr pardon, ɥ am spikiŋ ov ðe ferst rʊptʊr in ðe biginiŋ ov 1867; woz it in konsekwens ov hiz fɲdiŋ fɷlt wið ʊ for wɷkiŋ wið a jentelman in ðe wud at Brij ov Alan?—Yes.

And ɥ biliv ʊ aknolejd ʊr fɷlt ɛfterwardz?—Ɨ told him abɜt it ðát nɥt, and hi fʊnd nɒ fɷlt ðen, bʊt hi fʊnd fɷlt sʊm tɥm ɛfterwardz.

Ʉ rɒt tu Mr Rojer, ɥ biliv, eksspresiŋ ʊr kontriʃon for *hwot* had tɛken plɛs and ðrʊ ðe intervenʃon ov frendz a *rekonsiliɛʃon woz efekted* bitwin ʊ ɛfter an interval ov *abɜt siks wiks*?—*Yes.*

Dʊ ʊ nó hʊ ðe person woz ðat efekted ðát rekonsiliɛʃon?

(ðe Lord Jʊstis-Klark did not si hwot end wud bi servd bį ðis kwestion, and Mr Mer did not pres it.)

Wer ų engæjd agen, and ų kontinųd engejd til ðe final rʊptųr in Julį?—Yes.

Dʊ ų remember kʊmiŋ tu Edinbʊrʊ in regard tu ųr marej ɜtfit, in ðe mʊnθ ov Jun?—Yes. Ɨ remember gʊiŋ tu a ʃop wið ðe prizoner and pʊrçesiŋ ðe artikelz kontend in ðát akɜnt. ðe sʊm woz P 23, hwiç woz pæd.

It woz ʃortli ɜfter ðiz pʊrçesez wer mæd, ðat ðis final rʊptųr tuk plæs. Kan ų tel ʊs ðe kɷz ov ðát, and hʊz fɷlt it woz?—Wi wer bʊð tu blæm. Ɨ refųzd tu gʊ hʊm wið him on Saterdæ nįt, and hi fɜnd fɷlt wið mi for ðát.

Woz ðis ðe kɷz ov rʊptųr?—Nʊ, it woz not ðát ɷltugeðer. ðe ʊltimæt kɷz woz ðat į did not send him sʊm tasks hi gev mi tu dʊ bį ðe pʊsts hi wiʃt.

Woz ðer not anʊðer kɷz?—Not ðat į rekolekt.

Woz it not in konsekwens ov ųr gʊiŋ wið anʊðer jentelman?—Nʊ.

Dʊ ų nó a person ov ðe næm ov M'Intįr ⟨Intyre⟩?—Yes.

Did not ðe prizoner remonstret wið ų for gʊiŋ wið him or biiŋ at hiz lojiŋz?—Not at ðát tįm.

Hwen did hi dʊ ðát?—Ɑfter wi kæm from Edinbʊrʊ.

ðát iz ðe tįm į am spikiŋ ov—ɜfter ų kæm from Edinbʊrʊ ɜfter haviŋ mæd ðiz pʊrçesez. Woz it ðen hi fɜnd fɷlt wið ų for gʊiŋ tu ðe lojiŋz ov ðis M'Intįr?—ðe marej woz not put ɷf at ðát tįm.

Woz ðát wʊn ov ðe kɷzez ðat led tu ðe final rʊptųr?—Nʊ. Ɑfter ðát afer in Edinbʊrʊ ðe prizoner tuk everi posibel minz tu efekt a rekonsiliæʃon, bʊt į refųzd tu si him. It woz arenjd ðat wį wer tu bi marid abɜt midsʊmer. Prizoner tuk a hɜs at Logi ⟨Logie⟩ in vų ov ɜr *marej, and hi got several* artikelz ov juelri engrevd wið *ɜr inifalz.* Ɨ *did not giv* him ðe list enkʊrejment ɑfter ðát *final rʊptųr.*

Bį ðe Lord Jʊstis-Klark—Ɨ woz never farðer æð ðar

Edinbɒrɷ. Ɨ hav nɷ minz ov mį ɷn. Ɨ traveld wiđ Rojer tu several plɛsez.

Bį Mr Mɛr—Ų resivd a nɒmber ov leterz from Rojer dɥriŋ ɥr kɷrtʃip ?—Yes ; điz ar đɛ.

Lord Ardmilan sed if đer woz tu bi a lot ov lɒv leterz red it woz getiŋ rɛđer alarmiŋ.

đe Solisitor-Jeneral—Hwot iz đis for ?

Mr Mɛr—Ɨ ʃal let ɥ nɷ đát hwen į adres đe jɯri.

đe Lord Jɒstis-Klark—đɛ mɛ hav sɒm bɛriŋ on đe kɛs.

Mr Mɛr—Ɨ am sori į hav tu gɷ intɥ đem, bɒt į kanot help it.

đe witnes woz hir askt tu wiđdrɷ for a litel, hwen

Mr Mɛr sed hi woz gɷiŋ tu rid đem tu ʃɷ đat đer woz nɷ blɛm tu bi ataçt tu đe prizoner in đe brekiŋ ɷf ov đe maç.

đe Solisitor-Jeneral sed hiz frend nú đat hi had ekɛrsįzd konsiderabel diskreʃon in đis mater, and hi begd, in jɒstis tu đis yɒŋ ledi, đat điz leterz ʃud not bi red.

đis rekwest woz komplįd wiđ bį Mr Mɛr, and Mis Fer. gɒson woz not askt bak tu đe witnes boks.

Mɛri Bɛn ⟨Bayne,⟩ dɷter ov Wiliam Bɛn, bilder, Krif, depɷnd đat đe prizoner woz her ɒŋkel, and đat ʃi had got a riŋ from him in Mɛ or Jɯn last yir, hwiç ʃi had ɛfterwardz deliverd ɒp tu đe polis.

Alek. Kambel, Ɛif-Kɒnstabel ov đe Sterliŋ Kɜnti Polis, depɷnd tu haviŋ rekɒverd a larj kwontiti ov đe gudz sɷld bį Mr Swon tu đe prizoner in đe Ekwitabel Lɷn Kɒmpani'z Ofis.

Wiliam MakDonald, siti ofiser, Edinbɒrɷ, depɷnd tu ʄndiŋ serten artikelz ov jɯelri on đe person ov đe prizoner ɛfter hi woz tɛken intu kɒstodi.

đis klɛzd đe evidens for đe ferst çarj on đe indįtment, and đe Kɷrt adjɒrnd at abɜt hɛf-past ʄv, tu mit đe folɷiŋ dɛ at ten o'klok.

SEKOND DƐ—TUZDƐ, 94 Jun.

ðe Kərt rezumd ðis mornin at ten o'klok.

Bifər ðe kes woz fərðer prəsided wið, ðe prizoner rəz and sed—

Bifər prəsidin wið ðis kes, ị wiſ respektfuli tu mək an aplikeſon tu ðe kərt. Ur lordſips wer sərpəzd tu refuz ðe aplikeſon for adjərnment ov ðis kes yesterdɛ—nɔ dət on sufiſent and gud grəndz for refuzal, tu ur ən jəjment; bət in ðe prəsidiŋz yesterdɛ, ị kud not help filiŋ ðat ị woz veri muç roŋd in haviŋ mị kes prəsided wið hwen mị advoket had not bin properli instrukted az tu ðe kwestionz tu bi put tu witnesez bị ðe prosekuſon in ðe kərs ov ðe kes. ðer ar forti nịn witnesez tu bi prədust, eksklusiv ov ðe witnesez for ðe defens. Ɨ hav bin alsd a fortnịt or θri wiks tu prepər a statment wið referens tu ðiz vəriəs witnesez, and az mị diferent dokuments wer prinsipali in ſorthand, it haz bin uterli imposibel for mị ejent tu render mi ðát asistans in prepəriŋ instrukſonz for kənsel hwiç ị ſud hav had in an ordinari kes. Ɨ ðerfər trust ur lordſips wil not alɔ suç injustis tu fəl upon a prizoner az tu permit ðe kes for ðe prosekuſon tu prəsid until jðer an adjərnment haz bin granted tu suç dət az ur lordſips ſal direkt, or, at list, ðat u wil order and enjoin ðat ị ſal hav a konfidenſal intervu ov ten or fiftin minits bifər ðe ekzamineſon ov ịç witnes for ðe Krən iz prəsided wið—or hwotever uðer akomodeſon ị am entịteld tu in ðiz serkumstansez. Mị advoket iz plest in suç a poziſon ðat nɔ kənsel ðat ever livd kud posibli defend ðe kes, bikɔz hi haz not resivd proper instrukſonz.

ðe Lord Justis-Klark sed ðe Kərt had ɔlredi desịded ðat ðe prizoner had had sufiſent tịm tu prepər hiz defens, and ðat ðe trịal must bi prəsided wið.

ðe prizoner—ðen ị beg tu protést agenst ðe prəsidiŋ az harſ, *opresiv, and* unkonstituſonal, and ị wil dekliŋ tu *aprịz mị advoket az* tu ðe maner ov prəsidur.

ðe ekzaminɛʃon ov witnesez woz ðen prɵsided wið. ðe ferst witnes kɷld, wið respekt tu ðe sekond branç ov ðe indʒtment, woz

Tomas Ꞓapman, ɷkʃonir, hu depɵnd—Ⱡ remember ðe prizoner kɷliŋ in ðe erli part ov last sɒmer, and ʃɵiŋ mi a varʒeti ov jɯelri hwiç hi wiʃt tu dispɵz ov. Hi mɛd referens tu a marɛj hwiç woz ekspekted tu tɛk plɛs, bɒt hwiç did not, az ðe kɷz ov hiz seliŋ ðe artikelz. Ⱡ had never sin him bifɵr. On wɒn or ɒðer ov ðe okɛzɒnz hi woz drest in blak kloðz and hwʒt nekʈ. Nɵ biznes woz transakted at ðe ferst mitiŋ, bikɷz hi wiʃt tu get hjer prʒsez ðan ʒ ðɷt ðe artikelz wud sel for. Hi kɛm bak in a wik or tú wið ðe sɛm artikelz for sɛl. Hi gɛv mi sɛvɛral pɷn tikets. It woz part ov hiz prɵpɵzal ðat ʒ ʃud tɛk ɒp ðɵz pɷnd gudz and mɛk a sɛl ov ðem. Hi gɛv mi tú depozit kardz. Ⱡ went and sɷ ðe gudz at Mr Rɒsel'z, at ðe Ekwitabel Lɵn Kɒmpani. ðe rezɒlt ov mʒ vizit woz ðat ʒ refʏzd tu tɛk ɒp ðe gudz and mɛk a sɛl. ðe prɵpɵzal woz ðat ʒ woz tu advans ɒpon ðiz gudz, and pɛ mʒself ɜt ov ðe prɵsidz ov ðe sɛl. Hi gɛv mi hiz kard.

Kros-ekzamind bʒ Mr Mɛr—ðiz tikets ar ðe ordinari depozit tikets. ðe artikelz ljiŋ at Rɒsel'z konsisted ov riŋz, woçez, çenz, brɵçez. ðe tiket ʃɵd hɜ loŋ ðɛ had bin in Rɒsel'z kɒstodi. ðis woz erli in ðe sɒmer, and witnes ðɷt ðe tiket ʃɵd ðat ðɛ had bin tú or ðri mɒnðs in Rɒsel'z pozeʃon. Had not, tu hiz nolej, sin ðe prizoner bifɵr ðe ferst okɛzɒn referd tu. Had nɵ diliŋ wið ðe prizoner prɪvɪɒs tu ðát ferst okɛzɒn.

Jon Dalrimpel Marʃal, wɒn ov ðe partnerz ov ðe ferm ov Wiliam Marʃal and Kɒmpani, jɯelerz, Prinsez strit, depɵnd—Ⱡ ferst sɷ ðe prizoner in Jɯn last. Hi kɛm tu mʒ ʃop and sed ðat hi had bin abrɷd for twenti-fʒv yirz, and ðat ɷldɵ hi woz mirli on a vizit, hi dezʒrd tu setel in *ðis kɒntri,* and wud konsekwentli rekwʒr a kwɒntiti ov *plet and ɒðer ðiŋz.* Hi lukt at sɒm silver ti-servisez, and *got ðe prʒsez.* Hi sed hi intended tu get marid, and ðat *hi woz bildiŋ* or abɜt tu bild a hɛs in Sterliŋ. On wu

ɔn hi reprezented himself tu mi az biiŋ ðe prinsipal er in a larj komerʃal or merkantɪl ferm in Amerika, ed ðat ðe wer engɛjd in larj transakʃonz, ðat ðe ferm arj sɒmz ɔt on lɒn and invested in vɛriɒs Amerikan ·itiz; and ðat in konsekwens ov ðe mɒni biiŋ sɛ̃ in- d, it woz inkonvinient for him tu lɛ hiz hand on larj at ðe prezent tɪm. Hi did not kondesend tu stɛt .nɥal sɒm. Hi fɒrðer sed, in konsekwens ov hiz ŋ and hɔs-bildiŋ, ðe inkɒm hi woz resiviŋ from ·ika wud not bi sɒfiʃent tu enɛbel him tu pɛ redi . Hi did not mɛk ɔl ðiz reveleʃonz on ðe ferst okɛ- bɒt hi stɛted ɔl ðis bifɛ̃r eni transakʃon tuk plɛs bi- ɒs. ðe ferst transakʃon iz dɛted Julɪ 17. Ⱦ went ɹris abɔ̈t ðe midel ov Ɯgɒst. (Ⱦdentifiɖ gɛ̃ld hɒntiŋ and gɛ̃ld albert ɕɛn, and a nɒmber ov ɒðer ɕɛnz, a l-kɛs, stɒdz, pinz, ets.) ðiz pɒrɕɛsez wer mɛd bitwin ·ulɪ and 25ð Ɯgɒst, and wer in valɥ P 69 11ʃ. ðer nɛ̃ riten agriment az tu hɔ ðe gudz wer tu bi pɛd for. r him ðiz gudz on ðe fɛð ov ðe reprezenteʃonz hi mɛd. ɹkt, ðe ferst transakʃon woz a litel lɯs. ·ðe woɕ woz iz brɪd. Hi sed sɒmðiŋ abɔ̈t biiŋ ɛbel tu pɛ P 100 yir,—sɛ̃ mɒɕ everi ðri mɒnðs, and hi woz tu bi ited sɛ̃ mɒɕ dɥriŋ ðe kɛ̃rs ov tú or ðri yirz. Priz- wonted tu si mi on mɪ retɒrn from Paris wið referens z mɛkiŋ parʃal pɛment for hwot hi had resivd. ðis not konsiderd satisfaktori, and hi woz riten tu tu sɛ vi kud not dil wið him. Ⱦ sed ðat, az hiz mɒni woz merika, ɪ did not nó hwot mɪt hapen in ðe kɛ̃rs ov a ɪrz ðer. Hi simd kwɪt satisfɪd, and sed ðat hi wud ɹɛk eni ov ðe gudz, bɒt az hi had ʃɒn ðe woɕ tu ðe hi kud dɯ nɛ̃ ɒðerwɪz ðan mɛk ðe prezenteʃon. Hi ·zd ðat ɪ wud giv him kredit ɒntil Kristmas for hwot ɹd ɔlredi pɒrɕɛst. Az ɪ did not sɒspekt Mr Ɍojer ov *ɔniðiŋ bɒt a jentelman*, ɪ sed, "ov kɛ̃rs ɪ wud," and ɒl- *·i let him hav ðe woɕ* and ðe ɒðer gudz." Ⱦ woz led *ɒðer transakʃonz*, bikɯz Mr Ɍojer iz a veri sɒtel *Lɛfter.)* Ⱦ *slipt* intu ðiz transakʃonz, ɪ did nɛ

enter intu ðem,—in fakt it woz a sort ov spirit-rapiŋ afer. (Grst lsfter.) Hi kem ofen tu ðe ʃop and wi bikem veri frendli, and ov kers hwen ų enterten a man az a frend ų jenerali get kerles abst mpni materz. Ðát woz ðe we in hwiç wi got involvd in a sekond transakʃon. Ɨ pndstedli reljd ppon ðe former reprezenteʃonz. In ðiz transakʃonz prizoner olwez kept pp ðe halwsineʃon ðat hi woz a man ov minz. (Lsfter.) It woz on ðe fɛ́t ov ðiz reprezenteʃonz ðat hi got ðe gudz. (Witnes woz hir ʃon a npmber ov pðer artikelz ov jwelri, hwiç hi įdentifid.) Ðɛ wer wprt spmhwer abst P 78 8ʃ. Ɨ had pðer transakʃonz wið prizoner sfterwardz. Ɨ hav teken lpnç wið prizoner several tįmz, hwen hi woz steiŋ at ðe Roial Britiʃ Hotel (nekst dor tu Mesierz Marʃal'z ʃop). On wpn okezon į woz ʃon several fotografs. (Ɨdentifiz fotografs.) Prizoner ʃod mi ðiz fotografs spm tįm in Oktober. Ɨ kanot se hweðer hi told mi hu ðe ledi woz, bpt hi led mi bį inferens tu pnderstand. Ɨ had sin ðe ledi in mį ʃop, bpt did not spik tu her. Ɨ am not ʃur if prizoner askt mi hweðer į rekognįzd ðe ledi. Wi familiarli menʃond her nem sfterwardz—Mis V. L. Hi pndstedli led mi tu nó hwot woz tu hapen bitwin ðem, in ðe we men dw ðiz ðiŋz—bį inferens. (Lsfter.) Ɨ never dsted ðat ðis woz ðe ledi tu hum hi woz tu bi marid—ðat ðis woz ðe ledi hu had engejd hiz afekʃonz. Hi sed tu mi ðat ðe ledi'z fader had nen him ol hiz ljf, and ðat hi woz veri fond ov him. (Lsfter.) Hi led mi tu pnderstand ðat ðe ledi woz veri welði. At ðát tįm, į pnderstud ðe marej woz tu tek ples immidietli, bpt spbsekwentli į woz led tu biliv ðat it had bin postpond in konsekwens ov ðe ledi goiŋ tu Itali for ðe sizon. Ɨ so ðe ledi aloŋ wið prizoner in ðe ʃop ppon wpn okezon. Prizoner sed hi wonted a veri spefal set ov ornaments for ðe ledi tu hum hi woz abst tu bi marid ; hi wud not bi satisfid wið eniðiŋ kompn. Hi woz hezitetiŋ hweðer hi wud hav a set ov djamondz or rubi jwelz. In ðis stet ov dst and dųbjeti *hi kpmz intu ðe ʃop* wið Mis V. L.—(lsfter)—Mis V. L.—*(grst lsfter)—hi kpmz* tu ðe sef hwer ðez jwelz wer kept,

and sez—"Sσ mi ðe antik brɛslet." Hi woz ʃσn wσn and ðen anσðer, a Holbįn, and askt Mis V. L'z opinion ov ðe brɛslet. ðe kσpel retįrd and tσkt tugeðer, and ðen ðɛ went tu ðe dσr, and in a ʃort tįm hi retσrnd. Hi sed, in ðis sort ov wɛ—"ðát's ðe lɛdi, and ðát's ðe set." (Grɛt lɛfter.) Ŧ σnderstud ðat ðis woz ðe lɛdi tu hum hi woz tu bi marid. Hi σlsσ orderd ðat a wįn-kσp ʃud bi mɛd for him. (Ŧdentifįz kσp.) Hi σlsσ wonted a gσld kros tu giv tu hiz lɛdi, Mis V. L.—(lɛfter)—az ʃi woz gσiŋ tu Itali, and it woz tu kip ðe prizoner σlwɛz bifσr her. Biiŋ a Jerman skolar, and a grɛt admįrer ov Tomas Karlįl, hi had a veri spɛʃal inskripʃon engrɛvd ðeron in Jerman, "Ernst das ist leben," ðe transleʃon ov hwiç iz—"Lįf iz ernest." (Lɛfter.) Bisįdz ðát hi gɛv orderz ðat an inskripʃon ʃud bi put on ðe bak ov it. It woz tu bi "V. L—" or "V—" and ðe dɛt. Bifσr it woz eksekųted hi kσntermanded ðe engrɛviŋ and got awɛ ðe artikel. Hi σlsσ prσpσzd tu giv Mis L'z sisterz sσm smσnir ov Skotland, and hi agrid tu tɛk tú gσld brσçez and a pɛr ov gσld ir-riŋz. Ŧ sσ prizoner ųziŋ gσld stσdz. (Sσn stσdz.) ðiz ar ðe stσdz. ðɛ bilσŋd tu mį stok. ðe ferst tįm į sσ him wið ðem on hi askt mi hɜ hi lukt wið ðem. Ŧ sed ðɛ wer veri ʃįn; bσt hi did not lįk ðem at σl. Hi sed—"ðɛ ar not ʃįn enσf for mi; get mi ðri ʃįn siŋgel stσn djamond stσdz, and į wil wɛr ðem."

ðe Lord Jσstis-Klark sed ðis evidens skɛrsli bσr on ðe kɛs.

Witnes—Ŧ ʈσt it ilσstrɛted a point. (Renųd lɛfter.) (ðe witnes woz ðen ʃσn a djamond riŋ). Ŧ gɛv prizoner a lσn ov ðát riŋ, hwen hi woz gσiŋ tu sσm ti-parti. Hi woz tu retσrn it, bσt hi never did sσ. ðe valų ov ðe artikelz hi got bitwin 23rd September and Oktσber woz P 59 6ʃ. 3p., or eksklusiv ov ðe djamond riŋ P 50 6ʃ. 6p. ðe prizoner sσbsekwentli prσpσzd fσrðer transakʃonz. On ðe 12ʈ or 13ʈ ov Oktσber į djnd wið him. Hi askt *bσʈ* mį brσðer and mįself tu diŋ wið him *tugeðer, bσt wi* wud never du sσ. Ŧ diŋd wið him.

Hwen wi wer drinkiŋ a glas ov wɟn, hi sed ðat ðer wer a fų ðiŋz hi wonted, in order tu prezént tu hiz nisez. Hi sed, "Ų nó ɟ liv in gud stɟl in Sterliŋ, and haviŋ kɒm hɒm ɛfter a loŋ absens, ðɛ ekspekt sɒmðiŋ ov mi. It iz ɔnli a fų trɟfelz ɟ wont—a fų lokets." Hi kɛm dɔn tu ðe ʃop wið mi, and wonted tu bi ʃɒn everiðiŋ ðat stoks a jueler'z ʃop. Hi selekted a larj kwontiti; gudz amɔntiŋ tu sɒmhwɛr abɔt P 300. Hi selekted ðiz in order tu mɛk a selekʃon from ðem. (Lɛfter.) ðiz jueler wer put asɟd—bɒt not for him. (Grɛt lɛfter.)

Did ðe fakt ov hiz mɛkiŋ ðát larj selekʃon arɔz ųr sɒspiʃonz?—Immidiɛtli. (Lɛfter.)

Hwot steps did ų tɛk?—Wel, ɟ didn't nó hwot tu dų. (Lɛfter.) Ɨ ðɑt ɟ wud slip ɒpon it.

And ų went hɒm?—Yes; ɟ went hɒm, bɒt did not slip veri sɔndli. Ɨ kɛm ɔt erli nekst morniŋ, and kɑld ɒpon Mr Rojer at ðe hɒtél; bɒt hi woz not ɔt ov bed. Ɨ went tu ðe ʃop and wɛted abɔt a kworter ov an ɔr, hwen in hi kɛm. Hi sed, "Ó, Mr Marʃal, ų hav bin kɑliŋ ɒpon mi. (Lɛfter.) Wi wil nɔ luk at ðɔz ðiŋz hwiɛ ɟ selekted last nɟt." Ɨ sed, "Nɛ; ɟ hav sɒm biznes tu dų." Ɨ wiʃt tu konsɒlt mɟ brɒðer; sɛ ɟ tɛld Mr Rojer ɟ wud si him in hɛf an ɔr. Hwen ɟ had sin mɟ brɒðer, Mr Rojer kɛm dɔn agen. Ɨ sed tu him, "Mr Rojer, ɟ ʃud lɟk tu si ðát agriment hwiɛ woz enterd intu bitwin ųrself and mɟ brɒðer wið referens tu pɛment ov akɔnt." Hi sed, "Ų had beter step bak tu ðe hɒtél and ɟ wil ʃɛ it ų." ðis ɟ refųzd tu dų, and hi komenst tu fɒmbel in hiz pokets for it. Ɨ sed, "Step ðis wɛ, Mr Rojer;" and ɟ ʃɔd him intu ðe kɔntiŋ-rųm. Ɨ ðen sed tu him, "Ų ar veri ɒnakɔntabel, and mɛk mi veri ɒnizi. Nɛ man wud luk ɔt sɒɋ an amɔnt ov gudz az ų did last nɟt wið eni onorabel intenʃon." Ɨ kud not luk him in ðe fɛs, bɒt ɟ herd him briðiŋ veri hard. (Lɔd lɛfter.) "Hwot kan ų giv mi az sekųriti, bisɟdz gud luks?" Ɨ woz rɛðer eksɟted and ɟ wɒkt intu him a litel bit. (Grɛt lɛfter.) Mɟ brɒðer ɋanst *tu kɒm in, and sed* ðat ɟ woz riali tų hard ɒpon Mr

Rojer. I θot sσ mjself—(renɥd lsfter)—and Mr Rojer agriiŋ tu let ðe σld agriment stand, ɟ tσr pp ðe pðer wiθ referens tu prσtrakted pements. Hi sed—"I θiŋk ɟ wil hi sbel tu ps ɥ in September, 1869, hwen hiz komerʃal agriment in Amerika kem tu an end. ðis tuk plss on a Frɟde, and hi kem bak agen in ðe sfternuin ov Saterde. I woz a litel frɟtend, bpt ɟ θot ɟ had gon tu far. Hi ɥzd hiz sptel influens agen, and ɟ alsd him tu msk anpðer selekʃon ov gudz. (Lsfter.) Hi sed hi kud not liv tsn til Mpnde, az hi woz ekspektiŋ a telegram abɔt ðe sel ov spm stok. Hi did not se hwot. Hi woz σlwez mistiripз, and spσk abɔt ejents, telegramz, ets. (Lsd lsfter.) I diskpverd on Mpnde morniŋ ðat hi had left tsn on Saterde ivniŋ, and ðen ɟ bigan tu inkwɟr intu hiz karakter, and fsnd it not veri satisfaktori. Mɟ brpðer ðen went tu Sterliŋ, and ɟ sfterwardz went ðer; and ðe rezplt woz ðe prizoner'z aprehenʃon. I sfterwardz went tu ðe Lσn Ofis and fsnd σl ðe artikelz ɟ had sσld tu ðe prizoner, wiθ ðe eksepʃon ov wpn or tú lokets or brσçez.

Kros-ekzamind bɟ Mr Mer—Bifσr prizoner med eni ppr-çesez, hi volpntarili oferd tu giv mi referensez. Hi woz in fjv or siks tɟmz, bifσr mekiŋ eni ppr-çesez, abɔt ðe regu-gɥleʃon ov a woç. I θiŋk ðis mpst hav bin sfter hi spσk abɔt hiz intended marej, bpt ðe referensez wer sertenli oferd sfter hiz stetment abɔt hiz biznes in Amerika. I am not ʃur; hi woz in ðe ʃop sσ σfen, bles ɥ. (Lsfter.) I avεld mjself ov wpn ov ðe referensez hi gεv mi. I rσt tu ðe jentelman nemd—Mr Krσford, in Sterliŋ—and ðe anser woz veri satisfaktori, at list az tu hiz respektabiliti. It woz sfter ɟ resivd ðát leter ðat ɟ sσld gudz tu ðe prizoner. Hi σlsσ gεv mi a referens tu Mr Ben ⟨Bayne,⟩ hiz brpðer-in-lσ, bpt ɟ wiʃt tu rɟt rsðer tu a man wiθ hum hi had dpn biznes. Hi sed ðat hi wiʃt mi in mɟ leter ov referens not tu menʃon hiz tekiŋ θiŋz on kredit—rsðer ask az tu hiz respektabiliti and poziʃon. Hi sed hi kud giv mi a hsf a dpzen referensez; bpt hi did not wiʃ hiz *frendz tu nó ðat hi woz* tekiŋ θiŋz on kredit. I kud not

sɛ hweðer hi led mi tu ɒnderstand ðat ðe yɒŋ ledi woz liviŋ at Sterliŋ; bɒt rialı ı̨ tuk veri litel interest in hiz lɒv aferz. Mı̨ impreʃon iz ðat ı̨ resivd ðe leter from Krɷford in Jwlı̨, bɒt ı̨ mɛ hav got it on ðe 10ð ɷgɒst. Bifɒr gɷiŋ tu Paris in ɷgɒst hi prɷpɷzd tu giv an ekstensiv order, on kondiʃonz ov limited sɒmz pɛabel at stɛted piriodz. Ꞓ sed ı̨ wud rı̨t him a nɷt. Ꞓ did sɷ, and in ðe nɷt ı̨ sed ðat ɷldɷ ı̨ had nɷ dɜst az tu hiz integriti, ı̨ begd tu deklı̨n enteriŋ intu ðis transakʃon. Rojer ðen sed ðat hi wud not dil wið mi, and sed hi wud pɛ mi in kaʃ for hwot hi had ɷlredi got.

ðen hwı̨ did not ų aksept ðe prɷpɷzal?—Ꞓ wud ɷnli hav bin tu glad. (Lɛfter.)

Hwı̨ did ų not insist on hiz pɛiŋ?—Bikɷz ı̨ woz an as. (Lɛfter.)

ðe Solisitor-Jeneral—Did ų si ðe mɒni?

Mr Mɛr—If hi had aksepted ðe ofer ðe mɒni mı̨t hav bin fɒrðkɒmiŋ. (Lɛfter.)

At ðis stɛj ov ðe prɷsidiŋz, ðe leterz wið referens tu Mr Marʃal refųziŋ tu enter intu ðe P 300 transakʃon wer prɷdųst.

Mr Marʃal red hiz leter tu Mr Rojer, hwiç askt for sɒm sekųriti, siiŋ ðat hi woz not ekzempt from ðe kontinjensiz ov hųmaniti. Hi ɷlsɷ red Mr Rojer'z replı̨, stɛtiŋ ðat hi had an insųperabel objekʃon tu alɜiŋ eniwɒn bikɒmiŋ sekųriti for him, and ðat hi mɒst abandon ɷl nɷʃon ov pɒrçɛsez ɒntil hi kud pɛ kaʃ, eksept, perhaps, tu ðe ekstent ov wɒn or tú artikelz biyond hwot hi had ɷlredi got.

Nɜ, hwı̨ did ų fɒrniʃ him wið gudz ɛfter ðát?—ɷ, hi tɷld sɒç kok-and-bul stɷriz abɜt hiz ekspiriens in Amerika, Kalifornia, and ɒðer kɒntriz—(lɛfter)—and ov hiz haviŋ rɒn ðe bloked ðri tı̨mz—(grɛt lɛfter)—ðat hi ɷlmɷst perswɛded wɒn tu biliv him. Hi'z an ekstraordinari man. (Grɛt lɛfter.)

Ov kɷrs, ų bilivd ðɷz stɷriz at ðe tı̨m?—Eniwɒn wud *hav bilivd ðem, ðɛ* wer sɷ natųral.

Hwı̨ did ų destroi ðát agriment?—Bikɷz wi agrìd tu

dɯ sơ; į got Mr Rojer'z konsent, and did not sɒpơz him tu bi a skɜndrel.

Prizoner—Ɨ apil tu đe Kơrt. Am į tu bi kωld a skɜndrel? Ɨ am not a prizoner ɒnder sentens.

Witnes—Ɨ did not kωl ų a skɜndrel, į sed đat į did not sɒspekt ų tu bi a skɜndrel; bɒt į did not se hweđer ų wer wɒn or not. (Gret lɛfter.)

Prizoner—Ɨ apil tu đe Kơrt hweđer į am tu bi kωld a skɜndrel bį a witnes in đe witnes-boks. It iz sɒfiʃent tu bi çarjd in đe lįbel (indįtment) az į hav bin.

Đe Lord Jɒstis-Klark—Ɨ did not hir witnes kωl ų a skɜndrel.

Witnes—Ɨ sed, in efekt, į sɒspekted him tu bi a skɜndrel. Ɨ did not se đat hi woz wɒn.

Lord Jɒstis-Klark—Ɨ hav nơted dɜn—"Đat mį sɒspiʃonz wer arųzd."

Prizoner—Đat į woz a skɜndrel.

Witnes—It woz ųr ơn ejent đat askt mi hwot į sɒspekted. Witnes hir red a leter from hiz brɒđer tu Mr Rojer, menʃoniŋ đat if đe akɜnt woz ped bifơr September nekst, 5 per sent wud bi dedɒkted; and đat if ɛfter đát piriod 5 per sent woz tu bi çarjd on đe balans.

Interogeted—Ɨ never sω đát leter bifơr. Ɨ went tu đe ŧiater wiđ him.

And dįnd wiđ him ɛfter ų sɒspekted him tu bi a skɜndrel?—Witnes—Wel, į ŧωt į had bin rɛđer hard ɒpon him. Hi sed đat į had hɒrt hiz filiŋz, and į konsented tu tek diner wiđ him bɒt ơnli on kondiʃon đat į ʃud bi alɜd tu pe for it. Hɜever, į fɜnd đat hi had ped for đe diner himself.

Mr Mer—Ų dįnd wiđ him ωlmơst deli?—Ɨ wud not hav dįnd wiđ him at ωl, bɒt hi woz kontinųali bơr—bơriŋ mi. (Lɛfter.) In fakt hi woz an ωful bơr. (Renųd lɛfter.) Ɨ ωfen agrid tu tek lɒnç wiđ him.

And ų fɜnd him tu bi a gud felơ?—Wel; ơnli midliŋ. (Lɛfter.) Hi sed, "Ɨ am a lơnli man. Ɨ nơ nơbodi bɒt ų;" and *biiŋ ov* an afekʃonet netųr, į ųst tu gơ wiđ him. *(Renųd lɛfter.)*

Woz eniθiŋ fɒrniʃt tu prizoner ɐfter ðe destrɒkʃon ov ðe dokyment ?—Yes; hi kem on ðe Saterdɐ ɐfternʊn referd tu, and sed ðat hi woz gɐiŋ tu stɐ ɐver Sɒndɐ, and ðat hi had not sɒɋ a ðiŋ az ʃert stɒdz. Ɨ ðɑt ɟ kud not bɒt giv him a set ov gɐld stɒdz in ðe serkɒmstansez. ðɐ had bin sɐld tu him bifɐr, bɒt ɟ had bin getiŋ everiθiŋ ɔst ov hiz handz ɟ posibli kud in ðe morniŋ. Ɨ gɛv ðem bak tu him, az hi had nɐ bɒtonz tu hiz ʃert. (Mɒɋ lɐfter.) Ɨ askt him in ðe morniŋ for everiθiŋ ɟ nú hi had abɔst him. ðer woz a set ov djamond stɒdz, a set ov gɐld stɒdz and liŋks, and a gɐld ɕen. Ɨ mɐ hav got ðiz artikelz on fɑls pretensez, bɒt ɟ sertenli got pozeʃon ov ðem. (Lɐfter.) Hi woz not at ɑl indignant.

Hwen ɥ got ðiz artikelz, did ɥ mɐk eni remarks ?—Nɐ; hi never sɒspekted ðat ɟ sɒspekted him. (Lɔd lɐfter.)

Did ɥ not mɐk eni remark abɔst ðe stɒdz ?—Wel, ɟ am not ʃur. Hi did not sɛ ɟ had beter luk ɔst for anɒðer kɒstomer for ðem.

Hwen at ðe hɐtel did ɥ si an albɒm ?—Ơ, yes; hi karid it in hiz bʊzom. Hi sez tu mi, "Hwiɕ dʊ ɥ liɟk best ? (Lɔd lɐfter.) ðis iz mɟ wɒn." (Renɥd lɐfter.)

Woz ðer a pɐrtrɛt ov eni ɒðer ledi in ðe albɒm ?—Yes; her sister.

Woz ðer nɐ ɒðer ?—Yes; ðer wer tú ɒðerz, bɒt ðis wɒn woz ðe senter ov atrakʃon. (Lɔd lɐfter.)

Did hi sɛ eniθiŋ abɔst a yɒŋ ledi hʊ livd nir Sterliŋ ?—Hi spɐk tu mi wɒn dɛ konfidenʃali on ðe sɒbjekt. Hi sed tu mi, "Dʊ ɥ ðiŋk a man ʃud mari a ledi hʊz entɟr afekʃonz hi haz not gend ?"—Ɨ repliɟd, "Ơ yeɛ." (Lɔd lɐfter.) Hi sed, "Ɨ am med veri ɒnhapi bikɔz a yɒŋ ledi ðat ɟ woz ðiŋkiŋ ov mariiŋ iz, ɟ am afrɛd, rɐðer fond ov anɒðer jentelman—(lɐfter)—at list ɟ hav sin her wiθ ðis jentelman, and hiz arm rɔnd her west." (Renɥd lɐfter.) "Ơ!" ɟ sed, "ðát iz nɐ mater bifɐr marɛj, bɒt it iz kwɟt a diferent ðiŋ ɐfter marɛj." (Renɥd lɐfter.)

Did hi sɛ ðat ðe fɐðer ov ðis ledi woz veri fond ov him ?

ðe Lord Jɒstis-Klark—It woz ðe fɐðer ov Miɐ V. L.

Mr Mɜr—I wiʃ tu nó hweđer prizoner sed sơ in sơ meni wɒrdz, or hweđer it woz from mir inferens ?—It woz abɜt đis tįm đat hi tơld mi đat đe fșđer ov Mis V. L. had nơn him ơl hiz ljf. Hwen į woz in Sterliŋ į ʈretend tu tel Mis V. L.—(lșfter)—if hi did not kɒm tu termz. Hi drɯ ɜt hiz poket handkerçef, and ʃed abɒndant tirz, and sed đat đe veri įdia ov đis wud mɒq afekt hiz ơld and venerabel frend. (Grɜt lșfter.)

Did eniwɒn witnes đe paɬetik sin ?—Wel, Mr Bșĵgɜt, ov đe Trɜd Prơtekʃon Sơsįeti, woz aloŋ wiđ ɒs, bɒt į tơld him tu kip at a distans; sơ hweđer hi witnest đis veri paɬetik sin or nơ, į kanot tel. (Lșfter.)

Dɯ ɥ swɜr đat đát sin okɒrd ?—Ơ, swɜr it! Mơst ɒndɜtedli. (Renɥd lșfter.) I never aplįd tu đe Trɜd Prơtekʃon Sơsįeti bifơr đis tįm wiđ referens tu Mr Rojer. It wud bi abɜt wɒn o'klok in đe mornig hwen į went tu Mr Rojer'z lojiŋ in Sterliŋ tu spik tu him. Mr Bșĵgɜt and sɒm ofiserz wonted tu gơ, bɒt į refɥzd tu alɜ đem. I went tu đe dơr and nokt. Mr Rojer anserd from wiđin. I sed į woz sori abɜt đis sɒspiʃon. Hi had bin hɒnted bakward and forward for sɒm tįm priviɒsli. . Hi promist tu mit mi in đe mornig, at ten o'klok, at hiz lơier'z. I sed sɒmđiŋ rșđer disrespektful abɜt lơierz—(lșfter)—and askt him tu giv mi bak đe gudz. Hi sed đat đe ơnli termz hi wud kɒm tu woz tu mit at hiz lơier'z. I am awɜr đat đe vđer ofiserz șfterwardz insisted vpon getiŋ in, and đat đe med a grɜt noiz. I woz veri mɒq aʃemd ov đem. (Lșfter.) Hi woz tɜken tu đe polis ofis in đe mornig, bɒt bikơz hi had not bin ligali detend hi woz set at liberti. Đát woz đe okɜzon į went tu him and hi spơk sơ tenderli abɜt Mr L. I woz veri sori for đe pur man, in konsekwens ov hwot had tɜken plɜs, and wud hav bin sori for eni man in sɒq a poziʃon. (Lșfter.) I askt him tu gơ tu an hơtél, hwɜr wi had a glas ov wįn, and weted vntil hi telegraft tu sɒmwɒn in Krif tu ʃơ ɒs đat hi woz kwįt sɥpirior tu hwot wi sɒspekted. I *ped for* đe telegram, bɒt nơ anser arįɥd. I *did not ask him for* đe stɒdz in đe hơtél; wi wer ơl gud

felœz. Ɨ did not çarj prizoner wiđ stiliŋ đe emerald stɒdz, bɒt į biliv mį brɒđer did sœ. Ɨ sed tu him đat hi woz raſ. Đe prizoner sed hi had pɷnd wɒn ov đe stɒdz, bɒt đe ɒđerz wer in hiz pozeſon. Hi never sed mį brɒđer mɒst mɛk gud hiz çarj, and đat tu giv ɒp đe stɒdz wud bi tantamɜnt tu a konfeſon.

Did ų rez an akſon agenst đe prizoner in đe Serif Kœrt, Sterliŋ, for pɛment ov ųr akɜnt?—It mɛ hav bin dɒn bį mį brɒđer, bɒt į dœn't nœ eniđiŋ abɜt it. Ɨ remember đer woz an arestment mɛd at đe instans ov đe ferm on witnes'ez gudz in Sterliŋ.

Bį Mr Blakbɒrn—Nɒn ov đe gudz į sœld tu prizoner hav bin pɛd for. Đɛ wer ɷl sœld on đe fɛ́t ov đe reprezenteſonz mɛd in Jun, and đe last wɒnz on đe reprezenteſon mɛd in regard tu Mis V. L.

Bį đe Kœrt—Đe artikelz į sɒpliđ tu prizoner wer riali sɒpliđ ɔ̀n hiz reprezenteſonz az tu hiz ɔ̀n individųal resœrsez. In đe kœrs ov hiz diliŋz wiđ ɒs hi sɒmtįmz retɒrnd sɒmđiŋ, bɒt ɷlwɜz tu get sɒmđiŋ beter. (Lɛfter.) Hi kem on wɒn okɛzon and got awɛ a ten-gini gœld woç tu prezént tu a yɒŋ man, tu hum hi sed hi woz ɒnder obligeſonz. Hi kem bak agen, sɛiŋ đat it woz a rɛđer ſabi điŋ tu giv, and hi çœz a fiftin gini woç. Ɨ went tu đe woçmɛker'z tu get it put in order; and į ɛfterwardz fɔ̀nd hi had kɷld and got đe woç, đat hi had delited đe ɒđer entri from đe akɜnt, bɒt đat hi had never retɒrnd đe ten gini woç, hwiç į ɷlwɜz đɷt woz in stok.

Wiliam Rįmer ⟨Rymer⟩ Marſal, a partner ov đe sɛm ferm wiđ đe last witnes, depœnd đat đe ferst tįm hi bikɛm akwɛnted wiđ đe prizoner woz hwen hi kem tu pɒrçɛs a marbel klok, in đe biginiŋ ov September. Haviŋ bin ſœn and haviŋ įdentifid a nɒmber ov artikelz deliverd tu prizoner, witnes jenerali koroboreted đe evidens given bį hiz *brɒđer, adiŋ đat* đe prizoner, hwen pointiŋ ɜt đe ledi tu *hum hi woz tu bi* marid, sed ſi woz đe gretest ekzampel *ov ɒnostenteſɒs* pįeti hi had ever sin. Witnes ɷlsœ de*pœnd đat đe djamond* riŋ hwiç đe prizoner had got on ler

had bin at ðe prizoner'z rekwest aded tu ðe akɜnt, az hi sed hi had agrid wiȣ hiz brɒðer tu kip ðe riŋ. Witnes gev prizoner ðe lɔn ov ðe stɒdz, hwiç hi had feld tu retɒrn. Prizoner had tɔld witnes ðe sem stɔri abɔt hiz relɛʃonz in Amerika, and hiz intenʃon ov getiŋ marid, az hi had tɔld hiz brɒðer.

Kros-ekzamind bį Mr Mɛr—Ŧ never ωɗorįzd eniwɒn tu rez an akʃon in ðe Σerif Kɔrt ov Sterliŋ agenst Rojer for pɛment ov hiz akɜnt. Ŧ am not awɛr ov dekri haviŋ bin prɒnɜnst agenst ðe prizoner for ðát akɜnt. Ŧ got a worant for ðe prizoner on akɜnt ov ðe stɒdz. Ŧ am awɛr an arestment on hiz properti at Sterliŋ woz mɛd in Oktɔber. Mr Bɛɗget woz wiȣ mi, and tuk çarj ov ðe lω prɛsidiŋz.

Bį ðe Kɔrt—ðe prizoner tɔld mi hi wonted ðe emerald stɒdz tu wɛr on an okɛʒon, not tu pɒrçɛs.

Wiliam Skot, sɛlzman wiȣ Mes. Marʃal, woz ekzamind in koroboreʃon ov ðe evidens ov ðe privips witnesez. Hi depɔnd tu ðe prizoner kɒmiŋ intu ðe ʃop several tįmz hwen hi woz prezent, and tu hav stɛted tu hiz emploierz, on diferent okɛʒonz, hiz Amerikan konekʃonz, and tu hiz oferiŋ referensez tu Mr Krωford and Mr Bɛn.

Jon Farkar, asistant tu ðe Ekwitabel Lɔn Kɒmpani, woz kωld, and depɔnd ðat on 10ɗ Ωgɒst, 1867 prizoner had plejd wiȣ ðe Kɒmpani a gɔld woç and çɛn, on hwiç hi resivd an advans ov P 20; ðat on 7ɗ September hi had plejd a gɔld woç, a gɔld brɔç, and a hɛf-hɒp ɗįamond riŋ, for P 24; on 16ɗ September, a gɔld woç, a gɔld neklet, and a gɔld kros, for P 10, and tú silver sωlt-spɒnz, for P 1 12ʃ. 6p.; on ðe 26ɗ September tú ɗįamond emerald stɒdz, for P 4; on ðe 4ɗ Oktɔber, a safįr pin and a ɗįamond stɒd, for P 4; on ðe 12ɗ Oktɔber, a nɒmber ov artikelz, for P 12. ðiz artikelz wer given ɒp tu ðe polis on 23rd Oktɔber, ɛfter biiŋ įdentifid bį Mes. Marʃal.

Jorj Rɒsel, menɛjer ov ðe Ekwitabel Lɔn Kɒmpani, *woz rikωld, and depɔnd* tu ðe silver wįn-kɒp and a neklet hwiç *had bin plejd wiȣ* ðe Kɒmpani. Bɔt witnesez įdentifid *ðe properti hwiç* had bin left in ðer handz on plej.

Mr L——, ekzamind bį ðe Solisitor-Jeneral, depɒnd—Ɨ woz in Skotland in ðe ɷtɒm ov 1867. Mį wįf and dɷterz wer wiđ mi. Ɨ woz at Brij ov Alan abɔt ðe end ov September in ðát yir. Ɨ went intu Sterliŋ tu atend ðe Episkopal Cɒrɋ on a Sɒndɛ in ðát mɒnɨ. Ɨ mɛd ðe akwɛntans ov ðe prizoner ðát dɛ. Hi handed mi a buk, and į sat in hwot į bilivd tu bi hiz pų. Ɨ had never ɛin him bifɔr. Ɑfter wi kɛm ɔt ov ɋrɋ hi mɛd sɒm remark abɔt ðe sermon. Mį wįf and dɷterz had bin in ðe pų bihįnd. Nɒn ov ðem had spɷken tu him bifɔr ðát tįm. Hi wɷkt sɒm distans wiđ ɒs ɑfter liviŋ ðe ɋrɋ, and az a strɛnjer, į felt oblįjd tu him. Ɨ mɛd him awɛr ðat į woz a strɛnjer, and į woz glad tu hav sɒmwɒn tu point ɔt ðe plɛsez abɔt ðe distrikt. Mį wįf and dɷterz had gon hɔm in a kab bifɔr mi. A ʃɔer ov rɛn kɛm on, hwiɋ drɔv ɒs intu a klɔs. Hi sed hiz rumz wer ðer, and askt mi ɒpsterz. Ɨ mɛd him awɛr mį wįf and famili wer liviŋ at ðe Brij ov Alan. Hi insisted ɒpon mį tɛkiŋ diner wiđ him. Ɑfter liviŋ hiz hɔs į prɔsided hɔmwardz. Hi sed hi woz gɷiŋ tu Brij ov Alan, and hi wɷkt aloŋ wiđ mi. Ɨ felt oblįjd bį ðe atenʃon hi ʃɷd, az į woz getiŋ a gud dil ov informɛʃon from him. Hi sɷ mį wįf and dɷterz ðát ivniŋ, partuk ov ti, stopt an ɔr or tú, and ðen went awɛ. Wi menʃond ðat ðe nekst dɛ wi wer gɷiŋ on an ekskɒrʃon tu Drɒmond Kɛsel, and hi volɒntird tu akɒmpani ɒs, az hi nú everiđiŋ abɔt ðe plɛs. Ɨ konsented, and akordiŋli wi ɷl went ɷf on ðe Mɒndɛ tu Drɒmond Kɛsel—mį wįf, ðri dɷterz, mįself, and ðe prizoner. Ɨ left Brij ov Alan on Tųzdɛ for Edinbɒrɔ, wiđ wɒn ov mį dɷterz, liviŋ mį wįf and tú ov mį dɷterz bihįnd tu folɔ. Ðe kɛm intu tɔn ðát sɛm dɛ, and wer akɒmpanid bį ðe prizoner. Ɨ did not ekspekt hi wud bi wiđ ðem. Nɔ intimasi ekzisted at ðát tįm bitwikst Ɍojer and wɒn ov mį dɷterz. Ɨ had nɔ ðɷt ðat at ðát tįm hi had kɒm forward az a sųtor tu wɒn ov ðem, and į sertenli at nɔ tįm gɛv him eni eksplanɛʃon in regard tu mį aferz *or ðe prospekts* ov eni ov mį dɷterz. Hwįl wi wer in *Edinbɒrɔ, į woz* informd ðat hi had mɛd advansez tu mį

dœter, and had bin pozitivli refųzd. Ɨ woz not veri mɒç sɒrprįzd at ðe advansez biiŋ mæd, and woz not veri mɒç sɒrprįzd at ðær biiŋ refųzd. (Lɐfter.) Nœ engɐjment ever ekzisted bitwin mį dœter V. and ðe prizoner. Wi remend in Edinbɒrœ abɔst a fortnįt, and went hœm in ðe mɒnƭ ov Oktœber. Ɨ never herd or sœ eniƭiŋ ov ðe prizoner ɐfter į retɒrnd hœm.

Mis N. L., dœter ov ðe prįvibs witnes—Ɨ woz in Skotland wiƭ mį fɐðer and mɒðer in ðe mɒnƭ ov September last. Mį tú sisterz wer wiƭ ɒs. Wi kem from Brij ov Alan tu Edinbɒrœ, in ðe end ov ðát mɒnƭ. Ɨ ferst sœ Rojer, ðe prizoner, on ðe Sɒndɐ mį fɐðer went intu hiz pų at qɒrç, in Sterliŋ, bɒt hi sed nɒƭiŋ tu mi. Hi kem tu Brij ov Alan ðát nįt tu ɔr hɔs, akɒmpanid ɒs tu Krif nekst dɐ, and akɒmpanid mį sister V., mį mɒðer, and mįself intu Edinbɒrœ ðe dɐ ɐfter. Hi sed hi woz gœiŋ tu Edinbɒrœ wiƭ ɒs. Hi kem tu ɔr lojiŋz and sœ ɒs tu ðe stɐʃon, and it woz ɔnli on arįviŋ at ðe relwɐ stɐʃon ðat hi sed hi wud akɒmpani ɒs tu Edinbɒrœ. Ɨ remember biiŋ in Mr Marʃal'z ʃop in Edinbɒrœ in kɒmpani wiƭ mį sister V., wɒn dɐ erli in Oktœber. Ɨ sœ Rojer in ðe ʃop, and hi sed hi woz jɒst qųziŋ prezents tu send ɒp tu ɒs. Hi askt ɒs tu qųz for ɔrselvz, bɒt wi refųzd. Hi prest, sɛiŋ wi mįt never si him agen, and wi ʃud tɐk ðem in remembrans ov him and ov Skotland. Wi ðen konsented. ðe prezents wer tú brœqez for mįself and V., and a pɐr ov ir-riŋz for mį mɒðer sister. Prizoner gɐv iq ov ɒs a buk at anɒðer tįm. Wi left Edinbɒrœ in a wik or tú ɐfterwardz.

Mis V. L.—Ɨ am sister tu ðe presidiŋ witnes. Ɨ woz wiƭ mį fɐðer, mɒðer, and sisterz in Skotland in September. Ɨ remember ðe prizoner kɒmiŋ tu ɔr lojiŋz in Brij ov Alan on a Sɒndɐ ivniŋ in ðe end ov September. Ɨ never sœ him bifœr ðát. Hi kem abɔst fįv and remend til abɔst ten. ðe famili wer prezent in ðe rum dųriŋ ðe tįm hi woz ðer. An ekskɒrʃon tu Drɒmond Kɐsel, Krif, woz ðát ivniŋ *tokt ov, and* hi prœpœzd tu gœ wiƭ ɒs, and went. *ðe de ɐfter ɔr famili* went tu Edinbɒrœ. Rojer traveld

in ðe sem karej wiđ mį mɒðer, mį tú sisterz, and mi. Hi sed hi had tɛken a tiket, and askt mams if hi ʃud kɒm intu ðe sem karej, ðɛr wi askt him not tu dɯ sɛr. Hi sed tu mi hi wud gɛr. Hi akɒmpanid ɒs tu ɜr lojiŋz ɛfter wi went tu Edinbɒrɛ. Wi remend in Edinbɒrɛ abɜt a fortnįt. Prizoner woz in ɜr lojiŋz ðer ðri tįmz. Hi on ðiz okɛzonz ʃɛd partikųlar atenʃon tu mi, bɒt į endevord tu repres ðiz atenʃonz. Hi got sɒm fɛtografs ov mįself from mi on ðe Wenzde ivniŋ ɛfter ɜr arįval from Brij ov Alan. Hi tuk sɒm ov ðem ɷf ðe konsɛl tɛbel. ðer wer nɛ arɛnjments kɒm tu az tu marej wiđ him. Ɨ diskɜntenanst eni advansez hi med tu mi. Ɨ remember ðat hi kɷld at ɜr lojiŋz ðe dɛ bifɔr wi left. Hi sed hi kɷld tu bid gud-bį tu ɒs. Ɨ left ðe hɜs wiđ him, aloŋ wiđ mį sisterz and mɒðer, az wi wer tu dɯ sɒm ʃopiŋ. Prizoner askt mi tu gɛ intu Marʃal'z ʃop, az hi wonted tu ʃɛ mi sɒmθiŋ. Ɨ sed į wud not gɛ, bɒt hi prest mi veri mɒç, and į went. Hi askt Mr Marʃal tu ʃɛ ɒs a brɛslet, hwiç woz brɔt. Hi askt mi hɜ į lįkt it, and į sed į admįrd it. ðer woz nɒθiŋ sed at ðát or eni ɒðer tįm abɜt prezentiŋ mi wiđ a brɛslet. On ðe mɔrniŋ ov ðe sem dɛ, a brɛç woz brɔt tu mi from him bį mį sister N. ðát woz ðe ɔnli artikel ov jųelri į ever resivd from him, direktli or indirektli. ðe famili left Edinbɒrɛ for hɛm ðe nekst dɛ.

Bį Mr Mɛr—On ðe Sɒndɛ nįt on hwiç wi arɛnjd tu gɛ tu Drɒmond Kɛsèl, prizoner spɛk ov ðe Kontinent. Hi med nɛ advansez ðát nįt in ðe wɛ ov pseiŋ hiz adresez tu mi. Ɨ rɛt tu him wɒns or twįs—it mɛ hav bin ðri or fɔr tįmz. (Sɛn nɛt, dɛted 24ð September.) Hi had askt mi for mį fɛtograf, and į enklɛzd it in ðát, "In memori ov V. L." ðát woz given tu him at Brij ov Alan. Ɨ rɛt tu him ɛfter hi kɛm tu Edinbɒrɛ. (Sɛn fɔr leterz.) ɷl ðiz leterz wer riten bį mi tu ðe prizoner hwįl į woz in Edinbɒrɛ, and hwįl ðer į resivd ðri leterz from him. Ɨ rɛt tu him ɛfter į left Edinbɒrɛ for Lɒndon. Ɨ never askt him *in eni ov ðɛz leterz* tu rįt tu mi.

Mr Mɛr—ðer iz hir, in a leter dɛted 30ð September—

ị kanot giv ų mị lɒv in ðis wɒrld, ị ʃal ever ðiŋk ov ų wiđ ðe ov a sister for a dir and nɵbel-harted brɒðer ɒntil wi mit ɾer partiŋz ar nɵ mɵr. Ɨ hav wɒn fɵvor tu ask ų bifɵr ị nɵt. It iz ðat ų wil sɒm de, hwen ų hav lɵzur, rịt dɔn for or tú ov ðɵz pɵemz ų resịted tu mi ðát de last wik at Krif ıli ðe wɒn "Fɛrwel tu ðe Wɒrld."

ıes—Ðát woz riten bị mi. Ɨ ðiŋk ị askt ðe prizoner pɵrtrɛt.

ʒolisitor-Jeneral—Did ðe prizoner apir tu bi veri ɾerkɒm ɛfter ðe rejekʃon bị ų ov hiz adresez?

nes—Yes.

ʒolisitor-Jeneral—And woz it in konsekwens ov ðe hi ekzibited ðat ų rɵt tu him az ų did?

ıes—Yes.

Mɛr—Ɨ wont tu nó hweđer ðe witnes did not rịt tu oner ðe leter đeted 25ŧ September wiđ referens tu pɵzal hi had bin mɛkiŋ tu her. Ðis (handiŋ ɒp a ɀ ðe leter ʃi rɵt tu ðe prizoner in referens tu hiz ;al biiŋ rejekted.

Kɵrt—Did hi prɵpɵz tu mari ų in rịtiŋ or verbali?

ıes—Verbali and in rịtiŋ tu.

e Kɵrt—Hwen hi mɛd ðe prɵpɵzal verbali, did ų it?

ıes—Ɨ rejekted it at wɒns.

e Kɵrt—Did ų not aksept it in eni form—ị đer riten ɔali?

ıes—Ɨ did not.

Mɛr (referiŋ tu a leter)—Ɨ wont tu nó if ðát iz ·oz riten.

ıes—Ðer woz nɵ speʃal leter.

ʒolisitor-Jeneral hir interɒpted ðe ekzaminɛʃon, on

Mɛr sed—If eniđiŋ iz insinụɛted agenst mị kl̩ient, insist on ðe hɵl ov ðe leterz biiŋ red tu ðe

Kɵrt—Ðe kwestion woz put hweđer đer woz a prɵ-ınd rejekʃon, and witnes sed ðat ʃi did not verbali *tiŋ lid prizoner* tu biliv ʃi aksepted him. Ði ɑlso

sed ʃi bilivd ðer woz nɔ speʃal refyzal in rɣtiŋ, bvt ʃi rɔt ðiz leterz on ðe futiŋ ov rejekʃon.

Mr Mɛr—Ɨ am sori tu insist on ðis, bvt ɣ wud ask hweðer, at ðe botom ov pɛj 2 ov ðis leter, ðer iz not a speʃal riten refyzal?

Witnes—ðát iz a speʃal riten refyzal.

Mr Mɛr—Nɔ, ɛfter ðát leter, did ʏ resiv a leter from prizoner on 27ð September, and ɛfter ðát leter ʏ kontinyd tu korespond wið him?

ðe Solisitor-Jeneral—For ðe rizon ʃi ekspleind.

Mr Mɛr—Ɨ beg pardon—Ɨ am not kros-ekzaminiŋ ðe Solisitor-Jeneral. (Lɛfter.)

ðe witnes, hu woz afekted tu tirz hwɣl giviŋ ðe later pɔrʃon ov her evidens, woz ðen alɔd tu liv ðe boks.

Wiliam Makdonald, siti ofiser, Edinbɒrɔ, rikɔld, depɔnd tu haviŋ arested ðe prizoner on ðe 18ð Oktɔber last, in an hɔtél in Sterliŋ, and ɣdentifiɣd properti ov hwiʒ hi had tɛken pozeʃon hwen hi aprehended ðe prizoner.

Jɛn Dɔson, lojiŋ-hɔs kiper, Kwin strit, Sterliŋ, depɔnd tu ðe prizoner'z haviŋ lojd in her hɔs for fɔrtin mɒnɵs, and ðat hi pɛd her regylarli. Ði herd it tɔkt ov ðat hi woz tu bi marid—ðe ledi'z nɛm biiŋ Mis Fergɒson, Brij ov Alan. Hi woz okɛzonali vizited bɣ Mis Fergɒson.

Kros-ekzamind—ðe prizoner kɛm tu rezɣd wið mi in ðe mɒnɵ ov Ogɒst, 1866. Hi pɛd hiz bil wið mi everi mɒnɵ regylarli. ðe rent woz P2 10ʃ. a-mɒnɵ. Hi woz okɛzonali veri mɒʒ emploid in ðe hɔs rɣtiŋ. Akordiŋ tu agrimɛnt, prizoner held mɣ rumz for a twelvmɒnɵ—ðe rent pɛabel everi mɒnɵ. Hwen hi woz stɛiŋ at mɣ hɔs, ɣ herd ðat ðe prizoner woz tu bi marid tu Mis Fergɒson.

Did hi ever tel ʏ sɔ himself?

ðe Solisitor-Jeneral objekted tu ðis kwestion.

Mr Mɛr sed ðat wɒn ov ðe fols reprezenteʃonz wið hwiʒ ðe prizoner stud çarjd woz ðat hi woz tu bi marid tu a ledi, *and ðat hi wiʃt tu mek prezents tu her az hiz intended wɣf. Bifɔr* ðe Krɔn kud sɒksid in ðis indɣtment, ðe wer

bɔnd tu pruv ðat ðiz reprezenteʃonz wer fols, and in order tu du sɞ ðe had put intu ðe witnes-boks several witnesez. Hi had endevord in ðe ekzamineʃon ov ðiz tu pruv ðat ðiz reprezenteʃonz wer tru, and hi wiʃt tu ʃɞ if posibel nɔ ðat ðe prizoner'z kondɒkt in referens tu ðe obtenin ov ðe juelz woz konsistent from ferst tu last—ðat ðe reprezenteʃonz hi had med tu Mr Swon wer intended tu bi karid ɔt.

ðe Lord Jɒstis-Klark—Hwot iz intended tu bi pruvd bi hiz havin sed sɞ tu hiz landledi?

Mr Mɛr—Tu pruv ðe truʔ ov ðe reprezenteʃonz.

ðe Lord Jɒstis-Klark—If ðe kondɒkt iz in konformiti wið ðe reprezenteʃonz, i ʃud at wɒns hɞld ų ar perfektli korekt; if ðe gifts ar med in konformiti wið ðe eksprest intenʃon; if ðiz nųmerɒs nevųz and nisez had resivd ɷl ðiz gifts it wud hav bin mɞst important; bɒt ðat ðe prizoner mɛ hav med reprezenteʃonz ov ðe sɛm intenʃonz tu ɒðer pipel dɒz not pruv ðe truʔ ov ðiz reprezenteʃonz. It iz simpli a stetment bi ðe prizoner, and ðát kanot bi tɛken az evidens in hiz fevor.

ðe kwestion woz akordinli disalɔd bi ðe Kɞrt.

Kros-ekzamineʃon rezųmd—Ⱶ hav sin Mis Fergɒson and her sister at mi hɔs. Ⱶ hav spɞken tu ðe prizoner abɔt hiz engejment tu Mis Fergɒson.

Bi ðe Kɞrt—Ⱶ woz emploid tu pɛ sɒm ov ðe prizoner'z akɔnts in Sterlin. Ⱶ ped hiz grɞser'z akɔnt for him.

Prizoner'z deklareʃonz wer ðen red. In ðe ferst hi sed ðat hi woz a lektųrer, and ðat hi had treded in vɛrɒs parts ov ðe wɒrld. Hi left Skotland hwen fɞrtin yirz ov ej, and wið ðe eksepʃon ov a fų mɒnðs, hi never vizited it til abɔt ɛtin mɒnðs agɞ. Hi had bɞt juelz tu a konsiderabel ekstent. Hi had had juelz in hiz pozeʃon tu ðe valų ov P 2,000. Sins last Ɛpril hi had ped P 50 for juelz tu Mr Bųkánan, jueler, Argil strit, Glasgɞ, and hi woz preperd tu pɛ him P 25 ðe de hi woz arested. Hwen lektųrin in Amerika on sientifik sɒbjekts hi woz in ðe habit ov *prezentig a wog or* juelz tu ðe mɞst dilijent amɒng hiz

stuḍents. Sɒg a kɷrs woz komɒn in Amerika. Hi did sɷ wɒns in Sterliŋ, bɒt az it woz given tu a ledi hi wud rɑ́der not tel ḍe nem. Hi ɷlsɷ steted ḍat hi had fɒndz tu ḍe amɜnt ov P 2,000 in Amerika. Wiḍ regard tu ḍe gudz obtend from Mes. Marʃal, hi mentend ḍat ḍe wer pɒrɋest in ḍe ordinari kɷrs ov biznes; and ḍat ḍe dets ḍɒs inkɒrd wer ordinari biznes dets. Hi ɷlsɷ gɛv eksplaneʃonz az tu ḍe rizonz for plesiŋ ḍe juelri in ḍe Ekwitabel Lɷn Kɒmpani ofis, hwiɋ wer tu ḍe efekt ḍat hi wiʃt tu hav ḍem in sɛf kipiŋ ɒntil hi ʃud bi ɛbel tu komplit orderz hi had got from Amerika. In hiz ḍerd deklareʃon hi steted ḍat hi woz ḍerti-niɲ yirz ov ej and ɒnmarid; ḍat hi woz a partner in a merkantɨl ferm in Amerika, and entɨteld tu a konsiderabel sɒm in ḍe biznes; ḍat ḍe nem ov hiz partner woz Robert Brɜniŋ, bɒt hi deklɨnd tu giv hiz adres. Hi had resivd larj sɒmz ov mɒni from Mr Brɜniŋ—az mɒɋ az P 700 in tú yirz. Hi prɷḍɥst a leter in sɒpɷrt ov ḍis stetment, pɒrpɷrtiŋ tu bi from Mr Brɜniŋ. It woz riten in ʃorthand, and woz sɨnd bɨ J. A. Brɜniŋ, hu, hi sed, woz a partner ov Robert Brɜniŋ. Hi ɷlsɷ steted ḍat hi had akted az ɛjent for ḍe Konfederet Gɒvernment in Ɨrland, Liverpuul, Lɒndon, and Paris; bɒt hi refɥzd tu giv ḍe nemz ov ḍe hɷtélz in hwiɋ hi had rezɨḍed. Hi sed ḍer woz a wuman nemd Margaret Dilon hu klemd tu bi hiz wɨf. Hi admited ḍat hi had kɷhabited wiḍ her, and ḍat ʃi had had ɋildren hwiɋ ʃi sed wer hiz; bɒt hi woz never marid tu her. Wiḍ regard tu ḍe pɒrɋesez med in Sterliŋ, hi deklɜrd ḍat hi pɒrɋest sɒm ov ḍem tu komplit orderz hi had got from Amerika; bɒt hi refɥzd tu giv ḍe nemz ov ḍe partiz tu hum ḍe gudz wer sent. Hi gɛv ɒḍerz in prezents tu hiz intended wɨf and tu hiz frendz. Az a prɷfeʃonal lektɥrer hi kud rekon ɒpon several hɒndred pɜndz a-yir hwen fuli engɛjd; bɒt hi had ɷnli given tú kɷrsez ov lektɥrz—wɒn in Sterliŋ and anɒḍer in Krif—for hwiɋ hi resivd abɜt P 60 last yir.

ḍe deklareʃonz wer siks in nɒmber, and okɥpɨd fuli an *ɜr in ridiŋ.*

ðe nekst witnes kɔld woz Margaret Dilon, reʒidiŋ in Liverpul.

ðe Solisitor-Jeneral sed ðat ðis witnes klemd tu bi ðe wɪf ov ðe prizoner, hu repʊdieted ðe klem, and hi konsiderd ʃi woz ðerfɔr entɪteld tu bi ekzamind.

Æfter a ʃort konsʊlteʃon bɪ ðe jʊjez, ðis witnes woz swɔrn. Σi depɔnd—Teardz ðe end ov 1853 ɪ bikem akwented wiθ ðe prizoner in Liverpul. Ɪ æfterwardz joind him in Ɨrland. Hi woz tɪqiŋ and lektʊriŋ in Liverpul. Hi had bin in Liverpul bifɔr ɪ bikem akwented wiθ him. Ɪ am serten ðat hi tɔld mi hi had bin lektʊriŋ in ðe sɔθ ov Iŋgland. Æfter mɪ marej wiθ prizoner ɪ joind him in Ɨrland.

Mr Mer objekted tu ðe fɒrðer ekzaminɛʃon, bikɔz hi mentend ðer woz nɔ marej. Hi had riten evidens tu ðát efekt. Hi admited ðat ðer had bin kɔhabiteʃon.

ðe Lord Jʊstis-Klark—It mɪt bi wel tu nó abɔt ðis marej.

Bɪ ðe Solisitor-Jeneral—Ɨ woz marid in Aberdin, in a prɪvet hɔs, bɪ a Prezbitirian klerjiman in 1855. Hiz nem woz Rev. Mr Rɪt ⟨Wright.⟩ ðer wer tú ʊðer personz prezent. ðe marej lɪnz wer destroid bɪ mɪ hʊzband abɔt θri yirz bifɔr hi left mi.

ðe Lord Jʊstis-Klark—Dʊz ðe prizoner admit ðat hi iz marid tu ʊ?

Witnes—Hi ɔlwez admited it ʊp til θri yirz agɔ.

Mr Mer—On ðe part ov ðe prizoner, ɪ denɪ it.

Lord Ardmilan—Ɨ sʊpɔz, Mr Mer, on ðe part ov ðe prizoner, ʊ denɪ ðat ðe witnes iz ʊr wɪf. (Lɛfter,)

Mr Mer—Ɨ du.

Witnes ðen depɔnd az folɔz :—Ɨ woz livin in Liverpul at ðe end ov ðe yir 1853. In ðe end ov 1854 ɪ bikem akwented wiθ ðe prizoner. Ɨ æfterwardz joind him in Ɨrland. Hi woz tɪqiŋ and lektʊriŋ in Liverpul hwen ɪ ferst nʊ him. Hi had bin ðer bifɔr, and retʊrnd on a sekond vizit, hwen ɪ bikem akwented wiθ him. Hi had bin in Lirerpul sʊm yirz bifɔr ðát. In ðe interval hi

had bin lektuŗiŋ in ðe sɜð [norð] ov Iŋgland. Ɨ joind ðe prizoner in Ɨrland ɛfter mį marɛj wið him. Ɨ livd wið him from 1855 til Oktœber 1864 ɒninterɒptedli. Ɨ livd in Ɨrland duŗiŋ ɷl ðát tįm. Duŗiŋ ðiz yirz hi woz emploid in lektuŗiŋ, and tiɋiŋ Fœnografi in ðe vɛriɒs tɜnz. Ɨ kan sɛ ðat duŗiŋ ðát tįm hi woz never absent a wik from hwɛr į woz, and į woz in Ɨrland duŗiŋ ðe ful tįm.

Kros-ekzamind bį Mr Mɛr—Ų bigan tu kœhabit wið ðe prizoner in ðe yir 1855?—It woz in ðát yir į woz marid tu him. (Lɜd aplœz from ðe pɒblik in ðe kœrt, hwiɋ woz ov kœrs immidiɛtli sɒprest.)

Kan ų giv ɒs ðe nɛmz ov ðe partiz hu wer prezent?

Ðis kwestion woz objekted tu bį ðe Kœrt.

Mr Mɛr trɒsted ðɛ wer tu tɛk ðis witnes'ez evidens on ðe asɒmʃon ʃi woz never marid tu ðe prizoner.

Ðe Lord Jɒstis-Klark—Ðe asɒmʃon iz ðat wi hav not sɒfiʃent pruf bifœr ɒs tu establiʃ it.

Mr Mɛr—Ɨ wont tu nó hweðer ʃi had not stɛted tu Mis Fergɒson in Brij ov Alan ðat ʃi marid ðe prizoner in Ɨrland?

Witnes—Nœ; į never kud posibli sɛ sɒɋ a ðiŋ.

Ðe Lord Jɒstis-Klark—Ų ekspekt ðis stɛtment tu bi kontradikted, bɒt it iz not intrinsik tu ðe kɛs.

Kros-ekzamineʃon rezųmd—Duŗiŋ ðe tįm ų spik ov, woz ðe prizoner engejd in traveliŋ ɜrų Ɨrland?—Yes.

Did ų ɒpon everi okɛzon hi went tu ðe diferent plɛsez in Ɨrland akɒmpani him?—Not on everi okɛzon.

Woz hi not sɒmtįmz awɛ a konsiderabel tįm?—Nœ. Hi jenerali went awɛ in ðe morniŋ and retɒrnd in ðe ivniŋ, and never stɛd biyond ðe Saterdɛ nįt.

Ðe Kœrt, ɛfter ðe ekzamineʃon ov ðis witnes woz konkluded, adjɒrnd at abɜt hɛf-past siks o'klok, til ðe folœiŋ morniŋ at ten.

HERD DƐ,—WENZDƐ, 10ð Jun.

ðe Kərt rezɥmd ðis mornig at ten o'klok. ðe ferst witnes kold woz .

Mr Robert Brus Jonston (Prokɥrətor-Fiskal for ðe siti ov Edinbɒrə), hu depend—Ɨ obtend a worant for ðe aprehenʃon ov ðe prizoner in Oktober, 1867, and kozd serten artikelz in hiz lojigz in Sterlig tu bi sizd. Amɒg ðiz woz a tin boks, wið hiz nem ɒpon it. It woz lokt, bɒt in hiz pozeʃon ðe ofiserz fənd a ki ðat fited it. Ɨ med an ekzaminəʃon ov ðe kontents ov ðe boks. Ɨ fənd in it ənli tú dokɥments ðat simd tu hav eni releʃon tu hiz konekʃon wið Amerika. ðe ferst iz a leter in ʃorthand, ðe signatɥr, hwen transleted, biig "J. Wilson." ðát leter woz ɟdentifɨd bɟ ðe prizoner. ðer woz anɒðer leter, havig, in loghand, ðe signatɥr, "G. A. Brənig," wið ðe det, "1867." ðe rest iz ol in ʃorthand. ðer iz nə pəstmark or envelop. ðer wer in ðe boks nə leterz wið Amerikan pəstmarks. Ɨ lukt for a kontrakt ov kəpartneri, ov hwiç hi had spəken, bɒt fənd nɒdig ov ðe kɟnd. ðiz dokɥments, Nrz. 40 and 41, wer ʃən bɟ mi tu ðe witnesez Pitman and Pol ⟨Paul,⟩ from hum ɟ obtend a transleʃon ov ðe leterz. ðer woz amɒg ðe dokɥments hwot pɒrpərted tu bi a leter, or a kopi ov a leter, from prizoner tu ðe witnes Pitman, in loghand—deted, "Ɨrland, 26ð Mə, 1865," and sɟnd, "Wiliam Rojer." ðer wer in ðe boks a larj nɒmber ov dokɥments, put ɒp in separet bɒndelz havig referens tu Ɨrland. Ɨ ekzamind ðiz dokɥments, and a pərʃon ov ðem ar inkluded in ðe dokɥments fənded on in ðe indɟtment. ðe prinsipal pərʃon konsisted ov akənts, ʃoig ðe pləsez hwər ðə had bin inkɒrd and in ol kəsez Rojer woz ðe man huz nem woz on ðiz akənts. ðer wer olsə memoranda ov serten kərsez ov fənografik lektɥrz given at serten dets, bɒt ðe pləsez wer not given. Ɨ med an ekzaminəʃon ov ðiz, wið ðe vɥ ov trəsig ət kronolojikali ðe prəgres ov ðe prizoner *ðru Ɨrland. Nr. 65,* deted Jun 27, 1863, berz tu bi a

nɵtis ov a distrɛnt for rent at Yɷhɷl (Youghal,) Kork. Nr. 66 konsists ov nɵtisez ov lektɥrz from 1863 tu 1865, at Trali and ɒđer tɜnz in Ɨrland. Nr. 67 iz đɵted Jan. 1864, and iz a resit for rent at Kork. Đe dokɥments kari ɒs ɒp tu Jun 1866. From rekolekʃon, ɟ ʃud sɛ đat đri mɒnđs iz đe lɔŋgest interval bitwin đe dɵts ov eni ov đe dokɥments. (Witnes hir went ɵver điz dokɥments *siriɛtim.*) Đer woz in đe boks a djari, wiđ ʃorthand entriz, hwiç ɟ ekzibited tu Mr Pitman and Mr Pɷl. Đer woz ɷlsɵ a kopi ov đe *Fɵnetik Jɜrnal.*

Kros-ekzamind bɟ Mr Mɛr—Ɨ fɜnd meni ɒđer dokɥments in prizoner'z kɒstodi. Ɨ fɜnd nɥzpɛperz.

Did đɛ kontɛn nɵtisez ov lektɥrerz bɟ prizoner?—Yes, and ɒđer điŋz—repɵrts ov trɟalz. (Sɵn a bil, pɒrpɵrtiŋ tu bi a nɵtis ov lektɥrz tu bi given bɟ "Wiliam Rojer, ov Liverpuл.") In đe bil, korespondents ar rekwested tu adres leterz tu "W. Rojer, ov Liverpuл," tu distiŋgwiʃ him from anɒđer person ov đe nɛm ov W. Rojer, hu had lektɥrd in Kinsɛl, wiđ hum prizoner had nɵ konekʃon. (Lɛfter.) (Sɵn a leter-buk.) Đis buk kontɛnz nɥmerɒs leterz from persons ov đe nɛm ov Rɟt.

Did đɛ pɒrpɵrt tu denɟ đat a marɛj had bin selebrɛted bɟ đem bitwin Wiliam Rojer and Margaret Dilon?

Đe Solisitor-Jeneral objekted đat đis evidens kud not bi alɜd. Hi had not atempted tu pruv đe marɛj ov đe witnes Dilon.

Mr Mɛr sed đer had bin alegɛʃonz ɟrɵn ɜt hwiç mɟt damɛj hiz kliɛnt in đe ɟz ov đe jɯri; and hi wiʃt tu ʃɵ đat hi had evidens đat nɵ marɛj had bin selebrɛted.

Đe Solisitor-Jeneral—Ų ʃud prɵdɥs Mr Rɟt.

Mr Mɛr sed hi kud not gɵ ɷl ɵver đe kɒntri in serç ov a klerjiman ov đe nɛm ov Rɟt.

Ɑfter konsɒltɛʃon, đe kwestion woz disalɜd.

Ɨzak Pitman depɵnd—Ɨ am bɟ prɵfeʃon a ʃorthand ɷtor, and rezɟd in Bɛđ. Ɨ hav bin nɵn for đerti-wɒn yirs *az lektɥrer* on and tiçer ov ʃorthand. Đát sistem iz đe *ɵnli wɒn in* kɒrent ɥs bɟ ɷl hɯ hav lernd ʃorthand wiđin

t ten yirz. ðer iz nσ nem wið hwiç ị am mσr familiar
. ſorthand rịter, lektụrer, and tiçer, ðan ðát ov Wiliam
er. Ŧ nó it az wel az ðe nemz ov mị σn brσðerz. Ŧ
nσn him for twenti yirz. Hi bigan tu tiç in Edin-
σ and Dalkiɨ in 1850; and hi wσrkt hiz wε sƨt bị
liŋton, Berik-on-Twid, Morpeɨ, Norɨ and Sƨt Σildz,
akros tu Liverpụl. Hi woz in Liverpụl in ðe yir
4. Hi ɜfterwardz went tu Ŧrland. Hi tσt Fσnografi
ɜriвs tƨnz in Ŧrland from 1855 til 1866. Ŧ nó ðis from
korespondens wið himself, and bị leterz from σl parts
lát kвntri. Ŧ sвplị σl lektụrerz wið buks at redụst
, and Rojer woz at ferst a kвstomer ov mịn. Ŧ hav
vd meni leterz from him, σl in ſorthand eksept ðe
:ripſon. ðer woz nσ nesesiti for loŋhand, ðe рðer biiŋ
ıer. (Lɜfter.) Hand-rịtiŋ kan bi mσr ɨzili and ser-
i ɨdentifiɨd in ſorthand ðan in loŋhand. In loŋhand ụ
wвn ſεp for iç leter eksept r and ɜ, bвt in ƨr sistem
ſorthand wi hav fiv or siks leterz, iç wið tú or ðri,
ıtịmz fσr ſεps. ðis varịeti ov ſεps for ðiz fụ leterz
: sвq a çois ov hwot wi kσl konsonantal ƨtlịnz for
dz, ðat σlmσst everi rịter haz a stịl ov hiz σn, hwiç kan
nσn bị hiz çois ov ƨtlịnz. Ŧ am ɜbel tu distiŋgwiſ
hand rịtiŋ wið mσr sertenti ðan loŋhand. From ðe
ıerвs komụnikeſonz ị hav resivd from Mr Rojer, ị hav
ɜli familiarịzd mịself wið hiz ſorthand. Ŧ hav pвbliſt
Fσnetik Jσrnal for twenti-siks yirz. (Σσn a kopi ov
Iσrnal, dɜted 25ɨ Februari, 1864.) ðer iz a nσtis in
nвmber, in konsekwens ov hwiç ị resivd a leter from
liam Rojer. ðe advertisment had bin repited meni
s bifσr hi rσt tu mi. Ŧ kanot remember hweðer ðe
r woz riten in loŋhand or in ſorthand—probabli in loŋ-
d, az it mịt hav tu bi referd tu. ðát leter woz pre-
'd for a ſort tịm, bвt ị fịnd it imposibel tu kip mị leterz
ɟer ðan twelv mвnɨs. Ŧ rekolekt ðe leter, az it led tu
ı korespondens and a ðretend lσsụt bị ðe prizoner.
n dokụment, Nr. 47, ðe leter riten bị ðe prizoner tu
Pitman, 26 Me, 1865.) Ŧ hav ain ðát leter biſσr. Ŧ

hav a perfekt rekolekʃon ov its termz and ov mį replį. (Sєn tú leterz in ʃorthand.) Ɨ am familiar wiđ đát handrįtiŋ. It iz đe handrįtiŋ ov Wiliam Rojer. Đe leterz ar riten on đe sem kįnd ov pєper and in đe sem hand presįsli. Ɨ hav nσ dɜt đat điz leterz wer riten bį đe Wiliam Rojer hu koresponded wiđ mi. Wɒn ov đe leterz iz sįnd in loŋhand, "G. A. Brɜniŋ." It pɒrpσrts tu bi dєted "Nų York, 20đ Jun, 1867." Ɨ mєd a translєʃon ov it last November, at đe rekwest ov Mr Jonston. Witnes đen red from đe orijinal leter az folσz :—

Nų York, 20đ Jun. 1867.

Mį Dir Rojer—(đer iz a pekųliar ɜtljn ųzd for đe wɒrd "Rojer") —Ɨ am sori ųr leter haz remend sσ loŋ ɒnanserd. Ɨ hav bin absent from hєm, and Jonson haz bin tu ɒnwel letli tu atend tu eni biznes; sσ į hav tu luk ɑfter everiđiŋ mįself, and ɑfen wiʃ ų had not left ɒs. Ɨ hav had a loŋ tσk wiđ Jonson σver ɜr aferz, and ųr aplikeʃon for anɒđer P 100. Wi ar bσđ ov opinion đat it iz not fer ov ų tu drω sσ mɒç mɒni ɜt ov ɜr komɒn stok az ų hav ɑlredi dɒn: and wi du not ɑi hɜ wi kan sper ų eni mσr at prezent. Ų nó ų ɒndertuk tu bi satisfid wiđ P 200 a yir sσ loŋ az ų remend in Skotland, and đe ų hav not bin đer a yir yet, ų hav drɒn P 600, hwiç wi had sɒm difikɒlti in rєziŋ. Ų nɜ sє ų hav desįded tu mari and setel dɜn in Skotland; ov kσrs wi hav nσ rįt tu objékt tu ųr duiŋ sσ, and hσp ų mє bi veri hapi and prosperɒs. Bɒt it iz kwįt imposibel for ɒs tu wiđdrω ųr ʃer ɒnder a twelvmɒnđ from đis tįm, and if wi du sσ ɨven đen, ų mɒst bi kontent wiđ a smɑl frakʃon ov hwot ų [wil] bi entįteld tu, if ų kip on in đe konsern til tįmz mend hir, hwiç đer iz everi prospekt ov đer duiŋ. Abɜt đe biginiŋ ov đe yir wi mįt giv ų a kɒpel ov hɒndred pɜndz, bɒt hav riali nɒđiŋ on hand jɒst nɜ bɒt hwot wi absolųtli rekwįr. Tєk mį advįs and put ɑf ųr marєj til nekst yir, and in đe maintįm du not ekspekt ɒs tu send ų eniđiŋ, for wi hav siripsli disarenjd ɜr biznes bį letiŋ ų hav hwot ų hav ɑlredi drɒn. Ų nó it iz ɑltugeđer kontrari tu ɜr pakt tu let ų hav mσr đan đe P 200 agrid ɒpon. Đis leter wil bi handed ų bį Mr Wilson, hum ų remember mitiŋ in Ɛarlston. Hi nέz priti wel hɜ điŋz ar gσiŋ on hir, and wil tel ų ɑl abɜt đem. If ų wɒnt P 100 or P 200 it ωt tu bi įzi for ų tu get it amɒŋ ųr riç frendz. —Wiʃiŋ ų lɒk, ųrz mɒst truli,

G. A. BRƆNIW.

Đe nekst leter iz az folσz :—

Boston, Feb. 17đ, 1867.

Dir Rojer,—Ɨ got ųr leter in dų kσrs, and hav bin lukiŋ abɜt for sɒm felσ (it iz not korektli riten—it iz đe ɜtljn ov *ful*) tu tєk ųr parsel σver, or ʃud hav riten ų sumer on đe sɒbjekt. Ɨ wonted Jonson, hu wil pɒst đis for ų in Liverpuл, tu tєk it wiđ him, bɒt hi de*klįnz, on akɜnt ov* haviŋ got intu trɒbel bifσr wiđ đe Kɒstom-hɜs *felσz; sσ ų mɒst jɒst* wєt til į kɒm, hwiç wσnt bi for a mɒnđ or tú,

or get sɒmwɒn els tu manej ðe biznes, for ɟ kan dɯ nɔ mɔr ðan ɟ hav dɒn. It mɒst bi veri ɒnsatisfaktori bɔ̄t tu ɥ and tu ɥr frendz tu get buks akros in ðis maner, and ɟ rekomend ɥ tu giv ɒp ðe praktis, for mɟ vizits mɒst in fɥtɥr bi veri ɒnserten indid. Ɨ hɔp ɥ ar getiŋ on wel in ɔld Skotland. Dɔn't ɥ fɟnd it veri slɔ tu liv ðer nɔ? Bɒt ɟ sɒpɔz ɥ wil bi tekiŋ a wɟf and setliŋ dɔn az a kɒntri jentelman amɒŋ ɥr ɔld frendz. Dɔn't bi a ful nɔ and mari a gerl widɔ̄t a peni.—Veri truli ɥrz,

J. WILSON.

ðiz leterz—kontinɥd ðe witnes—ar sertenli in ðe sem stɟl az ðát ɥzd bɟ ðe Wiliam Rojer wið hum ɟ koresponded. (Sɔn a djari fɔ̄nd in pozeʃon ov prizoner—Nr. 61 ov prɔ-ses). ðe entriz in ðe djari ar in presɟsli ðe sem stɟl ov ʃorthand rɟtiŋ az ðe leterz. It iz a kondenst stɟl, sɒç az a person wud ɥz in a djari, and ðe leterz ar riten in a floiŋ biznes stɟl. ðiz leterz kud bi red bɟ eni fɔnografer in ðe Kɔrt.

ðe prizoner woz alɔ̄d bɟ ðe Kɔrt tu kros-ekzamin ðe witnes, on ðe grɔ̄nd ðat ʃorthand ditɛlz wer involvd in ðe evidens, and Mr Mɛr woz not akwented wið Fɔnografi.

Kros-ekzamind bɟ ðe prizoner—Ar ɥ Ɨzak Pitman?—Yes.

Luk at ðe pɛper on hwiç ðɔz leterz ar riten. Hav ɥ eni sɒç pɛper in Bɔ̄t? (a veri ðin foren pɔst pɛper)—Ɨ hav not ekzamind ðe stoks ov ɷl ðe Bɔ̄t steʃonerz.

Hav ɥ eni sɒç pɛper.—Nɔ. Ɨ dɯ not rekwɟr it.

Did ɥ ever si mi bifɔr?—Ɨ never sɷ ɥ til ɟ sɷ ɥ in ðe dok ðe dɛ bifɔr yesterdɛ.

Ɥ never nɥ mɟ nɛm?—Ɨ nɥ ɥr nɛm az sɯn az ɟ sɷ ɥ. 'Hwen ɥ sɷ mi in ðe dok, did ɥ—apart from ɥr nolej ov ðe trjal in hwiç ɟ woz an akɥzd person—nó ɟ woz Wiliam Rojer?—Ɨ hav ɷlredi tɔld ɥ ðat ɟ never sɷ ɥ til ðe dɛ bi-fɔr yesterdɛ.

Did ɥ rekognɟz mi az Wiliam Rojer hwen ɥ kem intu Kɔrt ðe dɛ bifɔr yesterdɛ?—Hɔ kan ɟ rekognɟz a man bɟ hiz handrɟtiŋ? (Lɛfter.)

Dɔn't interoget mi, Ser. Ɨ wil tek it az an anser, ðat ɥ kud not rekognɟz mi. Hwen did ɥ bikɒm akwented *wið mi?—In 1848,* hwen ɥ wer serviŋ ɥr aprentisʃip wið

Mes. Tinli and Sɒnz, Liverpɯl. Ɯ ðen rɘt tu mi tu enter ɥr nɛm in ðe Fɘnetik Sɘsɟeti ov Grɛt Briten and Ɨrland, and from ðát tɟm ɥ kontinɥd tu korespond wið mi. Ɯ prepɛrd ɥrself in 1849, and bigan tu lektɥr in 1850.

Iz it not wɒn ov ðe objekts ov ðát Sɘsɟeti tu ɷlter ðe prezent sistem ov speliŋ ?—It iz.

Hɜ wud ɥ spel ðe wɒrd *Kɘrt*, in hwiç, ɒnfortɥnɛtli for mi, ɟ nɜ stand? (Lɛfter.)

ðe witnes, adresiŋ ðe Kɘrt, obzervd ðat it woz rɛðer desendiŋ tu tɒrn a kɘrt ov jɒstis intu a skulrɯm. ðer woz ɷlsɘ injɒstis in kipiŋ onest men (ðe witnesez) in dɥrans for ðri dez bɟ ðe prizoner'z westiŋ ðe tɟm ov ðe Kɘrt.

ðe Lord Ɛif Jɒstis-Klark sed ðe prizoner mɒst endevor tu mɛk hiz kwestionz bɛr on ðe dokɥments bifɘr ðem.

Ekzamineʃon kontinɥd—Ɨ bigan tu korespond wið ɥ in 1848. Ɯ bigan tu lektɥr in 1850.

Ɯ nó mɟ histori beter ðan ɟ dɯ.—Ɨ nó mɘr abɜt ɥ ðan ɥr ɷn mɒðer dɒz. (Lɛfter.)

ðát wud bi veri litel indid. Hɜ meni leterz wud ɥ resiv from mi in 1848-49-50 ?—ðer kud not hav bin meni; ɥ mɛ hav riten tú or ðri in ðe kɘrs ov ą yir, at ðe biginiŋ, bɒt in 1850 veri meni.

Nɜ, woz it bɟ ɥr indɥsment ðat ɟ bigan tu lektɥr on Fɘnografi ?

ðe Lord Jɒstis-Klark interɒpted ðe prizoner, informiŋ him ðat hi kud ɷnli ekzamin wið referens tu ðe point ov ɟdentifikeʃon ov ðe leterz.

ðe Prizoner—Nɜ, Pitman, ɟ ám kɒmiŋ tu klɘs kworterz. Fɘnografi iz a sistem ov rɟtiŋ bɟ sɜnd, in hwiç everi simpel sɜnd iz eksprest bɟ a siŋgel lɟn or kɒrv ?—Yes, wið ðe eksepʃon ov *h* and *y*. Witnes admited ðat ðe mɘr nirli ðe fɘnografik ɜtlɟn ov a wɒrd aprɘçt tu maɬematikal presiʒon, ðe mɘr nirli it aprɘçt perfekʃon.

Sɒpɘz ðat eni rɟter kud mɛk a maɬematikali korekt ɜtlɟn, wud not ðát bi perfekt? ðe mɘr leterz diviɛt from ðe *perpendikɥlar* and ðe horizontal, ðe wɒrs ðe rɟtiŋ wil bi? —*Yes.*

In ðe wɒrd *tɛk*, wud not a gud fənografer mɛk a perpendikylar strɔk for *t*, and a horizontal strɔk for *k*.—Ov kərs.

And if it wer posibel ðat eni rįter ov Fənografi kud drɷ ðe *t* and *k* perfektli perpendikylar and perfektli horizontal, and if hiz *m'z* and *n'z* wer ɷl perfektli kɒrvd; wud hi not bi an įdial rįter?

Ðe Lord Jɒstis-Klark agen rekɷld ðe prizoner tu ðe speʃal point ov įdentifiiŋ ðe leterz.

Ðe Prizoner—Ðát iz presįsli mį objekt. (Tu ðe witnes.) Ðen ðe rįtiŋ ov everi man hu aprɔɕez perfekʃon mɒst bi lįk ðe rįtiŋ ov everi ɒðer man hu dɒz ðe sem?—Wið respekt tu ðɔz leterz ðat hav ɔnli wɒn ʃɛp; bɒt į hav privɒsli stɛted ðat fįv or siks leterz hav tú, θri, or fər formz. Ðer iz ðɒs a liberti ov ɕois on ðe part ov ðe rįter in selektiŋ ɜtlįnz wið respekt tu ðiz leterz, and ðiz ar ðe mɔst komɒn leterz, ðat enter intu everi lįn ov rįtiŋ.

Ðen du ų fɜnd ųr opinion az tu ðiz leterz biiŋ riten bį ðe sem hand on ųr inspekʃon ov ðe formɛʃon ov individyal leterz, or on ðe ɕois hwiɕ ų sɛ ekzists?—On bɔð.

Ðen if tú diferent rįtiŋz wer maɫematikali perfekt, wud ðɛ not bi ɒndistiŋgwiʃabel?—Nɔ; ðe ɕois ov ɜtlįnz wud prevent ðát.

Liviŋ ɜt sɒɕ wɒrdz az ar distiŋgwiʃabel bį ɜtlįnz, hwɛr vɛriɒs formz ekzist, wud it not bi ekstrimli difikɒlt—if rįtiŋ wer dɒn wið grɛt kɛr—tu distiŋgwiʃ bitwin ðe rįtiŋ ov wɒn fənografer and anɒðer?—It wud bi difikɒlt if ðe wɒrdz had bin riten in a slɔ maner, and not in ðe rįter'z ordinari stįl; bɒt everi rįter mɛks a habit for himself and kips it, eksept hwen hi divɪɛts from it—for a pɒrpos. (Aplɷz.)

Prizoner hir went intu a leŋθi ekzaminɛʃon ov Mr Pitman wið regard tu ðe formɛʃon ov meni ov ðe leterz in ðe dokyments in kwestion. Witnes depɔnd ðat hi nų ðe leterz tu bi riten bį ðe prizoner bį hiz ɕois ov ɜtlįnz and ðe jeneral apirans ov ðe rįtiŋ. In partikylar r at ðe end *ov Rojer woz riten az nɔ* gud fənografer bɒt himself wud

hav riten it. ðe wɒrd "ɥr" woz ɷlsɷ riten in a stɨl pekɥliar tu ðe prizoner. ɷltugeðer, hiz ɥs ov ðe ɒpward *r* woz sɒɋ az tu render hiz rɨtiŋ veri karakteristik. Witnes fɒrðer depɷnd ðat ðer woz an erlier and a leter stɨl ov Fɷnografi; and on hiz atenʃon biiŋ kɷld tu ðe fakt bɨ ðe prizoner, hi sed hi fɔnd ðat ðe leter dɛted "Nɥ York" woz riten in ðe nɥ stɨl, hwɨl ðát dɛted "Boston" woz riten in ðe ɷld. Hi fɒrðer depɷnd—Ŧ am awɛr ðat a Mr Greham haz adopted mɨ sistem ov Fɷnografi in Amerika and kɷld it hiz ɷn.

Bɨ Mr Mɛr—Ŧ inserted a nɷtis in mɨ jɒrnal for ðe pɒrpos ov kolektiŋ evidens regardiŋ ðe prizoner, plɛsiŋ ðe wɒrd "frɷd" agenst hiz nɛm. Ŧ did sɷ on infɒrmeʃon ɨ had resɨvd from ðe ɷɟoritiz in Edinbɒrɷ. Ŧ put ðe nɷtis in ov mɨ ɷn akord. Ŧ never komplɛnd ov him az biiŋ a rɨval lektɥrer on Fɷnografi. Ŧ ɷnli komplɛnd ðat hi did not pɛ mi hiz akɔnt. (Sɷn a repɷrt ov lektɥr deliverd at Eniskilen in 1865.) ðát woz ekstrakted from ðe *Fermana Jɒrnal* intu ðe *Fɷnetik Jɒrnal.*

Hɔ did it hapen ɥ did not put in ðe komplimentari paragraf at ðe end?—Ŧ did not insert ðe lɷdatori paragraf at ðe end bikɷz it iz jɒst ðát kɨnd ov fɒlsɒm lɷdeʃon hwiç everi editer tɛks ðe liberti ov omitiŋ.

Woz it not in konsekwens ov ðe rɨvalri hwiç ekzisted bitwin ɥ and Mr Rojer?—ðer woz nɒn in ðe wɒrld. Ŧ lukt ɒpon him rɛðer az an asistant in propagɛtiŋ mɨ sistem.

Hav ɥ not tɛken everi oportɥniti tu abɥz Mr Rojer in ðe *Fɷnetik Jɒrnal?*—Never.

Did ɥ not put a paragraf intu ðe *Fɷnetik Jɒrnal* tu ðe efekt ðat ðe riderz ov ðe jɒrnal wud bi glad ðat hiz karir woz kɒt ʃort?—Sertenli—hiz lektɥriŋ karir. It woz wið referens tu hiz aprehenʃon on ðe prezent çarj.

Dɒz not ðe prizoner klɛm tu hav mɛd an impruɨvment on ɥr sistem, hwiç hi wonted ɥ tu bɨ ov him? and hav ɥ not sins tɛken everi oportɥniti ov denɔnsiŋ him?—It woz *not an impruɨvment* ov mɨ sistem—it woz an adaptɛʃon ov *it tu Frenç.*

Iz it not ðe kes ðat Mr Rojer pruvd hiz abiliti tu repœrt ωl laŋgwejez ðœ hi mįt bi ignorant ov ðem?—Eni fœnografer me du ðát. Ɨ did it mįself meni yirz bifœr į nú Mr Rojer.

Did u, on 20ð Oktœber, 1864, insert in ðe *Fœnetik Jœrnal* a paragraf komuniksted bį a person ov ðe nem ov Gordon wið referens tu ðe sistem adapted and lektured upon bį ðe prizoner?

ðe Solisitor-Jeneral objekted tu ðe kwestion.

ðe witnes haviŋ bin rekwested tu retįr, Mr Mœr sed hi wiſt tu ſœ ðat, for a number ov yirz past, Mr Pitman had bin aktuæted bį ðe strongest hostiliti tœardz ðe prizoner, ðat hi had ſœn malis sœlli in konsekwens ov ðe įdia ðat ðe prizoner had impruvd upon hiz (Mr Pitman'z) sistem ov Fœnografi, and interfird wið it biiŋ karid œt bį himself. Hi (Mr Mœr) held ðat if hi kud ſœ ðát, it wud gœ a loŋ wæ tu ſœ ðat ðe evidens given az tu ðe tú leterz kud not bi relįd upon.

Lord Ardmilan sed ðat ðe witnes had ωlredi admited biiŋ editer ov ðe *Fœnetik Jœrnal*, and woz ðerfœr responsibel for ðe artikelz ðerin. ðe prizoner'z kœnsel had it, ðerfœr, in hiz pœer tu rid tu ðe juri ðe pasejez hwiç hi sed kontend maliſus atáks upon ðe prizoner, and tu put ðe kwestion ov malis in eni form hi plizd; but tu insist on everi artikel in ðe *Jœrnal* biiŋ put *siriatim* tu ðe witnes woz not fer tu ðe juri.

ðe Lord Justis-Klark—ðe kwestion haz ωlredi bin put az tu hweðer ðe witnes had tœken ðe oportunįti tu abuz ðe prizoner in hiz jurnal, and ðe anser woz—"Never."

ðe kwestion woz disalœd, and ðe witnes rikωld.

Bį Mr Mœr—Ɨ du not remember haviŋ had leterz from eni uðer person ov ðe nem ov Rojer. Ɨ nó it woz ðe prizoner hu rœt tu mi, bį hiz referens tu privius okurensez, and bį hiz stįl ov rįtiŋ.

Bį ðe Solisitor-Jeneral—Mį opinion ðat ðe tú leterz wer riten bį ðe sem person iz not in ðe sliţest degri ſeken. *ðe minut diferens* hwiç ðe prizoner haz pointed œt,—wun

ðat ị dịd not obzerv in transkrịbiŋ ðe leterz, nɜmli, ðat wɒn leter iz riten in ðe "ɵld stịl" and ðe ɒðer in ðe "nụ stịl" konfermz mi in ðe opinion ðat ðe leterz wer riten bị ðe prizoner, ðe tú stịlz biiŋ emploid az a part ov ðe skim. ðe distiŋkʃon bitwin ðe tú stịlz iz felt ɵnli bị ðe rịter, and not bị ðe rider. ðe person hu rɵt ðe leterz woz ðe person hu koresponded wið mi az Wiliam Rojer.

Bị ðe Prizoner—Wud it not bi ekstrimli difikɒlt for ðe sɜm hand tu trɜs ðiz leterz in ðe diferent stịlz wið ɔt okɜzonali miksiŋ ðe stịlz?—Not at ɵl.

Tomas Pɵl, ʃorthand rịter, depɵnd—I hav bin a ʃorthand rịter on ðe stɔf ov ðe *Skotsman* for nịn yɜrz. I am wel akwɜnted wið Fɵnografi. I kan distiŋgwiʃ wɒn handrịtiŋ in Fɵnografi from anɒðer kwịt az ɜzili az loŋhand—perhaps mɵr sɵ. I hav sin and ekzamind bɵð ov ðiz leterz, Nrz 40 and 41 ov prɵses, pɒrpɵrtiŋ tu bi from Nụ York and Boston, and ị am klirli and desịdedli ov opinion ðat ðɛ wer riten bị ðe sɜm hand, ðɵ ðɛ ar not kwịt ðe sɜm in ðe ɔtlịnz. ðe ferst grɔnd ov mị opinion iz ðat ðe leterz ar remarkabli lịk iç ɒðer. Wið ɔt eni klɵs ekzamineʃon, and from jeneral ekzamineʃon, ị wud kɒm tu ðe konkluʒon ðat ðɛ wer riten bị ðe sɜm person. And ðen, hwen ị ekzamin ðem mɵr klɵsli, ị fịnd several remarkabel ɔtlịnz—sɒpɵziŋ ðem tu hav bin riten bị a gud fɵnografer—in bɵð leterz. ðe sɜm wɒrdz okɒriŋ in bɵð leterz ar remarkabli lịk iç ɒðer in biiŋ riten wið ðe sɜm ɔtlịnz, an eror in ðe form ov a wɒrd in wɒn leter biiŋ repited hwen it okɒrz in ðe ɒðer. I hav sin ðe djari Nr 61 ov prɵses, and hav ekzamind ðe entriz for ðe pɒrpos ov familiarịziŋ mịself wið ðe stịl and karakter ov ðe rịtiŋ; and ị fịnd ðat sɒm ov ðe ʃorthand entriz ar sɵ lịk ðe stịl ov ðe leterz ðat ị hav kɒm tu ðe konkluʒon ðat ðɛ wer riten bị ðe sɜm hand. I mɛ sɛ ðat ðe entriz hwiç ar smɵler in sịz and kontrakted ar not sɵ lịk, bɒt on lukiŋ at ðe fuler and larjer entriz ị si ðe lịknes at wɒns.

Bị ðe Kɵrt—From ụr familiariti wið Fɵnografi, and ðe *karakteristiks* ov iç individụal rịter, ar ụ satisfịd ðat ðe

rɻter ov ðoz entriz iz ɷlsơ ðe rɻter ov ðe leterz?—Ɨ ðiŋk sơ; ðát iz mɻ opinion.

Kros-ekzamind bɻ Prizoner—Ɨ hav bin akwɛnted wið Fơnografi ever sins ɻ woz a boi—for abɔt ðerti yirz. Ɨ rɻt ðe lɛteat ediſon. Ɨ hav riten ɷl ðe ediſonz sins ðe ferst. Ɨ fɔnd it kwɻt izi tu get intu ðe ɥs ov ðe elevenð ediſon. Okɛzonali, ɻ mɛ mɛk a blɒnder, and rɻt a wɒrd in ðe stɻl ov ðe tenð ediſon. Nơ fơnografer rɻts tú dots for "hi." Hi wud mɛk a blɒnder tu dɯ sơ, and wud bi rɻtiŋ loŋhand insted ov ſorthand. Ɨ ɸnd ðat ðe rɻter ov wɒn ov ðe leterz ɥzez tú dots in rɻtiŋ "hi." Ðe djari iz riten in ðe nɥ stɻl.

Iz it fɔnded on ɥr ekspiriens ðat, hwen a person haz adopted wɒn stɻl, it iz difikɒlt tu rɻt in anɒðer stɻl?—Wið privips determineſon, it wud not bi difikɒlt. Ðer iz nɒðiŋ in ðe djari nor in ðe memorandɒm-buk, sơ far az ɻ hav ekzamind it, tu indikɛt ðat ðe rɻter woz a rɻter ov ðe ơld stɻl. Ðe leter dɛted "Boston" iz in ðe ơld stɻl, ðe wɒn dɛted "Nɥ York" in ðe nɥ. Personz trɛnd bɻ ðe sɛm tiger rɻt in ðe sɛm stɻl, at list sơ loŋ az ðɛ ar ɒnder him. Wer ɻ korektiŋ an eksersɻz, ɻ wud dɯ sơ akordiŋ tu mɻ ơn stɻl. (Σơn kaſ-buk.) Ðe entriz in ðis buk rezembel ðe leterz. Ɨ nó nɒðiŋ ov Amerikan Fơnografi. Ɨ hav hɛrd ðat ðer iz a Mr Greham hu haz adopted Mr Pitman'z sistem. Hi kɷlz serten ðiŋz impruɯvments hwiç, sơ far az ɻ hav sin ðem, ar not impruɯvments. (Lɛfter.) ɷl ðe sistemz ov fơnografi ɻ hav sin ar Mr Pitman'z, wið a litel vɛrieſon, and sertenli not impruɯvment. Ðe rɻter ov ðiz leterz woz a gud rɻter ov Fơnografi.

Dɯ ɥ swɛr ðat ðe leterz and ðe djari wer riten bɻ ðe sɛm person?—Ɨ hav not sơ swơrn. Ɨ sɛ ðat, in mɻ bilif, ðe tú leterz ar riten bɻ ðe sɛm person; and ðat ðer ar entriz in ðe djari ðat lid mi tu biliv ðat ðe leterz wer riten bɻ ðe person hu rơt ðe djari.

Iz it difikɒlt tu rɻt tú stɻlz ov Fơnografi?—Ɥ kud izili rɻt ten stɻlz if ɥ mɛd ɒp ɥr mɻnd tu dɯ sơ.

Ðis klozd ðe kes for ðe Krɔn.

EKSKʊLPATORI EVIDENS.

Robert M. Wɑker, Serif-Klark Depʊt ov Sterliŋʃer, woz ðe ferst witnes kɑld for ðe defens. Hi gev evidens tu ðe efekt ðat hi woz Tɜn-Klark Depʊt ov Sterliŋ, and ðat ðe akʊzd aplid tu bi enrɑld az a vɑter in 1867 in ðe bɒrɑ ov Sterliŋ, and woz enrɑld az a vɑter on a kwolifikeʃon az a lojer.

Jorj M'Kɒlok, bukseler, Krif, depɑnd—I nó prizoner. I woz at skul wið him abɜt ðerti yirz agɑ. Hiz fɑðer woz rɑd sɒrvɜer and farmer. ðe prizoner left ðát part ov ðe kɒntri abɜt twenti-fiv yirz agɑ, and į never sɑ him agen til 1866. Hi tɑld mi ðat hi had bin lektʊriŋ on Fɑnografi. Hi gev lektʊrz in Krif. Æfter ðis kɜrs ov lektʊrz, hi woz rekwested tu komens a klas. ðis rekwiziʃon woz sind bį ðe Provost and prinsipal inhabitants ov Krif. Hiz ɑarjez wer wɒn gini iɑ for a kɜrs ov lesonz. I nó nɒðiŋ personali ov ðe prizoner'z karakter. I had diliŋz wið prizoner in 1866, and hi ped ɑl hiz akɜnts.

Kros-ekzamind bį ðe Solisitor-Jeneral—Mį akɜnt agenst ðe prizoner wud bi abɜt P 2.

Alfred Maksweɜn ⟨M'Swaine⟩ Rojer depɑnd—I am a brɒðer ov ðe prizoner. I remember biiŋ in Dɒblin in 1856. I woz ðer hwen hi woz in Irland. I frikwentli sɑ him at hiz lojiŋz. I nó Margaret Dilon. I dʊ not nó hweðer ʃi livd wið mį brɒðer in Dɒblin in 1856. I frikwentli vizited mį brɒðer in hiz lojiŋz in Dɒblin in 1856, and į never sɑ Margaret Dilon wið him. Nʊzpeperz kem from Amerika tu ɜr famili in Krif; bɒt į dʊ not nó tu hum ðe wer adrest. I had a brɒðer-in-lɑ in Kanada, bɒt ðiz wer Sɒðern Stets peperz. ðiz nʊzpeperz apird tu bi adrest bį mį brɒðer-in-lɑ, bɒt į am not serten. I am not awer ðat at eni tįm mį brɒðer woz in Amerika. I did not nó hwer hi woz for a nɒmber ov yirz.

Bį Solisitor-Jeneral—ðe mitiŋ wið mį brɒðer woz aksidental in Dɒblin. Hi komenst hiz karir az a lektʊrer *in 1851, in Dalkit.* In Krif, mį brɒðer got a gini for iɑ *pʊpil.*

Jɛmz Miçel ⟨Mitchell⟩, kleʊ́ier, Stɛrliŋ, depɛ́nd—I nɛ́ prizoner. I remember hiz kɒmiŋ tu Sterliŋ abɜt ðe end ɔv Ogɒst or biginiŋ ɔv September, 1866. I remember hiz komensiŋ a klas ðɛr. I woz a member. I hav resivd P 21 16ʃ. in pɛment ɔv akɜnt from prizoner. Biʃɔr hiz aprehenʃon į stɛted tu him ðat į woz wiliŋ tu kontribųt a sɒm if hi wud tiç a klas ɔv forti-ɛt personz at hɜf-a-gini iç.

Mises Mɒrɛ Bɛn ⟨Murray Bayne⟩ depɛ́nd—I am sister ɔv ðe prizoner. Hi left hɛ́m hwen hi woz a boi at skuł. Hi woz at Aberdin at skuł, and hi ɜfterwardz went tu Liverpuł. I dɔn't remember eni nųzpɛperz kɒmiŋ from Amerika. Hi woz awɛ from hɛ́m for a loŋ tįm. I remember hiz kɒmiŋ bak tu Krif in ðe yir 1866. Hi tɛ́ld mi ðat hi woz gɛ́iŋ tu setel dɜn in ðis kɒntri. Hi tɛ́kt tu mi abɜt tɛ́kiŋ mį ɔn hɜs, Glenkern Hɜs. I remember hiz engɛ́jment tu Izabela Fergɒson. I woz intrɛ́dųst tu her az hiz intended wįf. ðis wud bi in ðe erli part ɔv last sɒmer. I kɔ́ld ɒpon Izabela Fergɒson last sɒmer. I had nɛ́ partikųlar pɒrpos. I remember in ðe mɒnð ɔv Ogɒst last į kɔ́ld on her, and spɛ́k abɜt her engɛ́jment biiŋ brɛ́ken ɔf. I sed ðat hi woz sori ðe engɛ́jment woz brɛ́ken ɔf, and ðat hi woz stil redi tu fulfil hiz engɛ́jment, bɒt nɒðiŋ definit woz kɒm tu. I remember a telegram kɒmiŋ tu ɜr hɜs from a man nɛmd Baðgɛt, on ðe 17ð or 18ð Oktɛ́ber, askiŋ hweðer Mr Rojer woz a man ɔv integriti and minz. ðe anser woz ðat ðe person nɛmd woz mį brɒðer, ðat į had nɛ́ rizon tu dɜt įðer hiz integriti or hiz minz. Mį brɒðer spɛ́k abɜt biiŋ Glenkern Hɜs.

Bį ðe Solisitor-Jeneral—Hi did not bį ðe hɜs. Hi tɛ́ld mi hi had minz in Amerika. Eksept hwot hi tɛ́ld mi, į nų nɒðiŋ abɜt hiz minz.

Helen Fergɒson depɛ́nd—I am sister ɔv Izabela Fergɒson. I remember mį sister biiŋ engejd tu prizoner. (Sɛ́n leter.) ðát leter woz riten bį mi. It iz az foloʊ́z:

Brij ɔv Alan, 13ð Ogɒst, 1867.

Dir Ser,—Oldɛ́ it iz pɛnful for mi tu refer tu ðe subjekt abɜt hwic, *ų inkwįrd, į kan hav nɛ́* hezitɛ́ʃon in stɛtiŋ ðe truð. Hwen in ɜr

hɜs on Saterdɛ ivniŋ last, ɥ askt mį sister Izabela, in mį presens, if ʃi had finali desįded not tu fulfil her engejment wiđ ɥ, tu hwiç ʃi replįd, "Yes į hav; į wud rɛđer dį đan mari ɥ." Ði immidietli left đe ruum, and ʃortli after ɥ went awɛ. Ɨ regret ekstrimli đat đis separɛʃon haz tɛken ples, bʊt į am bʊnd tu sɛ đat ɥ hav dʊn ɑl ɥ kud tu fulfil ųr part ov đe engejment.

Interogeted—Đer wer fɑlts on bɔđ sįdz. Ɨ hav sin Margaret Dilon. Ði kɛm tu mi and steted đat ʃi had bin marid tu Mr Rojer in Ɨrland.

Bį đe Kɔrt—Ði did not sɛ hwɛr. Ði sed đat ʃi had livd in Ɨrland for ten yirz az hiz wįf. Mį sister kɛm hɔm from Mis Jonston'z in đe mʊnt ov Julį at đe rekwest ov prizoner. After ʃi kɛm hɔm prizoner vizited her for sʊm tįm bifɔr đe ferst rʊptųr.

Mis Jonston, Brij ov Alan, depɔnd—Mis Izabela Fergʊson woz a pųpil wiđ mi last sʊmer. Ɨ remember her goiŋ hɔm on 19t Julį. Ɨ remember goiŋ wiđ prizoner tu Edinbʊrɔ in đe biginiŋ ov Jun tu get a marej ɜtfit for Mis Fergʊson. Hwen in Edinbʊrɔ, đe prizoner prezénted her wiđ a brɔç and irriŋz. Ɨ woz awɛr ov đe engejment hwiç sʊbsisted bitwin prizoner and her. Prizoner woz veri aŋkʃʊs abɜt Mis Fergʊson'z edųkɛʃon.

Jon T. Krɑford ⟨Crawford⟩, bukseler, Sterliŋ, depɔnd —Ɨ hav nɔn prizoner sins đe yir 1866. Ɨ am awɛr đat hi lektųrd on fɔnografi in Sterliŋ, and į atended hiz ferst and sekond lektųrz. Ɨ nų nʊtiŋ ov prizoner'z minz hwen hi woz in Sterliŋ. Eri or fɔr hʊndred pipel atended his pʊblik lektųr. Abɜt twenti-fɔr atended hiz klasez. Hiz fi woz a gini. Ɨ remember hiriŋ ov hiz engejment tu Mis Fergʊson, and į woz komiʃond tu luk ɜt for a hɜs for him.

Mr Brus Jonston depɔnd—Amʊŋ đe pɛperz fɔnd in đe prizoner'z boks, į fɔnd several bilz drɔn bį a person nemd Bųkánan, and aksepted bį prizoner; bʊt į kanot tel đer amɜnt.

Đis konkluded đe ekskʊlpatori evidens.

Đe Solisitor-Jeneral đen presided tu adres đe Jurɨ. *Hi sed, đis* woz wʊn ov đe meni kɛsez hwiç ilʊstreted đe *truț ov đe old* seiŋ, đat "truț iz strɛnjer đan fikʃon."

Hi admited ðat ðer had bin selz ov ðe artikelz in kwestion tu ðe prizoner. Hi eksplend ðe karakter ov ðe prosidiŋz, and ʃod ðat ðe juri had tu konsider from ðe evidens led bifor ðem, hweðer ðe selz had bin indųst in konsekwens ov ðe reprezenteʃonz hwiç ðe prizoner held forð, and hweðer ðe wer no satisfid ðat ðe reprezenteʃonz med bį ðe prizoner wer fols. In ðe komon laŋgwej ov ðe lo ðis woz kold "folshud, frod, and wilful impoziʃon," bot ðe çarj mįt veri properli bi deskrįbd az "getiŋ gudz onder fols pretensez"—ðe pretensez biiŋ ðat hi had minz, and ðat hi woz ebel tu pe, and intended tu pe, for ol ðe artikelz. hwįl in rialiti hi intended tu tek, and did tek, ðe gudz in kwestion, noiŋ ðat ðoz gudz kud not bi ped for, and ðat hi had no minz hwerwid pement kud bi med. Hi ʃot ðe wud agri ðat ðe çarj med agenst prizoner involvd ðri separet and distiŋkt kwestionz:—Ferst, az tu hweðer ðer woz a transakʃon ov porçes and sel bitwikst Mr Swon and prizoner, onder hwiç prizoner bot at list in apirans, if not in rialiti, from Mr Swon, ðe siriz ov artikelz hwiç wer komprįzd onder ðe ðri hedz ov ðe indįtment? ðe sekond kwestion woz, hweðer, if ðe wer satisfid ðat ðoz artikelz hwiç wer spesifid in ðe indįtment wer ðe sobjekt ov ðe transakʃon alejd bitwin ðe prizoner and Mr Swon, ðer wer ðoz reprezenteʃonz med bį ðe prizoner hwiç ðe indįtment sets forð, and hweðer it woz in konsekwens ov ðiz reprezenteʃonz ðe alejd selz wer konkluded? ðe ðerd kwestion woz hweðer, sopoziŋ ðat ðe artikelz hwiç wer lįbeld in ðe indįtment wer, at list in form, bot and sold, wer so bot and sold in konsekwens ov ðe reprezenteʃonz med tu Mr Swon bį ðe prizoner, it had bin pruvd tu ðem ðat ðe reprezenteʃonz so med and akted upon wer fols and frodųlent—in oðer wordz, wer inkonsistent wið ðe trut? If ðe juri anserd ol ðiz kwestionz in ðe afermativ, ðen ðe most hold ðe prizoner tu bi gilti. ðe Solisitor-*Jeneral prosided tu tek up ðe ðri kwestionz hwiç hi had nemd in ðer order, notisiŋ ðe evidens reletiŋ tu iç in ðitel. In regard tu ðe ferst kwestion, hi sed ðer kud bi no*

dɔt ðat ðe prizoner mɒst bi held tu hav bɑt ðe gudz referd tu in ðe indʒtment. Hi ɑlsɔ kontended ðat ðe evidens prɯvd ðe sɛlz tu hav bin brɑt abɔt in konsekwens ɔv reprezenteʃonz mɛd bʒ ðe prizoner tu Mr Swon. ðe nekst kwestion ðat prezénted itself woz, hweðer ðɔz sɛlz wer brɑt abɔt in konsekwens ov ðɔz reprezenteʃonz hwiç wer set fɔrð tu hav bin mɛd bʒ ðe prizoner tu Mr Swon. Hi mɛntend ðat it woz plɛn from ðe evidens ðat ðe gudz never wer pɒrçɛst in order tu bi prezénted tu hiz wʒf or tu hiz or her relativz, az ðe prizoner had stɛted, bikɑz, immidiɛtli ɑfter ðɛ wer bɑt, ðɛ wer tɛken bʒ ðe prizoner tu ðe Ekwitabel Lɔn Kɒmpani, in order ðat advansez ɔv mɒni miʒt bi obtɛnd ɒpon ðem. ðe ɔnli pɒrpos ɔv getiŋ ðe gudz woz evidentli tu rɛz mɒni ɒpon ðem; and in prɯf ɔv ðis hi pointed tu ðe fakt ðat ðɛ wer plejd wið ðe Ekwitabel Lɔn Kɒmpani veri ʃɔrtli ɑfter iç pɒrçɛs. ðe ferst pɒrçɛs woz mɛd on ðe 12ð Ɛpril, 1867, and ðe ferst depozit ɔv gudz wið ðe Ekwitabel Lɔn Kɒmpani woz on ðe 15ð Ɛpril; and ðe ɒðer depozits wer ɔl mɛd ikwali sɯn ɑfter ðe dɛts ɔv ðe pɒrçɛsez. Prizoner stɛted ðat hi tuk ðɔz gudz tu ðe lɔn ofis sɔ ðat ðɛ miʒt bi absolɯtli sef, —hi biiŋ a lojer, and haviŋ nɔ sef plɛs tu put ðem. It woz, indid, rɑðer strɛnj ðat a man ʃud bi bʒiŋ gudz on ðe 12ð Ɛpril, and ðen on ðe 15ð tu bidiŋk himself ov inkwʒriŋ hwɛr hi ʃud put ðiz gudz. Hi wud sɛ veri litel abɔt ðe marɛj, bɒt hi had tu sɛ ðat ðis prɔpɔzd marɛj woz ɥzd in order tu get gudz, and hi ɥzd ðɔz gudz for ðe pɒrpos ɔv rɛziŋ mɒni from ðe gudz ðɒs obtɛnd, and it woz fɤnd ðat in Ɔgɒst prizoner went tu an ɔkʃonir tu arɛnj for ðe sɛl ɔv ðiz veri gudz. ðe Solisitor-Jeneral ðen prɔsided tu inkwʒr intu ðe trɯð ɔv ðe reprezenteʃonz hwiç had bin mɛd bʒ ðe prizoner abɔt hiz konekʃon wið an Amerikan ferm, and resiviŋ remitansez from Amerika. Nɔ evidens had bin oferd tu ʃɔ ðat ðer had bin eni konekʃon bitwin ðe prizoner anɥ Amerika, and ðer woz nɔ eksplanɛʃon az *tu ðe nɛtʉr* or form in hwiç ðe mɒni or spiʃi had bin for*warded tu prizoner.* If ðer had bin ɛvɥ a remitans ðer

not a siŋgel treꝛ ov ðiz remitanseꝛ; and, hwot woz arkabel, ωldσ ðe prizoner woz teken intu kɒstodi in σber, 1867, and ωldσ ðe wer prσsidiŋ wið ðe keꝛ in ı, 1868, yet ðer woz not a siŋgel titel ov evidens, σral iten, tu ʃσ ðat ðer woz a siŋgel hɥman biiŋ wid hum roz akwented in Amerika. ðe prizoner steted ðat hi vd remitanseꝛ from Amerika hꝛf-yirli, and yet hi had vd nσ remitanseꝛ sins hiz aprehenʃon in Oktσber last. ı ov ðe relativz ov ðe prizoner nɥ ðat hi woz ever in erika. Hi nekst adverted tu ðe evidens ov Margaret ɔn wid referens tu her marej wið prizoner. Σi steted ʃi livd wið ðe prizoner in Ɨrland from 1855 tu 1864, dɥriŋ ðát tɥm woz never awe from him for a wik. ðe abɒndans ov dokɥmentari evidens tu treꝛ ðis man'z greꝛ from ðe yir 1855 tu 1867, and ðɒꝛ ðe stetment ov rgaret Dilon woz establiʃt, pruviŋ ðat ðe prizoner, ɑ ðe yir 1855 tu 1865, woz in Ɨrland, and had never ɜt ov ðát kɒntri. Hiz stetments abɜt biiŋ in Amerika biiŋ konekted wið a larj ferm in ðát kɒntri wer abso- li ɒntrɯ, and ðe stetment ov hiz pretended investments med wiðɜt a vestij ov grɜnd, mirli tu entrap ðe treðerz hum hi dezɥrd tu dil, and hu wer simpel enɒf tu giv dit tu ðe reprezenteʃonz ov a plωzibel man. ðe hσl le stetments emaneted from ðe prizoner himself, and az ɒnsɒbstanʃal az ðe besles fabrik ov a viʒon. ðe sitor-Jeneral ðen prσsided tu ekzamin intu ðe truð e leterz riten in ʃorthand, hwiç pɒpσrted, wɒn tu hav riten from Nɥ York, and ðe ɒðer from Boston; and sed, ðe prizoner, biiŋ a far-siiŋ man, had σnli bin preŋ for ðe ivel deꝛ hwiç hi sω aprσçiŋ, and hi prσvided diŋ hwiç mɥt tɒrn tu hiz akɜnt. ðiz tú leterz, prσŋ tu kɒm from diferent personz had bin pruvd bɥ Pitman and Mr Pωl tu hav bin riten bɥ ðe prizoner, nσwɒn haviŋ bin brωt tu kontradikt ðát testimoni, ɯri mɒst kɒm tu ðe konkluʒon ðat ðiz leterz wer σnli ; ov a frɒdɥlent dezɥn on ðe part ov ðe prizoner tu *ɔrt hiz reprezenteʃonz.* In ʃort, ðiz leterz wer ðe work

ov ðe prizoner himself, and ðe jurі mɒst kɒm tu ðe konkluʒon ðat hi never had bin in Amerika, bikɷz ðer woz not a vestij ov grɔnd for ðe stetment ðat hi woz a treder. After komentiŋ fɒrðer on ðe evidens reletiŋ tu ðe artikelz obtend from Mes. Marʃal, ðe Solisitor-Jeneral konkluded bį askiŋ a verdikt fįndiŋ ðe çarjez set fɒrð agenst ðe prizoner establiʃt.

Mr Mɛr, advokɛt, sed ðat ðe prizoner wiʃt tu adres ðe jurі on hiz ɒn bihɛf.

ðe Lord Jɒstis-Klark—It iz not ųʒual; bɒt hi mɛ dɯ sɷ.

ðe prizoner ðen rɷz, and adresiŋ ðe jurі, sed—Ledіz and Jentelmen—(lɛfter)—ðe *lapsus linguæ* hwiç į hav jɒst komited, hwiç haz prɷdųst, natųrali, a litel meriment, wil giv plɛs tu a veri grɛv filiŋ in ųr mįndz hwen ų nó ðat on ðe verdikt hwiç ų ar abɔt tu prɒnɔns wil depend mį fųtųr karir in ðis wɒrld—ðe karir ov a felɷ-kritųr hɯz karakter haz never had a sten ðrɒn ɒpon it ɒntil hi enterd, ɒnfortųnetli for himself, intu ðiz transakʃonz tu oblįj personz wið hum į woz konekted, and hɯ hav not apird hir tu-dɛ in ðis Kɒrt, az į ðiŋk ðɛ ɷt tu hav dɒn, tu stɔt ðe ʃɛr ðe had in orijinetiŋ dɷz transakʃonz; and į wil not blem ðem ɒntil į nó ðe ɲizonz hwiç hav kept ðem from biiŋ in ðis kɒntri at ðis tįm. Ɨ hav loŋd for ðe arįval ov ðe ɔr hwen į ʃud stand fɛs tu fɛs wið mį kɒntri, hwiç kɒntri yi ar. Ɨ hav loŋd for ðát sins į woz aprehended, tɒrn from mį hɒm and ðe pɒrsųts ov a pisful, inofensiv lįf, tu anser az bɛs, grɔndles, and infamɒs a çarj az ever woz brɔt agenst an inosent man. ðe web hwiç ðe Krɔn haz trįd tu wiv arɔnd mi, į wil rend in pisez bifɒr ųr įz; and į wil dɯ sɷ bį ɒnfɷldiŋ tu ų a plɛn, ɒnvarniʃt tɛl ov ðe serkɒmstansez hwiç gɛv rįz tu ðɷz transakʃonz, and ov mį serkɒmstansez, hwiç led tu mį plɛsiŋ ðe gudz hwɛr ðɛ wer fɔnd. ðe fakts hwiç it haz tɛken sɷ mɒç tįm and lɛbor tu prɯv, hav ɷlwez bin admited bį mi—nɛmli, ðát į bɒt ðem wiðin ðe mɒnɵs, and at ðe plɛsez hwiç ar alejd in ðis *indįtment*, and ðat į plɛst ðem wið Mr Rɒsel. ðiz fakts *hav not bin* rekwįrd bį mi tu hav bin prɯven, ðɛ ðɛlɛa

ðe lɷ rekwɟrz ðat it ſal bi klirli ſɷn tu ų. Jentelmen, it iz nɔ ɛtin mɒnƭs sins ɟ met a jentelman in ðe Roial Britiſ Hɷtél. ðe fakts ɟ am abɔt tu stɛt ar not nɔ kepabel ov bɟiŋ pruɒvd—ðe mɒst bi tɛken for hwot ðe ar wɒrd; bɒt ɷnli sɒɋ stɛtments az ar koroborɛted bɟ ðe evidens bifɷr ðis Kɷrt kan we wið ų. At ðe sɛm tɟm, wið ðe indɒljens ov ðe Kɷrt, ɟ wil ask permiſon tu stɛt ðe ſɛr ɟ hav had in ðis biznes, bɟ komensiŋ at ðe veri biginiŋ ov mɟ konekſon wið ðis mater, and setiŋ ðe serkɒmstansez ɷl ferli bifɷr ų. Ɨ woz rekwested bɟ a jentelman from ðe Sɒðern Stɛts, hu met mi in Desember—

ðe Solisitor-Jeneral—Ɨ mɒst objékt tu ðis. Ɨ am veri ɒnwiliŋ tu interpɷz, bɒt ɟ mɒst objékt tu eniðiŋ bɟiŋ brɔt forward hwiɋ iz not sɒpɷrted bɟ evidens.

ðe Lord Jɒstis-Klark (adresiŋ ðe prizoner)—ðe objekt ov ðe adres tu ðe jɯri iz tu koment ɒpɒn ðe evidens, and ų mɒst konfɟn ųrself tu koments ɒpon hwot iz stɛted in ðe evidens.

ðe Prizoner—ðis plɛsez mi, ðen, in a veri pɛnful poziſon, bɒt tu ðis poziſon ɟ wil ɷlsɷ sɒbmit. Ɨ wil abrij hwot ɟ hav tu sɛ on ðis point, and ɒter it in wɒn wɒrd—ðat ɟ woz selekted bɟ a jentelman ov ðe hɟest respektabiliti tu replɛs ɡudz hwiɋ had bin sɷld for bred bɟ serten familiz ov ðe Sɒðern Stɛts dɯriŋ ðe Amerikan wor, and ðát orijinɛted ðiz transakſonz. Az ɟ hav stɛted in mɟ deklareſon, ðiz ar not ðe ferst transakſonz ɟ hav had wið ɟuelz. It iz wel nɷn ðat ɟ hav konsiderabel skil in stɷnz and preſɒs jemz, and ɟ hav trɛded wið ðem tu a konsiderabel ekstent for ðe last ferti yɟrz——

ðe Solisitor-Jeneral—Ɨ mɒst objékt tu ðis az not in evidens.

ðe Prizoner—Ɨ hav stɛted ðát in mɟ deklareſon.

ðe Solisitor-Jeneral—ðát iz not evidens.

ðe Prizoner—Veri wel. Ɨ stɛt, ðen, ðat ɟ kem tu rezɟd in Sterliŋ in July, 1866, and ſortli after dmiŋ sɷ, ɟ went tu rezɟd wið ðe witnes Jɛn Dɷson; ðat ɟ rezɟded wið her in Sterliŋ for a piriod ov fiftin mɒnƭs, konsekɯtivli; ðat ɟ *had livd ten mɒnƭs* in ðe plɛs bifɷr ðe dɛt ov ðe transak-

ʃonz wiđ Mr Swon; đat ị livd đer seven mɒnȷs ɛfter đe dɛt ov điz transakʃonz; and đat nɔ sɒspiʃon woz awekend ov mị integriti in đe mịnd ov Mr Swon ɒntil đe okɒrens ov wɒn ov đe mɔst opresiv akts hwiç ị điŋk kud wel bi perpetrɛted on eni man, hweđer inosent or gilti, on đe part ov đe Mes. Marʃal, tu hwiç ị ʃal hirɛfter alud. It iz alejd in đis indịtment đat ị went tu Mr Swon and sed tu him đat ị woz abɔst tu bi marid tu a ledi hum ị had met in a relwe karej traveliŋ tu Liverpul, Karlịl, or elshwer in Iŋgland;—a veri wịd marjin indid. Ⱶ dụ not điŋk đat eni sɛn man ever mɛd sɒç a stɛtment tu anɒđer sɛn man ɒnles it wer in đe biterest satịr. If a man trɒsts mi ɒpon mị mekiŋ sɒç a reprezenteʃon az đát, wiđɔst satisfịŋ himself ov its trụƭ, đen ɒndɔstedli hi mɒst hav bin, az hi alejd, a veri grin man indid—(lɛfter)—and đe ɒđer man, Marʃal, woz kwịt rịt hwen hi in đát boks deklɛrd himself an as. (Renụd lɛfter.) Ⱶ sɛ đat if men in biznes wil volɒntarili part wiđ đer gudz tu a strenjer hum đɛ hav never sin, and enter intu a merkantịl transakʃon wiđ đát strenjer bị a riten agriment konserniŋ đe dɛts ov pɛment and đe piriodz đat ar tu elaps bitwin sɒç pɛments—if đɛ wil aksept ov hiz bilz for đe sɒm ov P 520, tu bi pɛabel at verɪɒs piriodz duɾiŋ ƭri yirz and a hɛf—ị điŋk, jentelmen, đat it wud ɔnli tiç sɒç men a veri gud leson if đɛ okɛzonali did mit wiđ sɒç a man az ị am—(mɒç lɛfter, hwiç woz çekt bị đe Meser ov Kɔrt)—az ị am akụzd bị đe Krɔn tu bi, bɒt az ị wil demonstrɛt tu ụ from đe serkɒmstansez ov đis kes đat ị am not. Đe prizoner stɛted đat hi had pɒrçɛst a kronometer from Mr Swon, and ɔldɔ it woz not put dɔn az đe ferst artikel hi had resịvd from Mr Swon, yet in rịaliti it woz; and in đis partikụlar hi endevord tu ʃɔ đat Mr Swon woz not veri ʃụr abɔst dɛts. Hiz arenjment wiđ Mr Swon woz đat hi ʃud pɒrçɛs P 500 wɒrƭ ov gudz from him, and woz it lịkli hi wud ask đat Mr Swon wud trɒst him wiđ đát larj sɒm ɒnles hi had bin nɔn tu bi an onor*abel man*? Hi đɑt đe remark mɛd bị đe Solistor-Jeneral, *đat đe ferst bil* had not bin pɛd hwen dụ tu bi mɔst ekstraor-

dinari, hwen ðe lerned jentelman nų ðat aplikeʃon had bin mɛd for pɛment hwen hi woz a prizoner in Sterliŋ jɛl. Nɔ, hi woz not aprehended at ferst on a çarj ov frɔd bɒt for stiliŋ, or, in ðe barbarɒs laŋgwɛj ov ðe lɷ ov ðe land, ðat hi did "ðeftųɒsli awɛ tɛk"—(lɑfter)—a set ov dʒamond emerald stɒdz. Hi woz brɷt bifɛr ðe Fiskal on ðis çarj, and for ten dɛz hi woz alɔd tu komųnikɛt wiθ nɛwɒn. On resiviŋ pen and pɛper, hɔever, hi rɛt tu Mr Swon wiθ referens tu ðe bil hwiç woz not pɛd, and hi mįt sɛ, ɷlðɛ it woz never aktųali prezented for pɛment, ðat, if it had, it never wud hav bin pɛd. Bɒt it woz not sovrenz or baŋk nɛts, bɒt ðe karakter ov ðe man ðat prɛkųrd him kredit —(lɑfter)—and hi ðɷt hiz respektabiliti kud not bi dɔted. Trɯ, hi had ɛnli bin sɒm seventin mɒnθs in ðe kɒntri, bɒt woz hi tu blɛm for ðát? ɷl ðe witnesez hɯ had bin ekzamind spɛk az tu hwɔt ðɛ nų ov him. Hi wud hav despįzd ðem if ðɛ had streçt a siŋgel point on hiz bihɑf, iven tu sɛv hiz lįf, mɒç les hiz liberti. Hi mɒst sɛ, ðen, ðat it woz strenj ðat aplikeʃon woz mɛd for ðe pɛment ov ðe bil hwįl hi woz in prizon, and ɑfter ðe Krɔn ɷθoritiz had tɛken awɛ ɷl hiz properti for hwiç ðát bil woz granted. Hi wud liv it tu ðe jɯri tu sɛ hweðer hi woz not ɛnli a veri onorabel man bɒt a veri roŋd man. Bisįdz ðe jet neklet hwiç hi prezented tu Mis Fergɒson az a tɛken ov rekonsilieʃon, and hɯm hi dirli lɒvd—(lɑfter)—yes, if it krieted meriment in ðe Kɛrt, hi did lɒv her, and not sɛ mɒç az ʃi dezervd,—hi ɷlsɛ prezented her wiθ a smeliŋ botel, and tekiŋ ðiz artikelz from ðe akɔnt it konsiðerabli redųst ðe nɒmber set dɔn tu hav bin got on ðe 12ð, and wiθ regard tu ðe ɒðer artikelz hi had prezented a bil. Az tu hiz giviŋ ðe artikelz awɛ, and plejiŋ ðem, hi woz ɒnder ðe impreʃon ðat in grantiŋ ðe bilz hi had mɛd an aktųal pɛment, and ðat hi had nɒθiŋ mɛr tu dɯ bɒt slip and bi hapi ɒntil ðe bilz bikem dų. Hi never denįd ðat hi had plɛst ðe artikelz in ðe Ekwitabel Lɛn Kɒmpani. ðe artikelz wer įðer hiz or not hiz. If ðɛ wer hiz, hi had a riçt *tu depozit ðem* wiθ ðe Ekwitabel Lɛn Kɒmpani, or kast

ðem intu ðe si, or grɪnd ðem tu 'pɔðer and drɪŋk ðem in hiz wɪn, if hi ɋɔz tu du sɔ; if ðe wer not hiz, ðát mɔst bi ʃɔn bɪ sɔm ɒðer prɯf ðan ðe mir fakt ov hiz depozitiŋ ðem wiđ ðe Ekwitabel Lɔn Kɒmpani. ðe fakt ov gudz bɪiŋ sɔ depozited mɪt krɪet a prezɒmʃon wiđ regard tu a man ov nɔn bad karakter, ðat hi ment tu swindel ðiz men, bɒt it kud afɔrd nɔ prezɒmʃon in ðe kes ov a man agenst hum ðe Krɔn had prɯvd nɒtiŋ dɥriŋ ðe hɔl ov ðis loŋ prɔsidiŋz ðat kud tel agenst hiz karakter az an onorabel man. Hi ridikɥld ðe ɟdia ðat Mr Swon wud giv kredit tu a mir strenjer hum hi did not nó ɒpon sɒɋ reprezentɛʃonz az ðɔz menʃond in ðe indɟtment, and sed ðer woz not a man, ɨven a Swon—hi never herd ov a grin Swon bifɔr—(lɛfter)—ðer woz not a man in Skotland sɔ grin az tu part wiđ P 521 wɒrđ ov hiz gudz tu a man hu never sɔ him bifɔr, and hu kɛm tu him tɪm ɛfter tɪm for jwelri, krɪiŋ for mɔr, mɔr, mɔr! (Lɛfter.) Nɔ man in hiz sensez, at list nɔ Skoɋman in hiz sensez, wud giv a man P 521 wɒrđ ov gudz on ðe ɒnsɒpɔrted reprezentɛʃon ðat hi woz ɡɔiŋ tu bi marid tu a ledi hum hi met traveliŋ bitwɪn Karlɟl and Liverpɯl, and wiʃt tu mɛk prezents tu her, and tu hiz and her frendz. Mr Swon mɛd ðát stɛtment *ex post facto*, and hi kud not remember ðe konverseʃon ðat tuk ples hwen hi agrid tu sel ðe artikelz. Hi kud remember ðat sɒmđiŋ woz sed abɔt hiz marɛj, bikɔz it woz ðe tɔk ov ðe ples ðat ðis femɒs lektɥrer woz ɡɔiŋ tu mari ðe dɔter ov a blaksmiđ—yes, and hi wud du sɔ az sun az ðe dɔter ov Kwɪn Viktɔria. (Lɛfter.) It did not ɛtrɪk Mr Swon tu điŋk ov ðe reprezentɛʃonz hwiɋ hi mɛd tu him til seven or ɛt mɒnđs ɛfter ðe transakʃon, bikɔz hi never dɔted hiz integriti til Marʃal, Bɛiget, and ɒðerz enterd intu a konspirasi tu trɪ and get ðer mɒni ɔt ov him (ðe prizoner) bɪ fɔlsli akɥziŋ him ov a krɪm. ðe Solisitor-Jeneral had led gret wɛt on ðe evidens ov Margaret Dilon. Hi sɒpɔzd it had kost him—ðɔ ðis mɪt kɔz a smɪl—it had kost him mɔr *ðan P200 tu* refɥt ðe stɔri ov a marɛj hwiɋ ʃi had *konkokted az* haviŋ tɛken ples bitwɪn ðem.

ðe Lord Jɒstis-Klark sed nɔ evidens had bin prɔdųst on ðát point.

Prizoner—ðe Krɔn hav bin mɔst indɒstriɒs in mekiŋ inkwįriz intu ðe fakts ov ðát alejd marej.

ðe Lord Jɒstis-Klark—Wi hav nɔ evidens tu ðát efekt.

Prizoner—Ɨ put it tu ðe Fiskal if hi did not du sɔ, and hi kanot denį it.

ðe Lord Jɒstis-Klark—Ų mɒst stik tu ðe evidens led bifɔr ɒs.

Prizoner—ðe Krɔn kɔnsel, in hiz adres tu ðe jųri, tɒųt ɒpon ðe stetments ov ðát person tu ʃɔ ðat mį stetments wer ɒntrų.

ðe Lord Jɒstis-Klark—ðát evidens aplįd tu ųr rezidens in Ɨrland.

Prizoner—Yes; bɒt if į kan ʃɔ ðat ðát stɔri iz besles, ðen ʃi kanot bi relįd on.

ðe Lord Jɒstis-Klark sed hi kud ɔnli gɔ intu ðe evidens ðat had bin led bifɔr ðe jųri.

ðe Prizoner sed ðat ðe stetment med bį ðe person in ðe boks woz med for ðe ekspres pɒrpos ov destroiiŋ him. Hi askt if eni wįf wud hav kɒm intu ðe Kɔrt wið evidens ðat wud konsįn her hɒzband tu a felon'z sel. Hi admited in hiz deklareʃon, hwen ʃi woz konfrɒnted wið him, hiz konekʃon wið her, and hwen serten dokųments wer led bifɔr him hi admited ðer jenųinnes, and gev a ful narativ ov ɔl hiz releʃonz wið her. Bɒt hiz brɒðer ðer, hu, ðe jųri sɔ, woz a man ov spɋ stroŋ konʃienʃɒs konvikʃonz ðat hi wud hardli aferm ðat hiz nɔz biloŋd tu himself—(lɑfter)—hwen interogeted az tu Margaret Dilon, sed hi did not nó hweðer ʃi woz in Ɨrland. Hi onord him for it; bɒt it woz in ðe end ov 1857 hwen hi ferst had tu du wið Margaret Dilon, and hi had bin in Amerika ðri or fɔr tįmz bifɔr ðát tuk plɛs. Hi went tu Amerika in 1853 wið Mr Brɔniŋ, ɑfter hi had sist tu korespond wið Mr Pitman. ðe nekst vizit hi med tu Amerika woz ʃortli ɑfter ðe siŋkiŋ ov ðe stimer Alabɔma. Ɔortli ɑfter ðát hi woz on ðe kɔɔt *ov Amerika, and* veri narɔli eskept kaptųr—hi woz veri

sori ðat hi did. Az tu hiz not mekiŋ ðe prezents hv had intended tu mek, hi did not mek ðem bikɔz hiz n never kem ɔf, and hi never intended tu prezént ðe ar til æfter hi woz marid; ðɔ perhaps ðe Solisitor-Je hwen hi woz marid, pɒrsųd a diferent kɔrs. (Le In order tu prųv satisfaktorili ðat hi had mɒni inv in Amerika, hi woz afred ðat hi wud hav rekwįrd tu ɔver ðe mɒni tu ekzibit, or at list a jentelman tu pr hųz karakter for kredibiliti mįt hav bin impiɑt in Kɔrt, and hų kud not hav bin brɔt at a les kost ða ðe valų ov ðe pɒrɑesez. Hwot an absɒrd sɒjestion med bį ðe Solisitor-Jeneral hwen hi sed ðer woz n dens tu prųv ðat hi had eniðiŋ in Amerika. Woz ð evidens tu prųv ðat hi had not? It woz ðe dųti Krɔn tu prųv ðat hi had med fɔls reprezenteʃonz ðát had not bin prųvd. Hɔ woz it posibel for h miks ɒp wið ðis transakʃon eni ov ðɔz jentelmen wið hi woz asɔʃiæted in Amerika, hų, sɔ far az hi woz sernd, had never herd ov it, and ʃud not dų sɔ ɒn kind inform ðem personali, hwiɑ hi hɔpt, bį ðe kįnd] ðe jųri, hi ʃud bi alɔd tu dų a litel sųner ðan ðe wud lįk. Hi had given sɒm partikųlarz ov hiz rel wið ðe Konfederæt Gɒvernment, hwiɑ sɒm personz ɑ smįl at; bɒt hi had nɔ dɔt ðat ðer wer sɒm personz i Kɔrt hų kud stand ɒp and rekognįz him az haviŋ b æjent ov ðát Gɒvernment dųriŋ its ekzistens, bɒt hų not for ðer lįvz ɔpen ðer lips tu diskloz ðe sikrets o Konfederasi hwiɑ had fɔlen, bɒt wud rįz agen. Re nekst tu ðe kwestion put tu Izabela Fergɒson az t haviŋ nɔ fortųn, hi askt hwot ðɔ ʃi had nɔ fortųn had wɒn tu giv her. Hi wud lįk tu si hiz wįf poz best jųælz ðat kud bi sɒplįd, iven bį a Marʃal. It hiz intenʃon tu giv her ðe best, and perhaps gudz ov a deskripʃon ðan įðer Mr Swon or Mr Marʃal ever pu įz ɒpon. (Lɔd læfter.) Hi had livd loŋ enɒf in ðe v *tu nó ðat hapines* did not konsist in haviŋ an inkɒm *ðat, az Karlįl sed*, a man mįt liv on P 80 a yir, or

az wel az on P 8,000,000; and hwen hi ped hiz adresez tu Izabela Fergpson, hi formd đe benevolent and fond skim, hwiq had bin sơ vilenpsli interppted, ov mekiŋ her hiz wįf, and ov mekiŋ her wpn ov đe mơst kpltivated wimen in Skotland, (lafter,) and ov dekiŋ her at, and ov giviŋ her spm ov điz juelz, biliviŋ az hi did đat it woz mit đat bųti ſud gơ bųtifuli. Sơ far from rekwįriŋ tu mek eksplaneſonz tu hiz tredzmen, Mr Swon woz redi tu đrpst hiz ſop ppon him, and sơ woz Mr Jon Dalrimpel Marſal; for hi swơr đat hi woz a veri sptel man, and hi kud not rezist đe fasineſon ov hiz maner. (Lafter.) Mr Marſal gev him P 200 wprđ ov gudz, bpt hi had priviplsli fasineted Mr Swon at ov P 500 wprđ. Hi wpnderd hơ meni mơr tredzmen in Skotland kud bi fasineted in đe sem maner. If đis trįal went abrơd, it wud bi sed đat Skoçmen wer nơ longger đe loŋ-heded men đe wer repųted tu bi in everi kworter ov đe wprld. Hi askt đem if it woz not a veri pnlįkli steri đat a Skoçman wud part wiđ P 521 wprđ ov hiz gudz wiđst biiŋ ſur đat hiz mpni woz perfektli sef. Hi had ppręest đe artikelz wel noiŋ đat đe wud, hwen teken tu Amerika, and "smpgeld" đer bį hiz frendz, yld him a veri larj retprn. It woz wel-nơn đat gudz wer fifti per sent direr, and a hpndred per sent wprs dơn Sđ in Amerika, đan đe wer hir, and đat đe gerlz đer đot everiđiŋ đe got from Urơp, eksept bebiz, a gret dil beter đan eniđiŋ đe kud get in Amerika. (Lafter.) đe prizoner went on tu netis đe evidens relativ tu đe tú leterz riten in ſorthand, deted from Boston and Nų York, and mentend đat it woz đe mơst monstrps spjestion đat a rizonabel man kud mek tu spjest đat hi had riten điz leterz himself wiđ an intenſon tu kari at a frơdųlent skim. If hi had bin intendiŋ tu ųz điz leterz in a frơdųlent we, ſurli it wud hav anserd hiz pprpos beter tu hav riten đem in loŋhand, and tu hav ekzibited đem tu đơz wiđ hum hi delt, insted ov kipiŋ đem ljiŋ in a boks riten in ſorthand, hwiq hi bilivd nơ pplik prosekųter kud rid. Hi wud ask đe juri tu *dismis from đer mįndz* đe mơst infamps spjestion đat hi

had fɘrjd ðiz leterz. ðe Krɔn mɒst hav bin at a los fɔr evidens hwen ðe had tu rezort tu sɒç a frɷdɥlent skim az ðát. Hi askt ðe jurі if Mr Pitman had not prɯvd ðat hi had ðe biterest hostiliti tu him simpli bikɷz hi (Mr Pitman) woz ðe rɯt, hi (ðe prizoner) woz ðe trɒŋk, and ðiz (pointiŋ tu ðe repɘrterz) wer a fɥ ov ðe brançez. (Lɛfter.) Wiđ respekt tu ðe çarj ov defrɷdiŋ Mr Marʃal, hi sed it woz an ekstraordinari fakt ðat hi woz not ɔnli prosekɥted kriminali, bɒt a sivil akʃon woz rɛzd agenst him, and arestments had bin mɛd on hiz gudz. Hi ɷlsɘ komented ɒpon ðe fakt ðat ɷl ðe gudz wer fɔnd in ðe Ofis ov ðe Ekwitabel Lɔn Kɒmpani ov Edinbɒrɘ, Had hi bin a disonorabel man hi wud hav dispɘzd ov ðem in Glasgɘ, Edinbɒrɘ, and Aberdin; hi mjt hav bin ɔt ov ðe kɒntri ɷltugeđer. Bɒt hi put ɷl hiz gudz in Mr Rɒsel'z ofis, and hi put ðem ðɛr for sɛf kipiŋ; ðe hevi gudz hi kept in hiz ɔn pozeʃon. Amɒŋ ðiz woz a bronz bɒst, hwiç hi bɷt bikɷz ov its ekstrim lɥknes tu Izabela, and hwiç hi woz in ðe habit ov wɒrʃipiŋ ɛfter hi lost ðe orijinal. (Lɛfter.) Referiŋ tu ðe intimasi ðat woz sed tu hav sprɒŋ ɒp bitwin him and Mis V. L., hi sed ðat Mis Fergɒson, az hi ðɷt, had trited him ɒnhandsɒmli, and hi fɔnd ɔt ðat ɛfter ɷl hiz devɘʃon tu her for sɘ loŋ a tjm, ðát yɒŋ ledi had diferent vɥz, hwiç hi trɒsted wud sɒksid and mek her hapi. Hi woz not aʃemd tu konfés ðat hi felt it wɒn ov ðe grɛtest trjalz in hiz ljf, and it woz hwen in ðát frɛm ov mjnd hi met Mis V. L. and tɘld her ðe hɘl afɛr. (Lɛfter.) Hi did not si hwį ðe ʃud not spik ov ðe afekʃonz az wel az ɒđer materz, and hi had afekʃonz az wel az a lɒv for jurelz. (Lɛfter.) Hwen woz a man mɘst ljkli tu bi atrakted bį ðe gudnes and lɒvlines ov a wuman? Immidiɛtli ɛfter hi haz bin rejekted bį anɒđer, and iz smartiŋ ɒnder ðe sens ov it; and in ðát frɛm ov mjnd hi met Mis V. L.; and wer hi tu rid wɒn or tú ov ðe leterz hi had resivd from ðát yɒŋ ledi hi wud let ðem si hi woz not sɘ far from ðe trut, ðɘ hi had sed tu ðem hi woz en-

gejd tu Mis V. L., ðɘ hi kud not ekspekt ðát grɛsful kri-

tųr tu kɒm intu ðe witnes-boks and sɛ ʃi woz gɛiŋ tu bi marid tu a man hu woz nɔ akųzd ov a krįm. Hi woz akųzd ov haviŋ tɔld Mr Marʃal ðat hi had jɒst retɒrnd from abrɔd, and hi mɛntɛnd ðat ðát woz korekt inazmɒŋ az hi had not bin in Skotland for meni yirz. Hi denįd ðat it woz in konsekwens ov eni reprezenteʃonz ðat hi had mɛd tu Mr Marʃal ðat hi woz indųst tu giv him gudz. Hi kud hav got gudz from eni jueler in Edinbɒrɔ; and sertenli it woz not in konsekwens ov hiz alejiŋ ðat hi woz tu bi marid tu Mis V. L., for bifɔr ðát tįm Mr Marʃal woz redi tu giv him eni artikel in hiz ʃop, and hi did not rekwįr tu ofer eni adiʃonal indųsment. Hi went on tu mɛntɛn ðat hiz transakʃonz wer striktli onorabel biznes transakʃonz. Bifɔr ðe prɔsekųʃon bigan, hi had nɔ intenʃon bɒt tu pɛ for everiðiŋ ðat hi had got. Bɒt Mr Marʃal went tu Sterliŋ, aloŋ wið hiz brɒðer. Ðɛ went tu hiz lojiŋz at wɒn o'klok in ðe morniŋ in order tu frįten and terifį him intu pɛiŋ for ðiz gudz bį ðe ðret ov a pįnal prosekųʃon. Hiz liberti woz invɛded; hi woz tɛken tu ðe Polis Ofis, and kept ðɛr for fɔr ɔrz. Hi woz ɛfterwardz disçarjd from kɒstodi, and woz tɔld ðat hi had bin illigali detɛnd. Hi ðen went tu hiz hɔtél, and ðɛ fɔlɔd him tu a prįvet rum and kept him ðɛr for ɔrz ekstraktiŋ informeʃon from him hwiç had bin ųzd at ðát trjal. Hi woz detɛnd ðɛr ðat a telegram mįt bi got from Krif az tu hiz respektabiliti. A telegram kɛm, bɒt it woz sɒprest, bikɔz, hi bilivd, it woz fɛvorabel. Hi hɔpt ðe Kɔrt wud koment wið severiti ɒpon ðe mɛgurz ðat wer tɛken agenst him. Mr Marʃal had sed hi pitid ðe pur man. Ðe pur man rekwįrd nɔ simpaði from man nor wuman. Hi rekwįrd nɔ piti—hi rekwįrd jɒstis. (Aplɔz.) Hi bɔd himself bifɔr hiz Mɛker alɔn, and hiz hart kwɛld at nɒðiŋ ðat ekzisted ɔn ðis ɛrð or ɒnder it; and hwen ðe ðretend tu put him intu kɒstodi if hi did not deliver ɒp ðe emerald stɒdz, hi sed, "Du it." Sins ðát tįm hi had bin in prizon, and had emíted siks loŋ deklarɛʃonz. If hiz stɔri had bin ʃɔls, hi *wud in ðiz deklarɛʃonz* hav kontradikted himsɛlf a hɒn-

dred tįmz; bʊt hi deſįd ðe Krɔn tu point ɔt a siŋgel kontradikſon in ðem. Hi spɵk ov hiz sʊkses, and konsekwent ampel minz, az a tįɵer ov Fɵnografi in Ɨrland, and sed ðat hiz pųpilz frikwentli ped him ten giniz įɵ, and enterd intu a bond ov wʊn hʊndred giniz not tu divʊlj for a serten nʊmber ov yirz, ðe impruvments hi tɷt ðem. Ðe prizoner ɷlsɵ went ðru ðe vɛriʊs pʊrɵesez ov jwelri, az given in ðe indįtment, and steted hwį hi bɷt ðis and ðát artikel, and hwot hi did wið it. Hi konkluded az folɵz:—It wil dɔtles bi led dɔn tu ų ðat tu konstitųt sʊɵ a krįm az iz atempted tu bi fikst ʊpon mi, it woz nesesari ðat į ſud mek reprezenteſonz nɵiŋ ðem tu bi fɷls, for ðe ekspres pʊrpos ov impɵziŋ ʊpon ðiz men, bifɵr ðe parted wið ðer gudz tu mi. Ɨ ask ų, haz evidens bin given tu demonstret tu ų ðát fakt? Ɨ se, bifɵr ų kan deprįv mi ov mį liberti, or ðát hwiɵ į valų mɵr ðan mį liberti or mį lįf—for az tu mį lįf į valų it ɵnli az loŋ az mį onor remenz ʊnstend—(aplɷz in Kɔrt, hwiɵ woz instantli sʊprest)—for a man lįk mi tu bi deprįvd ov lįf iz ɵnli tu bi sent tu ðe prezens ov mį sųpiriorz from ðe prezens ov mį infiriorz, bʊt tu deprįv mi ov mį gud nem and repųteſon, and tu kondem mi stil tu liv in ðis wʊrld iz deð itself. Ų wil, į am ſur, bi slɵ tu dų ðát ʊnles ų ar konvinst ðat į, Wiliam Rojer, nɵiŋ hwen į med ðɵz reprezenteſonz tu ðɵz men, į impɵzd ʊpon ðer kredųliti—dat hwen į went and pond ðiz gudz for ðe pʊrpos ov rezįŋ mʊni ʊpon ðem, į had nɵ intenſon ov fulfiliŋ mį engejments. Ɨ se ðat į am not gilti ov ðe ɕarj ðat haz bin lįbeld agenst mi, and į apil tu ų, az onorabel men, tu se if ðis ɕarj haz bin prųvd. Ɨ hav bin ʊnebel tu briŋ forward evidens—į hav bin ʊnebel tu briŋ men ɔzandz ov mįlz—and, mɵrɵver, į am ʊnwiliŋ tu briŋ forward ðer nemz, ðɵ ų me hav sin ðem figųriŋ in Mr Jonson'z trįal; bʊt į trʊst ðe wil never nð ov ðis trįal ʊntil ðe akųzd person haz bin set fri, and ʊntil hi kan giv hiz akɔnt ov it tu ðem. Ɨ am not gilti ov ðe *ɕarjez.* *Ɨ hav* akted in gud feð—į hav akted ɵpenli. It *iz monstrʊs tu sʊpɵz* ðat Mr Swon did not nð ov mi ante-

ıt or sɒbsekwent tu ðiz transakʃonz—ðat hi did not ıt ị woz tu bi marid tu ðe yɒŋ lædi. It woz ðe skanv ðe plɛs. Wið regard tu Mr Marʃal, ị gɛv him ensez az tu mị respektabiliti. Hi akted ɒpon ðiz ɘnsez. Ðe anserz hwiç hi resivd wer fɛvorabel; and ıterd intu a regụlar biznes transakʃon wið mi, and a regụlar agrıment. Ɨ wud hav pɛd Mr Marʃal, and hav pɛd Mr Swon, bɒt ị woz not alɔd bị ðe Krɔn tu ɔ. Ɨ am not gilti; and ị rekwịr ụ tu prɒnɔns, bị ụr kt ðis ɹvniŋ, ðat ị retɒrn intu sɔsịeti wiðɔt a stɛn mị karakter. Ɨ rekwịr ụ tu sɛ ðat ðe fakt hwiç iz ptɛd tu bi prɒvd bị ðe Krɔn,—ðat ị am a skɔndrel—ıot bin brɔt hɔm tu ụr mịndz, az onest men,—tu sɛ am inkɛpabel ov ðe krịmz ðat hav bin impụted tu Ðat ị, a man ov matụr ɛj, haviŋ atɛnd tu midel lịf, ị spik it hɒmbli, wið mị atɛnments and literari konek—ðat ị wud rɒʃ intu destrɒkʃon—ðat ị wud volɒntarili ɹnd destroi mịself bị komensiŋ at ðis ɛj a karir ov dliŋ—ị sɛ it iz tɯ monstrɒs for ụ fiftin men in ðát tu biliv. Bɒt, jentelmen, ị am not gilti. Ɨ apil tu rekwịr ov ụ, sitiŋ ðɔr az onest men—ị apil tu God if gilti ov ðiz krịmz. If ị intended tu roŋ wɒn or ɒðer iz merçants, ðen, ị sɛ, mɛ it bi mị fɛt tu liv in ðis d a beger, tu dị an ɔtkast, and tu bi ʃɒt ɔt for ever ðe prezens ov ðe Eternal. Jentelmen, ị awɛt ụr ikt. (Ðe prizoner spɔk for ðri ɔrz and twenti ts.)

Lord Jɒstis-Klark ðen çarjd ðe jụri. Hi bigan bị lɛniŋ ðat ðe çarj ov ðeft, hwiç orijinali stud in ðe , had bin wiðdrɔn, haviŋ bin fɔnd tu bi irrelevantli d; and ðe had ðɛrfɔr ɔnli tu dil wið ðe çarj ov fɒlsfrɔd, and wilful impoziʃon. Ðe prizoner woz aprɛed on ðe çarj ov ðeft, bɒt ðe had nɒðiŋ hwotever tu við eni stɛtment ðat mịt hav bin mɛd on ðát sɒbjekt. rịm ov fɒlshud, frɔd, and wilful impoziʃon embrɛst partikụlarz:—In ðe ferst plɛs, fɒls reprezentɛʃonz *hav bin med tu* ðe partiz from hum ðe gudz wer

obtend; in ðe nekst plɛs, ðɛ mɒst hav bin ɥzd wið (tenʃon tu desiv ðɛz partiz; and in ðe ðerd plɛs, ðe mɒst hav bin sɒpliȷd bi ɾizon ov, and az ðe rezɒlt o fɷls reprezenteʃonz sɷ mɛd. In ðe ferst part ov ðis it woz sed ðat ðe witnes Swon woz defrɷded bi mi ðiz fɷls reprezenteʃonz, and ðɛ mɒst konsider hweð reprezenteʃonz wer fɷls. Hiz Lordʃip went ɷver ð dens, and sed ðe juri wud hav tu konsider hweðer i tru ðat ðe prizoner woz abɔt tu bi marid ṭu a ledi hi met in a relwɛ karɛj, and hweðer ʃi woz a ledi ov stanʃal minz. If hi intended tu bi marid tu a pers had nɷ minz and hu woz never sɔ̈ ov Edinbɒrɷ, ð stetments wer sɷ komplitli in konflikt ðat it woz s posibel tu imajin ðat bɷt kud bi tru. Wið regard averments az tu hiz minz in Amerika, it had bin s ðe kɛs hwiç mɒst bi met bi ðe prosekɥter woz tu dis ðe truʃ ov ðiz alegeʃonz—ðat ðɛ mɒst bi asɥmd tu b ɒntil ðɛ wer pruvd tu bi fɷls. Bɒt az ðe panel ha ðat hi had serten investments in Amerika, it woz n rizonabel tu sɒpɷz ðat hi kud prɷdɥs sɒm evidens (alegeʃon. It okɒrd tu him az a mater for ðer konsid hweðer, in ðe kɛs ov a person hu resivd regɥlar remit ðer woz eni sɒç eksijensi az tu rekwiɾ ðem tu kɷl from Amerika if ðe fakt wer tru. If remitansez we tu ðis kɒntri in ðe ordinari form, ðer kud bi nɷ di in establiʃiŋ ðát. Bɒt ðer woz not a skrap or a ti evidens tu pruv ðát fakt, eksept ðe tú dokɥments ir hand. Had remitansez bin sent, ðer mɒst hav bin pondens; and wɒn wud hav ekspekted tu find envel leterz kɒmiŋ from Amerika, stetments ov akɔ̈nts, ments giviŋ an akɔ̈nt ov ðe stet ov ðe investmen diliŋz ov ðe partiz wið ðe invested fɒndz. Bɒt ðer tɷtal absens ov ɷl sɒç dokɥments, eksept ðe tú ʃor leterz. ðiz dokɥments had bin ekzamind bi tú jent ov gret ekspiriens in ðát department, and ðɛ bɷt k ðe konklɥzon ðat ðe wer riten bi ðe sem man. M man sed ðe wɷr riten bi hiz korespondent Mr Roje

Mr Pol sed ðat, tu ðe best ov hiz bilif on a komparison ov serten entriz in ðe djari wið ðe leterz, ðe rįtiŋ on ol ðe dokųments woz ðát ov ðe sem person. Ðát evidens woz vnkontradikted. Mr Pitman had told ðem ðat ðe įdentifikeʃon ov fonografik rįtiŋ, woz az izi az ðe įdentifikeʃon ov rįtiŋ in ðe ordinari ʃep and form ov loghand. It woz izier, for a rizon ðat simd tu rekomend itself tu wvn'z konsidereʃon. Ðe kros-ekzamineʃon tu hwiç ðiz tú witnesez had bin svbjekted bį ðe prizoner establiʃt ðe fakt ðat wvn ov ðiz leterz woz akordiŋ tu an old, and anvðer akordiŋ tu a modern stįl ov Fonografi. Ðerfor, ðe argųment on ðe part ov ðe prizoner woz ðat ðe kud not bi riten bį ðe sem parti. Notwidstandiŋ ðát fakt, hwiç bot ðe jentelmen had admited, ðe deliberetli adhird tu ðe opinion ðat ðe leterz wer riten bį wvn person, and ðát person ðe prizoner. It woz for ðe juri tu konsider, spposiŋ ðiz dokųments wer not ðe jenųin leterz ov ðe partiz hųz leterz ðe profest tu bi, hweðer or not ðát diferens ov stįl disprųvd ðe evidens ov ðoz tú witnesez, or led tu ðe element ov pvrpos, hwiç sertenli did not go knnter tu ðe kes prezented bį ðe Krvn, bvt veri mvç, on ðe vðer hand, in wvn vų ov ðe kes, eded it. If ðiz leterz wer preperd for pvrposez ov desit, if ðe wer med tu apir az ðe leterz ov diferent personz, preperd for ðe pvrpos ov biiŋ so ųzd, ðen it woz kwįt izi tu vnderstand hwį spç a diferens ov stįl had bin introdųst, az part ov ðe skim. Hiz Lordʃip went over ðe evidens az tu ðe maner ov distiŋgwiʃiŋ ðe rįtiŋ ov a man hu rot in ʃorthand, riprodųsiŋ Mr Pitman'z obzerveʃonz on ðis hed wið remarkabel akųrasi. It had bin alejd ðat ðiz leterz had never bin ekzibited tu eniwvn; bvt hiz Lordʃip remįnded ðe juri ðat serten ʃorthand dokųments wer ekzibited tu Mr Swon, oldo hi woz not spprįzd ðat ðe did not giv him mvç satisfakʃon. If ðe wer ov opinion ðat ðoz tú dokųments vnspported and vnkoroboreted bį eni dokųments relativ ðertu, bį postejstamps, or envelops from Amerika, if ðe bilivd ðat ðiz *dokųments wer not* ðe jenųin leterz ov ðe partiz hų

prɵfest tu dil in ðát mater, ðe wud probabli hav litel hezitɛʃon in kʋmiŋ tu ðe konklʋʒon ðat nɵ Amerikan properti ekzisted. Az tu ðe kwestion hweðer ðe prizoner had bin in Amerika, if a man went tu Amerika, hi jenerali koresponded wið sʋm frendz in ðis kʋntri; and akɔrdiŋli partiz wer prɵdʊst tu prʋv ðat leterz had riçt hiz famili from ðe Sʋðern Stets ov Amerika. ðe stetment ov ðe brʋðer ʋpon ðát point kem tu absolʋtli nʋðiŋ; and hiz sister, Mises Bɛn, absolʋtli feld tu rekolekt ðat eni komʊnikɛʃon ov eni kʃnd ever riçt ðe famili from ðát part ov Amerika at ɷl. ðe prizoner steted in hiz deklarɛʃon ðat hi woz in Amerika at diferent tʃmz—ðe ferst tʃm woz in 1853, ðe nekst in ðe folɵiŋ yir, and ðe last woz in ðe yir 1864. ðe tú remeniŋ okɛʒonz wer bitwin 1857 and 1863. Hi steted ðat hi jenerali remend in Amerika from fɵr tu nʃn mʋnðs at a tʃm, bʋt ðat hiz sekond vizit woz ɵnli abʊt ðri wiks. Nʊ, if ðe tuk ðe evidens ov Margaret Dilon az trʋ, ðe prizoner kud not hav bin in Amerika at ðe tʃmz hi steted. Hi kud not hav bin in Amerika in 1864, bikɷz ðe dokʊments in ðe kes prʋvd ðat hi woz in Ɛrland ɷl ðát yir. Az tu ðe stetment ðat it woz inkreðibel ðat personz wud trʋst eniwʋn on sʋç reprezenteʃonz az ðɵz sed tu hav bin med bʃ ðe prizoner, ðiz ðiŋz wer dʋn bʃ meni personz inkɷʃʋali and ɨven fulifli, trʋstiŋ tu stetments med tu ðem; bʋt ðát had nʋðiŋ tu dʋ wið ðe gilt ov ðe parti hʋ med ðem. Hiz Lordʃip nekst nɵtist, az wʋrði ov ðe atenʃon ov ðe jʋri, ðe fakt ðat ðe prizoner had pʋrçest a riŋ, referd tu in ðe indʃtment, at P 58, and had sɵld it in an ɷkʃon rʋm ʃortli ɐfterwardz for P 30. Wið regard tu ðe stetment ov ðe prizoner az tu ðe bilz not biiŋ dʊ hwen hi woz aprehended, ðe jʋri wud konsider hweðer ðe obteniŋ ov ðe bilz woz not a part ov ðe transakʃon and a part ov ðe rezʋlt ov ðe fɷls reprezenteʃonz hwiç had bin med. ɐfter sʋm remarks on ðe eforts med bʃ ðe prizoner tu sel sʋm ov ðe artikelz, hiz Lordʃip sed ðat ðe jʋri wud konsider hweðer *ðe plejiŋ ov ðe* gudz woz dʋn az a mater ov depozit for *sef kʋstodi, or woz* a depozit wið referens tu ðe obteniŋ ov

advansez on ðe sekyriti ov ðe gudz. It woz for ðe konsidereſon ov ðe jury hweðer ðe prizoner woz lykli tu giv awe sœ mpç jwelri ampŋ hiz frendz, and hweðer, tekiŋ intu vų hiz serkpmstansez, hiz poziſon, and ðe poziſon ov hiz intended wyf, it woz lykli ðat hi kud enterten eni rial intenſon ov aplyiŋ ðœz jwelz tu ðe ppɾposez hwiç hi had steted in hiz reprezenteſonz tu Mr Swon and Mr Marſal. Hi left ðe iſų in ðer handz, ðaŋkiŋ ðem for ðe peſent and intelijent konsidereſon ðe had given tu it, and hi woz serten ðat, hwotever jpjment ðe kem tu in ðe mater, ðe wud giv spç a verdikt az wud mit wið ðe aprwval ov ðer œn konſensez and ov ðe kpntri.

Ðe Jwri retyrd at hef past ten o'klok, and efter an absens ov fyv minits, retprnd a verdikt ynanimpsli fyndiŋ ðe prizoner gilti ov folshud, frœd, and wilful impoziſon.

Ðe Lord Jpstis-Klark ðen past sentens. Hi sed, Wiliam Rojer, ų hav bin fend gilti, bį ðe ynanimps verdikt ov an intelijent jwri, ov a veri sirips ofens. It iz sertenli lamentabel tu ðiŋk ðat a man ov ųr gret abilitiz ſud bi in a poziſon sœ hųmiliatiŋ az ðát in hwiç ų ar nœ plest. Insted ov devœtiŋ ųr talents tu ppɾposez in hwiç ðe mįt hav bin rytfuli aplyd, ų hav divérted ðem tu akompliſ frœd. Under ðiz serkpmstansez, and haviŋ regard tu ðe veri larj amœnt ov properti hwiç ų hav bį frœd abstrakted from ðe partiz, ðe sentens ov ðe Kœrt iz ðat ų bi spbjekted tu pinal servityd for ðe piriod ov et yirz.

Ðe anœnsment ov ðe sentens woz resivd wið aplœz, hwiç woz immidietli çekt.

Ermœst ðe tryal ðe prizoner ekzibited ðe ptmœst konfidens ov deminor, at tįmz aprœçiŋ tu leviti, and evidentli antisipeted, olmœst tu a sertenti, a diferent verdikt from ðát hwiç ðe jwri brœt in. Dųriŋ ðe tįm ðe tryal woz prœsidiŋ hi frikwentli tuk nœts in ſorthand, and woz kontinųali interpptiŋ hiz kœnsel bį spjestiŋ hwot kwestionz hi ſud put tu ðe verips witnesez; and hwen eniðiŋ fpni woz ekstrakted ðrų kros-ekzamineſon from eni ov ðe witnesez, hi *joind in ðe lefter ðat* œfen ensųd. Hi liend tu ðe sentens

ov ðe Kɘrt wiɗ ðe ɒtmɘst indiferens. Hiz hɘl kondɒk ðrʊɜst, in fakt, woz ðɒrɘli konsistent wiɗ himself, and wo distiŋgwiʃt bį ðát kʊl efrɒnteri ov bɘriŋ for hwiç hi ha bikɒm sɘ remarkabel. Ɔnli at wɒn tįm did hi ever api tu rialįz ðe poziʃon in hwiç hi woz plɘst, and ðát wo hwen hi woz biginiŋ tu adres ðe jʊri, and, from hiz lo praktis in spikiŋ in pɒblik tu mikst ɷdiensez, sed "Ledi and Jentelmen," bɒt eni slįt filiŋ ov emɘʃon hwiç hi ðe displɘd, and hwiç woz bɜrli perseptibel, sʊn past awɛ and ɜr meni minits hi woz himself agen. Hi had ðe tak tu tɒrn ðe litel meriment hwiç ðis slip ov ðe tɒŋ okɛzond tu hiz ɔn pɒrpos; and ðe aperent emɘʃon wiɗ hwiç hi kɔ menst hiz adres woz mɘr lįkli tu bi a mɘmentari blɒʃ a hiz ɔn forgetfulnes ðat hi woz not ðen in ðe lektʊr rʊm ðan eni filiŋ ov fir arįziŋ from ðe siriɒs çarj on hwiç h woz nɜ tu resiv sentens. Hwįl ðe jʊri wer absent, h apird ɒnkonsernd az tu hwot ðe rezɒlt mįt bi, and okʊpį ðe tįm in konversiŋ wiɗ hiz kɜnsel and ɛjent. ðe senten woz resivd bį him wiɗ hiz ʊɛual asʊmd benigniti ov kɜn tenans, and a grɛsful bɜ tu ðe Kɘrt ɛfter hiz Lordʃip ha prɔnɜnst jɒjment. Ɑfter ʃekiŋ handz wiɗ hiz brɒðe Aldred, hʊ woz tʊ́ sits bihįnd him, and wiɗ hiz kɜnse ðe prizoner woz remʊvd. Dʊriŋ ðe ferst tʊ́ dez ov ð trįal, hi woz drest in a hɛf-dres sɒrtʊt kɘt, and had o brɔn kid glɒvz; bɒt on ðe ɟerd dɛ ðe sɒrtʊt woz çenjd fo a wɷkiŋ-kɘt, and ðe prizoner ðát dɛ wɘr nɔ glɒvz.

ðe Lord Jɒstis Klark sed ðat, in respekt ov ðe leŋɟ o tįm ðat ðe jʊri had bin kept in ðis kɛs, dɛ wud bi reliv from atendans on a kriminal jʊri for tʊ́ yirz.

ðe Kɘrt adjɒrnd ʃortli bifɘr eleven o'klok.

APENDIKS.

APENDIKS

TU ðE TRŦAL OV WILIAM ROJER.

---

e folƨiŋ ligal instrument, ðe "Indįtment" ov Wiliam Rojer, wil rest ðƨz ov ƨr riderz hu rezįd sƨð ov ðe Twid, and wud wiʃ tu per ðe kƨrs ov prƨsidiŋ in a Kƨrt ov lƟ in Skotland, hwƨr ðer iz blik prosekųter, wið ðe kƨrs pƨrsųd in Iŋgland. On aplikeʃon at ɛrƨn Ofis, Edinbƨrƨ, a kopi ov ðe Indįtment woz kįndli granted. z endorst—"1868.—Hį Kƨrt.—INDŦTMENT agenst Wiliam r ⟨William Rodger⟩.—FƟlshud, FrƟd, and Wilful Impoziʃon; ɔlsƨ Reft.—Trįal, Frįde, 8ð Me, [afterwardz çenjd tu Mƨnde, ųn]."

INDŦTMENT.

ILIAM ROJER, nƨ or letli prizoner in ðe prizon ov Sterliŋ, ų ndįted and Akųzd, at ðe instans ov EDWARD STRARERN ƎDON, Eskwįr, Her Majesti'z Advoket for Her Majesti'z inter- ðAT ƟLBŁIT, bį ðe lƟz ov ðis and ov everi ƨder wel-gƨvernd , FƟLSHUD, FRƟD, and WILFUL IMPOZIƩON; Az Ɵlsƨ ŦT, ar krįmz ov an henƨs netųr, and sevirli pƨniʃabel: YET U IT IZ AND OV VERITI, ðat ų ðe sed Wiliam Rojer ar ov ðe sed krįmz, or ov wƨn or ƨder ov ðem, akter, or art and : IN SƟ FAR ÁZ, ų ðe sed Wiliam Rojer haviŋ konsivd a d and felƨniƨs and frƨdųlent skim ov obteniŋ on fƟls reprezen- ɪz and pretensez, from dilerz in plet, woçez, juelri, and ðe lįk, ɪtitiz oɣ ðer gudz, and ov aprƨprietiŋ ðem tu ųr ƨn ųsez and pƨr- z, widɛst peiŋ, or intendiŋ tu pe, for ðę sem, did, in prosekuʃon ov ɔd skim, on ðe

12ð dƨ ov Ɛpril, 1867, (Frįdƨ,)

ɪ wƨn or mƨr ov ðe dez ov ðát mƨnð, or ov Març immidietli pre- , or ov Mɛ immidietli folƨiŋ, in or nir ðe ʃop or premisez in or ɔ̈rt strit, Sterliŋ, ðen and nƨ or letli okųpįd bį Andrų Swon, ɔr *and silversmiθ*, ðen and nƨ or letli rezįdiŋ in or nir Ɐlarendon *Sterliŋ, wikedli* and felƨniƨsli, fƟlsli, frƨdųlentli, and wilfuli *ent and pretend* tu ðe sed Andrų Swon ðat ų wer abƨt tu bi ɔu *a ledi,* huım ų had met in a relwɛ-karıj hwįl traveliŋ

Karlįl or Liverpuul, or elshwer in Iŋgland—ðat ų wer tu get mɒni wið her—ðat ų wiſt tu mek prezents tu her as ųr intended wįf, and tu ųr and her frendz—ðat ų wer pozést ov fɒndz invested in Amerika from hwiç ų derįvd a veri handsɒm fikst inkɒm, ped twįs a-yir—ðat ɷldσ ų kud pɛ redi mɒni for ðe artikelz ų mįt bį, it wud kripel ųr minz, in vų ov ųr marej, tu dш sσ, az ɷl or mσst ov ųr redi kaſ wud bi rekwįrd in fɒrniſiŋ a hɔs, and ɒderwįz in konekſon wið ųr marej; and ų did, bį minz ov ðiz or similar fɷls and frσdųlent reprezenteſonz and pretensez, or part ðerov, wikedli and felσnivsli and wilfuli desiv and impσz ɒpon ðe sed Andrш Swon, and indųs him tu biliv ðat ų wer a person ov gud kredit and responsibiliti, and pozést ov minz sɒfiſent tu pɛ, and ðat ų intended tu pɛ, for eni gudz ų mįt pɒrçɛs from him, and tu alz ų tu selekt from hiz stok, and tu sel tu ų ðe gudz 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4ð, 5ð, 6ð, and 7ð, hirinsfter lįbeld, ov ðe prįs or valų ov P 138 5ſ. or ðerbį; and ų did, in pɒrsųans ov ųr sed skim, ðen and ðer, grant tu ðe sed Andrш Swon az in pɛment ov ðe sed gudz, fįv or ðerbį bilz or promisori-nσts, įç deted ðe 12ð dɛ ov Ɛpril, 1867, ðri ov sed bilz or promisori-nσts beriŋ tu bi įç for ðe sɒm ov P 25, and tu bi pɛabel respektivli at nįn, fiftin, and twenti-wɒn mɒnðs sfter ðe dɛt ðerov, and ðe ɒder tύ ov ðe sed bilz or promisori-nσts beriŋ tu bi įç for ðe sɒm ov P 31 12ſ. 9p., and tu bi pɛabel respektivli at twenti--seven and ðerti-ðri mɒnðs sfter ðe det ðerov, ų ðe sed Wiliam Rojer wel nσiŋ ðat ų had nσ minz ov pɛiŋ, and not intendiŋ tu pɛ, ðe sed bilz or promisori-nσts, or for ðe sed gudz; and ðe sed Andrш Swon biiŋ impɛzd ɒpon and desivd bį ųr sed wiked and felσnivs, fɷls, frσdųlent, and wilful reprezenteſonz and pretensez, or part ðerov, did, den and ðer, deliver tu ų, and ų did, den and ðer, wikedli and felσnivsli and frσdųlentli resiv from ðe sed Andrш Swon ðe artikelz folσiŋ, or part ðerov, hiz properti or in hiz lɷful pozeſon, widst mskiŋ pɛment, or intendiŋ tu mek pɛment, for ðe sem, viz. (1.),

An Emerald or ɒder Brσç,
An Emerald or ɒder Brɛslet,
A Dįamond and Rшbi or ɒder Riŋ,
A Rшbi or ɒder Riŋ,
A Tɒrkwσz or ɒder Riŋ,
A Perl or ɒder Riŋ,
Tύ Pɛrz ov Gσld or ɒder ɭr-riŋz,
A Set ov Gσld or ɒder Stɒdz,
A Gσld or ɒder Kolar Stɒd,
A Fild Glas,
Tύ Gσld or ɒder Metal Woçez,
A Gσld or ɒder Metal Cen,

Tú Gold or ðer Metal Lokets,
A Gold or ðer Metal Kros,
Tú Gold or ðer Metal Neklets, and
A Gold or ðer Metal Cen;

ɜ (2.),

A Gold or ðer Gard Cen;

ɜ (3.),

A Djamond and Rubi or ðer Pin,
An Emerald or ðer Pin,
A Sardoniks or ðer Sil,
A Sardoniks or ðer Ki, and
A Krisolit or ðer Sil;

ɜ (4.),

A Gold or ðer Metal Woç;

ɜ (5.),

A Jet Neklet;

ɜ (6.),

A Smeliŋ Botel;

ɜ (7.),

Sondri ðer Artikelz,

z 7ð abðv litbeld biiŋ tugeðer ov ðe valų ov P 9 2ʃ. 6p. or ðerbi: [ER, in prosekųʃon ov ųr sed skim, ų ðe sed Wiliam Rojer ðe

16ð de ov Me, 1867, (Hðrzde,)

vðn or ðer ov ðe dez ov ðát mðnð, or ov Cpril immidietli pre-or ov Jun immidietli folœiŋ, in or nir ðe sed ʃop or premisez bi ðe sed Andrų Swon, bi minz ov ðe fœls and frœdųlent rep-ɜʃonz and pretensez abðv litbeld, or part ðerov, wikedli and sli and wilfuli desiv and impœz ðpon ðe sed Andrų Swon, and lųs him tu als ų tu selekt from hiz stok and tu sel tu ų ðe gudz 10ð, 11ð, 12ð, 13ð, 14ð, 15ð, and 16ð hirinafter litbeld, ov ðe valų ov P 277 6ʃ. 6p. or ðerbi; and did, in pðrsųans ov ųr sed grant tu ðe sed Andrų Swon, az in pement ðerov, ðri bilz or ori-nœts, iç dated 18ð Me, 1867, wðn ov sed bilz or promisori-ɔeriŋ tu bi for ðe sðm ov P 77 6ʃ. 6p., and tu bi peabel on ðe ov Janųari, 1870, and ðe tú ðerz tu bi iç for P 100, and on ðe 12ð de ov Julį, and 31st de ov Desember, 1870 respek-ų wel nœiŋ ðat ų had not ðe minz ov peiŋ, and not intendiŋ tu sed bilz or promisori-nœts, or for ðe sed gudz; and ðe sed ɪ Swon biiŋ desivd and impœzd ðpon bi ųr forsed, wiked and ɔs, fœls, frœdųlent, and wilful reprezenteʃonz and pretensez, or *erov, did, on ðe sed* 16ð de ov Me, 1867, or on wðn or ðer ov

ðe dez ov ðát mvnʃ, widin ðe sed ʃop or premisez, deliver tu ų, and i did, ðen and ðer, wikedli and feløniɒsli and frødųlentli resiv from ð sed Andrų Swon ðe artikelz folɔiŋ, or part ðerov, hiz properti or i hiz løful pozeʃon, widɔt mekiŋ, or intendiŋ tu mek, pɛment for ð sem, viz. (8.),

Tú Gøld or ɒder Metal Cɛnz,
A Gøld or ɒder Metal Woq,
A Garnet or ɒder Neklet,
An Opal and Rubi or ɒder Riŋ,
Tú Opal and Emerald or ɒder Riŋz,
A Tɒrkwøz or ɒder Riŋ,
An Emerald and Perl or ɒder Riŋ,
An Opal or ɒder Riŋ,
An Enámeld Brøç,
Tú Gøld or ɒder Metal Lokets,
A Set ov Kɛrngorm or ɒder Stɒdz,
Tú Gøld or ɒder Metal Krosez,
Før Gøld or ɒder Metal Neklets,
A Karbɒŋkel or ɒder Pin,
A Tɒrkwøz or ɒder Pin,
A Perl or ɒder Pin,
A Pebel Brøç,
A Silver Vinegrét,
A Pɛr ov Gøld or ɒder Metal Lr-riŋz, and
A Djamond or ɒder Neklet;

Az ɷlsø (9.),

A Gøld or ɒder Metal Woq,
A Gøld or ɒder Metal Riŋ,
Tú Djamond or ɒder Riŋz,
A Pɛr ov Enámeld Lr-riŋz,
A Gøld or ɒder Metal Albert Cɛn, and
A Pɛr ov Djamond or ɒder Lr-riŋz;

Az ɷlsø (10.),

A Gøld or ɒder Metal Gard Riŋ;

Az ɷlø (11.),

A Djamond or ɒder Riŋ;

Az ɷlsø (12.),

A Kornilian or ɒder Riŋ;

Az ɷlsø (13.),

A Gøld or ɒder Metal Pensil-Kɛs;

Az ɷlsø (14.),

A Gøld or ɒder Metal Riŋ;

15.),

A Gold or ðder Wediŋ Riŋ, and
A Gold or ðder Metal Tuðpik;

16.)

Sondri ðder Artikelz ov Jwelri,

6ð abðv ljbeld bjiŋ tugeðer ov ðe prjs or valų ov P 44 9ʃ. and ų did, in pðrsųans ov ųr sed skim, apropriet ðe artikelz 3rd, 4ð, 5ð, 6ð, 7ð, 8ð, 9ð, 10ð, 11ð, 12ð, 13ð, 14ð, 15ð, ðdv ljbeld, or part ðerov, tu ųr on ųsez and pðrposez, and ov ðem respektivli in maner mor partikųlarli hirinafter JRÆER, in prosekųʃon ov ųr sed skim, ų ðe sed Wiliam on ðe

28ð dɛ ov Mɛ, 1867, (Tųzdɛ,)

or ðder ov ðe dɛz ov ðát mðnð, or ov April immidietli prev Jun immidietli folowiŋ, in or nir ðe sed ʃop or premises ðe sed Andrw Swon, bį minz ov ðe fols and frodųlent repiz and pretensez abðv ljbeld, or part ðerov, wikedli and felodųlentli and wilfuli desiv and impoz ðpon ðe sed Andrw did indųs him tu sel tu ų ðe gudz 17ð, 18ð, and 19ð hirinl, hiz properti or in hiz lowful pozeʃon, ov ðe prjs or valų ov or ðerbj; and ų did, in pðrsųans ov ųr sed skim, ðen and i tu ðe sed Andrw Swon ðe artikelz 7ð and 16ð abðv ljbeld, ant tu ðe sed Andrw Swon ųr bil or promisori-not for ðe 106 2ʃ. 6p., pɛabel on ðe 31st Desember, 1868, az in pement ns dų bį ų on ðe hol ov ųr forsed transakʃonz, ų wel noiŋ not pɛ ðe sed bil or promisori-not, and not intendiŋ tu pɛ sed Andrw Swon bjiŋ desivd bį ųr forsed wiked and felofrodųlent, and wilful reprezenteʃonz and pretensez, or part on ðe sed 28ð dɛ ov Mɛ, 1867, in or nir ðe sed ʃop or premd bį him, and in or nir ðe lojiŋz in or nir Kwin strit, Sterųpid bį ų, or in wðn or ðder ov diz plɛsez, deliver, or kwz erd, tu ų, and ų did, ðen and ðer, wikedli and felonipsli, i and wilfuli resiv from ðe sed Andrw Swon ðe artikelz art ðerov, hiz properti or in hiz lowful pozeʃon, widst makiŋ, ɜ tu mak, pement for ðe sem, viz. (17.),

Twelv Silver or ðder Metal Ti-Spwnz,
A Pɛr ov Silver or ðder Metal Sugar-Tonz,
Eleven Silver or ðder Metal Tɛbel-Spwnz,
Nin Silver or ðder Metal Dezért-Spwnz,
Tú Silver or ðder Metal Sos-Spwnz, and
A Djamond or ðder Riŋ;

Az ɑlsɔ (18.),

A Djamond or ɒðer Pin;

Az ɑlsɔ (19.),

A Djamond or ɒðer Breslet, and
A Djamond or ɒðer Brɔɋ;

and ðe artikelz 17ð and 18ð and 19ð abɒv ljbeld, or part ðerov, ɥ did, ðen and ðer, wilfuli and frɑdɥlentli resiv and aprɔpriet tu ɥr ɔn ɥsez and pɒrposez, and did dispɔz ov ðem respektivli, in maner mɔr partikɥlarli hirinafter ljbeld; and ðe breslet and brɔɋ 19ð abɒv ljbeld ɥ did, in pɒrsɥans ov ɥr sed skim, on or abɔt ðe 14ð dɛ ov Jun, 1867, retɒrn tu ðe sed Andrɯ Swon, and did indɥs him tu deliver tu ɥ, in eksɛɋenj for ðe sed breslet and brɔɋ, in or nir ðe sed ʃop or premises okɥpjd bj ðe sed Andrɯ Swon az afɔrsed, on ðe

18ð dɛ ov Jun, 1867, (Tɥzdɛ,)

or on wɒn or ɒðer ov ðe dez ov ðát mɒnð, or ov Mɛ immidietli presidiŋ, or ov Julj immidietli folɔiŋ (20.),

A Hɛf Hup Djamond or ɒðer Riŋ,

hiz properti or in hiz lɔful pozeʃon; Az ɑlsɔ, on ðe

20ð dɛ ov Jun, 1867, (Hɒrzdɛ,)

or on wɒn or ɒðer ov ðe dez ov ðát mɒnð, or ov Mɛ immidietli presidiŋ, or ov Julj immidietli folɔiŋ (21.),

A Gɔld or ɒðer Metal Woɋ,

hiz properti or in hiz lɔful pozeʃon, and ðe sed riŋ and woɋ 20ð and 21st abɒv ljbeld, ɥ, wikedli and felɔnipsli, frɑdɥlentli and wilfuli resivd, and in prosekɥʃon ov ɥr sed skim sɔld, or kɑzd ðe sem, az ɑlsɔ ðe riŋ 10ð abɒv ljbeld, or wɒn or mɔr ov ðem, tu bi sɔld bj ɑkʃon, on or abɔt ðe 26ð dɛ ov Jun, 1867, in ðe selruumz ov J. and G. Smiθ, ɑkʃonirz, Jorj strit, Edinbɒrɔ, ɥ resiviŋ ðe prɔsidz ðerov, amɔntiŋ tu P 27 19ʃ. or ðerbj, and ɥ did ðɒs aprɔpriet ðe sed riŋz 10ð and 20ð abɒv ljbeld, and ðe sed woɋ 21st abɒv ljbeld, or wɒn or mɔr ov ðem, tu ɥr ɔn ɥsez and pɒrposez, and ɥ hav not pɛd, and did not intend tu pɛ, ðe sed Andrɯ Swon for ðem, or eni ov ðem;

And ðe artikelz ferst abɒv ljbeld, or part ðerov, ɥ did, on or abɔt ðe

15ð dɛ ov Epril, 1867,

plej or depozit wiθ ðe Ekwitabel Lɔn Kɒmpani ov Skotland, in ðer premisez in or nir Miln skwer, Edinbɒrɔ, in sekɥriti ov P 55 or ðerbj, ðen and ðer pɛd tu and resivd bj ɥ, and ɥ hav not pɛd ðe sed Andrɯ *Swon, and did not* intend tu pɛ him for ðe sed artikelz ferst abɒv *ljbeld, or eni ov ðem;*

And ðe gəld çen sekond abɒv ljbeld ų did, on or abɜt ðe
15ð dɛ ov Mɛ, 1867,
plej wið ðe sed Ekwitabel Lən Kɒmpani in ðer premisez afərsed, ų resivin ðəron ðe sɒm ov P 3 sterlin or ðerbj, and ų hav not pɛd, and did not intend tu pɛ, ðe sed Andrɯ Swon for ðe sɛm;

And ðe artikelz 3rd and 8ð abɒv ljbeld, or part ðerov, ų did on or abɜt ðe
22nd dɛ ov Mɛ, 1867,
plej or depozit wið ðe sed Ekwitabel Lən Kɒmpani ov Skotland, in ðer premisez afərsed, in sekųriti ov P 32 or ðerbj, ðen and ðer pɛd tu and resivd bj ų, and ų hav not pɛd, and did not intend tu pɛ, ðe sed Andrɯ Swon for ðe sɛm;

And ðe artikelz 9ð and 17ð abɒv ljbeld, or part ðerov, ų did, on or abɜt ðe
3rd dɛ ov Jɯn, 1867,
plej or depozit wið ðe sed Ekwitabel Lən Kɒmpani ov Skotland, in ðer premisez afərsed, in sekųriti ov P 57 or ðerbj, ðen and ðer pɛd tu and resivd bj ų, and ų hav not pɛd, and did not intend tu pɛ, ðe sed Andrɯ Swon for ðe sɛm;

And ðe artikelz 11ð and 18ð abɒv ljbeld, or part ðerov, ų did, on or abɜt ðe
5ð dɛ ov Julj, 1867,
plej or depozit wið ðe sed Ekwitabel Lən Kɒmpani ov Skotland, in ðer premisez afərsed, in sekųriti ov P 18 or ðerbj, ðen and ðer pɛd tu and resivd bj ų, and ų hav not pɛd, and did not intend tu pɛ, ðe sed Andrɯ Swon for ðe sɛm;

And ðe artikelz 4ð and 12ð abɒv ljbeld, or part ðerov, ų did, on or abɜt ðe
16ð dɛ ov Julj, 1867,
plej or depozit wið ðe sed Ekwitabel Lən Kɒmpani ov Skotland, in ðer premisez afərsed, in sekųriti ov P 21 10ʃ. or ðerbj, ðen and ðer pɛd tu and resivd bj ų, and ų hav not pɛd, and did not intend tu pɛ, ðe sed Andrɯ Swon for ðe sɛm;

And ðe jet neklet 5ð abɒv ljbeld ų did, at sɒm tjm tu ðe prosekųter ɒnnən, prezənt tu Jesi Fergɒson or Paterson, widə, nɜ or letli rezjdiŋ at Straðálan Hɜs, in or nir Brij ov Alan, in ðe kɜnti ov Sterliŋ; and ðe pensil-kes 13ð abɒv ljbeld ų did, at sɒm tjm tu ðe prosekųter ɒnnən, prezənt tu Izabela Fergɒson, dəter ov, and nɜ or letli rezjdiŋ wið, Jemz Fergɒson, blaksmið, in or nir Brij ov Alan afərsed; and ðe riŋ 14ð abɒv ljbeld ų did, at sɒm tjm tu ðe prosekųter ɒnnən, prezənt tu Meri Bɛn, dəter ov, and rezjdiŋ wið, Wiliam Bɛn, bilder in Krif, and ų hav not pɛd, and did not intend tu pɛ, ðe sed Andrɯ Swon for ðe artikelz 5ð, 13ð, and 14ð abɒv ljbeld, or enj ov ðem;

567850

On wpn or mor okezonz bitwin de 16th de o
ov Ogpst, 1867,

de partikylar de vpon hwiç iç artikel woz sol
after ljbeld biiŋ tu de prosekyter vnnon. in
premisez in or nir Prinsez strit aforsed. oki
Wiliam Marʃal and Kvmpani, sel and delive
and der, wikedli and felonivsli and frodylentl
or intendiŋ tu mek, pement for de sem. de f
derov, de properti or in de loful pozeʃon ov d
Marʃal and Kvmpani, and ov de sed Jon Dalrin
Rimer Marʃal, or ov wpn or mor ov dem, an
valy ov P 69 11ʃ. or derbj, viz. (22.).

A Gold or vder Metal Hvntiŋ
A Gold or vder Metal Albert C

Az olso (23.),

A Gold or vder Metal Gard

Az olso (24.),

A Gold or vder Metal Liver

Az olso (25.),

A Saʃr or vder Pin;

Az olso (26.),

A Gold or vder Metal Pen and P
A Gold or vder Metal Kolar-Stv
Ri Gold or vder Metal Zert-Stu

and, in vorsyans ov yr sed skim, y did aprovpri
23rd, 24th, 25th, and 26th abov ljbeld, or part de
porposez az mor partikylarli hirinafter ljbeld
kyʃon ov yr sed skim, y de sed Wiliam Rojer

On wpn or mor okezonz bitwin de 4th
September, 1867,

de partikylar de on hwiç iç artikel woz sold an
ljbeld biiŋ tu de prosekyter vnnon, in or nir
in or nir Prinsez strit aforsed, okypid bj de
Marʃal and Kvmpani, bj minz ov de fols and
representeʃonz and pretensez last abov ljbeld,
and felonivsli and wilfuli desiv and impoz vpo
Marʃal and Tomas Rimer Marʃal, or wpn or v
dule dem, or wpn or vder ov dem, den and der,
and de, or wpn or vder ov dem, did, den and de
nd y did, den and der, or in or nir de sed Roi
d fe, ili and frodylentli resiv, widst mel

pement ðerfor, ðe folƈiŋ artikelz, or part ðerov, ðe properti or in ðe loful pozeʃon ov ðe sed ferm ov Wiliam Marʃal and Kᴅmpani, and ov ðe sed Jon Dalrimpel Marʃal and Tomas Rįmer Marʃal, or ov wᴅn or mƈr ov ðem, and amɜntiŋ in prįs or valų tu ðe sᴅm ov P 78 8ʃ. or ðerbį, viz. (27.),

A Gƈld Liontįn or ᴅðer Ɛen, and
A Hsf Hwp Dįamond or ᴅðer Riŋ;

Az ɷlsƈ (28.),

A Gƈld or ᴅðer Metal Liver Woƍ,
A Gƈld or ᴅðer Metal Neklet Ɛen,
Tú Silver or ᴅðer Metal Sɷlt Selarz, and
Tú Silver or ᴅðer Metal Sɷlt Spunz;

Az ɷlsƈ (29.),

A Gƈld or ᴅðer Metal Skarf Riŋ,
A Gƈld or ᴅðer Metal Kros,
A Gƈld or ᴅðer Metal Loket,
A Marbel Klok,
A Bronz Bᴅst,
A Bronz Tatsa,
A Flƈer Stand, and
An Engrevd Silver Plet for an Ʊmbrela,

and did aprƈpriet ðe artikelz 27ð, 28ð, and 29ð abᴅv ląbeld, or part ðerov, tu ųr ƈn ųsez and pᴅrposez az hirinafter mƈr partikųlarli ląbeld: FƲRƊER, in prosekųʃon ov ųr sed skim, ų ðe sed Wiliam Rojer did,

On several or wᴅn or mƈr okɀonz bitwin ðe 23rd dɛ ov Septem-
ber and 13ð dɛ ov Oktƈber, 1867,

ðe partikųlar tįm or tįmz biiŋ tu ðe prosekųter ᴅnnƈn, in or nir ðe sed ʃop or premisez okųpįd bį ðe sed Wiliam Marʃal and Kᴅmpani, and in or nir ðe sed Roial Britiʃ Hƈtél, or in wᴅn or ᴅðer ov sed plesez, wikedli and felƈnipsli, fɷlsli, frƈdųlentli, and wilfuli reprezent and pretend tu ðe sed Jon Dalrimpel Marʃal and Tomas Rįmer Marʃal, or wᴅn or ᴅðer ov ðem, ðat ðe ledi tu hwm ų wer tu bi marid woz Mis V. L., hwz fsder had nƈn ų ɷl or ðe greter part ov ųr lįf—ðat ų wer tu get mᴅni wið her, bᴅt ðat ðe marɛj woz pƈstpƈnd, az ðe ledi woz tu spend ðe winter in Itali, and ų did, bį minz ov ðiz and ov ųr former fɷls and frƈdųlent reprezenteʃonz and pretensez tu ðe sed Jon Dalrimpel Marʃal and Tomas Rįmer Marʃal abᴅv ląbeld, or part ðerov, wikedli and felƈnipsli and wilfuli desiv and impƈz ᴅpon ðe sed Jon Dalrimpel Marʃal and Tomas Rįmer Marʃal, or wᴅn or ᴅðer *ov ðem, and* did indųs ðem, or wᴅn or ᴅðer ov ðem, tįm or tįmz *last abᴅv ląbeld,* ðe partikųlar dɛ on hwiƈ įƈ artikel wƈz sƈld and deliverd

tu ų az ſfter ljbeld biiŋ tu đe prosekųtor ɒnnɔn, tu sel and deliver tu ų, and ų did, tįm or tįmz and ples or plesez last abɒv ljbeld, wikedli and feloniɒsli and frɔdųlentli resiv, widɜt mekiŋ, or intendiŋ tu mek, pement đerfor, đe folɔiŋ artikelz, or part đerov, đe properti or in đe loful pozeſon ov đe sed ferm ov Wiliam Marſal and Kɒmpani, and ov đe sed Wiliam Dalrimpel Marſal and Tomas Rįmer Marſal, or ov wɒn or mɔr ov đem, and amɜntiŋ in ol tu đe prįs or valų ov P 59 6ſ. 6p. or đerbį, viz. (30.),

A Silver or ɒđer Metal Wįn kɒp,
A Gɔld or ɒđer Metal Enameld or ɒđer Kros, and
A Gɔld or ɒđer Metal Ɛen;

Az olsɔ (31.),

A Dįamond or ɒđer Pin, and
A Per ov Gɔld or ɒđer Metal Enameld or ɒđer Sliv liŋks;

Az olsɔ (32.),

Tú Gɔld or ɒđer Metal and Perl or ɒđer Brɔçez, and
A Per ov Gɔld or ɒđer Metal Ur-riŋz;

Az olsɔ (33.),

Eri Emerald and Dįamond or ɒđer Stɒdz;

Az olsɔ (34.),

A Dįamond Riŋ,

hwiç artikelz 30đ, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, and 34đ abɒv ljbeld, or part đerov, ų did đen, or đerſfter, aprɔprist tu ųr ɔn ųsez and pɒrposez az hirinſfter mɔr partikųlarli ljbeld;

And đe woç and çen 22nd abɒv ljbeld ų did, on or abɜt đe 10đ dɛ ov Ogɒst, 1867,

plej or depozit widđe sed Ekwitabel Lɔn Kɒmpani ov Skotland, in đer premisez afɔrsed, in sekųriti ov an advans ov mɒni tu đe amɜnt ov P 20 or đerbį, đen and đer pɛd tu and resivd bį ų, and ų hav not pɛd, and did not intend tu pɛ, for đe sed woç and çen, or įđer ov đem;

And đe artikelz 24đ and 27đ abɒv ljbeld, or part đerov, ų did, on or abɜt đe 7đ dɛ ov September, 1867,

plej or depozit widđe sed Ekwitabel Lɔn Kɒmpani, in đer premisez afɔrsed, in sekųriti ov an advans ov mɒni tu đe amɜnt ov P 24 or đerbį, đen and đer pɛd tu and resivd bį ų, and ų hav not pɛd, and did not intend tu pɛ, for đe sed last menſond artikelz, or eni ov đem;

And đe artikelz 28đ abɒv ljbeld, or part đerov, ų did, on or abɜt đe 16đ dɛ ov September, 1867,

plej or depozit widđe sed Ekwitabel Lɔn Kɒmpani, in đer premisez afɔrsed, in sekųriti ov an advans ov mɒni tu đe amɜnt ov P 11 6ſ. or *đerbį, đen and đer pɛd* tu and resivd bį ų, and ų hav not pɛd, and did

not intend tu pɛ, for ðe sed artikelz last abɒv menʃond, or eni ov ðem;

And tú ov ðe emerald and djamond stɒdz 33rd abɒv lịbeld ụ did, on or abɜt ðe

26ð dɛ ov September, 1867,

plej or depozit wið ðe sed Ekwitabel Lɔn Kɒmpani in ðɛr premisez afɔrsed, in sekụriti ov an advans ov mɒni tu ðe amɜnt ov P4 or ðerbị, ðen and ðɛr pɛd tu and resivd bị ụ, and ụ hav not pɛd, and did not intend tu pɛ, for ðe sed stɒdz, or ịder ov ðem;

And ðe safịr pin 25ð abɒv lịbeld, and wɒn ov ðe emerald and djamond stɒdz 33rd abɒv lịbeld, ụ did, on or abɜt ðe

4ð dɛ ov Oktɔber, 1867,

plej or depozit wið ðe sed Ekwitabel Lɔn Kɒmpani, in ðɛr premisez afɔrsed, in sekụriti ov an advans ov mɒni tu ðe amɜnt ov P4 or ðerbị, ðen and ðɛr pɛd tu and resivd bị ụ, and ụ hav not pɛd, and did not intend tu pɛ, for ðe sed pin and stɒd, or ịder ov ðem;

And ðe artikelz 30ð abɒv lịbeld, or part ðerov, ụ did, on or abɜt ðe

9ð dɛ ov Oktɔber, 1867,

plej or depozit wið ðe sed Ekwitabel Lɔn Kɒmpani, in ðɛr premisez afɔrsed, in sekụriti ov an advans ov mɒni tu ðe amɜnt ov P6 or ðerbị, ðen and ðɛr pɛd tu and resivd bị ụ, and ụ hav not pɛd, and did not intend tu pɛ, for ðe artikelz last abɒv menʃond, or eni ov ðem;

And ðe artikelz 26ð, 31st, and 34ð abɒv lịbeld, or part ðerov, ụ did, on or abɜt ðe

12ð dɛ ov Oktɔber, 1867,

plej or depozit wið ðe sed Ekwitabel Lɔn Kɒmpani, in ðɛr premisez afɔrsed, in sekụriti ov an advans ov mɒni tu ðe amɜnt ov P12 or ðerbị, ðen and ðɛr pɛd tu and resivd bị ụ, and ụ hav not pɛd, and did not intend tu pɛ, for ðe artikelz last abɒv menʃond, or eni ov ðem;

And ðe tú brɔǫez and pɛr ov ir-riŋz 32nd abɒv lịbeld ụ did, on or abɜt ðe

7ð dɛ ov Oktɔber, 1867,

wiðin ðe sed ʃop or premisez ov ðe sed Wiliam Marʃal and Kɒmpani, prezént tu Mis N. L. and Mis B. L., sisterz ov ðe sed Mis V. L., and nɜ or letli reziðiŋ nir ——— Vila, ——— Hil, ———, in ðe kɜnti ov ———, in Iŋgland, or tu wɒn or ɒðer ov ðem, and ụ hav not pɛd, and did not intend tu pɛ, for ðe sed brɔǫez and ir-riŋz, or eni ov ðem;

And ðe artikelz 29ð abɒv lịbeld, or part ðerov, ụ hav retɜnd, or ɒðerwịz aprɔprieted tu ụr ɔn ụsez and pɒrposez, and ụ hav not pɛd, *and did not intend* tu pɛ, for eni ov ðe sed artikelz; and ụ ðe sed

Wiliam Rojer hav ðɒs, bį ų̈r fɒrsed wiked and felɔnivs, fɔls, frɒdų̈lent, and wilful reprezentsʃonz and pretensez med tu ðe sed Jon Dalrimpel Marʃal and Tomas Rįmer Marʃal, or wɒn or ɒðer ov ðem, or bį part ðerov, desivd and impɔzd ɒpon ðe sed Jon Dalrimpel Marʃal, and Tomas Rįmer Marʃal, or wɒn or ɒðer ov ðem, and hav wikedli and felɔnivsli and wilfuli defrɔded ðem, and ðe sed ferm ov Wiliam Marʃal and Kɒmpani, or wɒn or mɔr ov ðem, ov ðer gudz and properti afɔrsed: OR ƱƋERWⱢZ, az regardz ðe ʒri emerald and djamond stɒdz 33rd abɒv lįbeld, and ðe djamond or ɒðer riŋ 34ʒ abɒv lįbeld, ų̈ ðe sed Wiliam Rojer haviŋ (1.),

On a dɛ bitwin ðe 23rd dɛ ov September and 5ʒ dɛ ov Oktɔber 1867, bɔ̈ʒ inklusiv,

ðe partikų̈lar dɛ biiŋ tu ðe prosekų̈ter ɒnnɔn, in or nir ðe sed ʃop or premisez in or nir Prinsez strit afɔrsed, resivd from ðe sed ferm ov Wiliam Marʃal and Kɒmpani, or ðe sed Jon Dalrimpel Marʃal, or Tomas Rįmer Marʃal, ðe sed stɒdz in lɔn for a ʃort tįm, and tu bi ʃortli ðerafter retɒrnd bį ų̈ tu ðe sed Wiliam Marʃal and Kɒmpani, or Jon Dalrimpel Marʃal, or Tomas Rįmer Marʃal, did fɛl tu retɒrn ðe sed stɒdz, and did,

On wɒn or mɔr okɛzonz bitwin ðe 23rd dɛ ov September and 5ʒ dɛ ov Oktɔber, 1867,

ðe partikų̈lar tįm or tįmz biiŋ tu ðe prosekų̈ter ɒnnɔn, in or nir ðe sed ʃop or premisez in or nir Prinsez strit afɔrsed, or in or nir ðe sed premisez okų̈pįd bį ðe sed Ekwitabel Lɔn Kɒmpañi, or at sɒm ɒðer plɛs tu ðe prosekų̈ter ɒnnɔn, wikedli and felɔnivsli, stil and ʒeftų̈lsli awe tɛk

ðe sed Ƀri Emerald and Djamond Stɒdz,

or wɒn or mɔr ov ðem, ðe properti or in ðe lɔful pozeʃon ov ðe sed ferm ov Wiliam Marʃal and Kɒmpani: LⱢKAZ, ų̈ ðe sed Wiliam Rojer haviŋ (2.),

On a dɛ bitwin ðe 23rd dɛ ov September and 13ʒ dɛ ov Oktɔber, 1867,

ðe partikų̈lar dɛ biiŋ tu ðe prosekų̈ter ɒnnɔn, in or nir ðe sed ʃop or premisez in or nir Prinsez strit afɔrsed, resivd from ðe sed ferm ov Wiliam Marʃal and Kɒmpani, or Jon Dalrimpel Marʃal, or Tomas Rįmer Marʃal, ðe sed djamond or ɒðer riŋ 34ʒ abɒv lįbeld in lɔn for a ʃort tįm, and tu bi ʃortli ðerafter retɒrnd bį ų̈ tu ðe sed Wiliam Marʃal and Kɒmpani, or Jon Dalrimpel Marʃal, or Tomas Rįmer Marʃal, did fɛl tu retɒrn ðe sed riŋ, and did,

On a dɛ bitwin ðe 23rd dɛ ov September and 13ʒ dɛ ov Oktɔber, 1867,

ðe partikų̈lar dɛ biiŋ tu ðe prosekų̈ter ɒnnɔn, in or nir ðe sed ʃop or

premisez in or nir Prinsez strit aforsed, or in or nir đe sed premisez okupid bi đe sed Ekwitabel Lon Kompani, or at som pđer plas tu đe prosekuter onnon, wikedli and felonipsli, stil and đeftupsli awe tek

đe sed Djamond or pđer Rig,

đe properti or in đe loful pozeſon ov đe ferm ov Wiliam Marſal and Kompani, or Jon Dalrimpel Marſal, or Tomas Rimer Marſal aforsed: And u đe sed Wiliam Rojer havig bin aprehended and teken bifor Piter Miler, Eskwir, won ov đe majistrets ov đe siti ov Edinboro, did, in hiz prezens at Edinboro, on ig ov đe

19đ, 25đ, and 26đ dez ov Oktober, 1867, and đe 21st dz ov November, 1867,

emit and spbskrib a deklareſon: And u đe sed Wiliam Rojer havig bin afterwardz teken bifor Robert Skons, Eskwir, ſerif-spbstitut ov Sterlingſer, did, in hiz prezens at Sterlig, on ig ov đe

22nd and 25đ dez ov November, 1867,

emit and spbskrib a deklareſon: Hwic several Deklareſonz; Az olso đe several wogez and artikelz ov silver plet and juelri and pđer properti abov libeld, or part derov; Az olso đe several artikelz and dokuments enumereted in an Inventori hirtu anekst and referd tu, biig tu bi uzd in evidens agenst u đe sed Wiliam Rojer at ur trjal, wil, for đát porpos, bi in du tim lojd in đe handz ov đe Klark ov đe Hi Kort ov Justiſiari, bifor hwic u ar tu bi trid, đat u me hav an oportuniti ov siig đe sem: OL HWIC, or part derov, biig fond pruven bi đe verdikt ov an Asiz, or admited bi đe judiſal konfeſon ov u đe sed Wiliam Rojer, bifor đe Lord Justis-Jeneral, Lord Justis-Klark, and Lordz Komiſonerz ov Justiſiari, u đe sed Wiliam Rojer OT tu bi ponift wid đe penz ov lo, tu detér pđerz from komitig đe lik krims in ol tim komig. ROBERT B. BLAKBURN, *A.D.*

đe Indjtment iz folod bi an "Inventori ov artikelz and dokuments referd tu in đe forgoig Indjtment," 115 in nomber. đe konsist ov verips akants, resits, leterz, dokuments, for karts de vizit ov ladiz, ets., fond in Rojer'z boks hwen hi woz arested, and transleſonz ov his tú forjd forthand leterz, prokurd bi đe Kran prosekuter. Tú ov đe itemz in dis Inventori rid đos:—

46. Kopi ov "đe Fonetik Jornal," dated "20đ Februari, 1864," or similarli dated.
47. Leter, berig tu bi dated "Lizborn, Irland, 26đ Me, 1865," tu bi adrest "Mes. Izak and Fred. Pitman, Bsđ," and tu bi spbskribd "W. Rojer," or tu bi similarli dated, adrest, and spbskribd.

đis Inventori iz folod bi a "List ov Witnesez," 49 in nomber, a fu *ov huum it woz not* fond nesesari tu put in đe witnes-boks.

KAPTUR OV ROJER.

Ie folƨiŋ akɜnt ov ðe arést ov Rojer iz fɒrniſt bį Mr Jon Dalrimpel ɹſal:—

Ɔn Rɒrzde, 10ð Oktœber, 1867, (a wik bifœr hiz kaptųr,) hi had nt ðe ivniŋ at mį hɜs, [5 Nųiŋton teres, Edinbɒrƨ,] med himself i agriabel, tœld sɒm amųziŋ anekdœts konekted wið hiz kɒmiŋ n, red, wið sɒmhwot œver-dɒn ɒŋkſon, sɒm pœrſonz ov Karlįl'z nflet, had a smœl argųment wið mį wįf on ðe posibiliti ov retɜniŋ ɜniti ov mįnd ɒnder œl serkɒmstansez, karést ðe çildren, admįrd piktųrz, and did œl ðat a wel-bred gest iz ekspekted tu du, and abɜst ten o'klok. On ðe folƨiŋ dɜ, Frįde, hi kœld at ðe ſop and hi woz gœiŋ hœm tu Sterliŋ nekst dɜ, and askt if į wud diŋ wið ɹ. It woz veri inkonvɹinient for mi, and į begd tu bi ekskųzd. Ɨ not kwįt rekolekt on hwot pli hi prest mi tu gœ ɒp wið him for worter ov an ɜr, (ðe hœtel iz immidiætli abɒv ðe ſop,) bɒt į went and stɛd abɜst hsf an ɜr, partekiŋ ov sɒm lɒnç, hwen į begd œf. Hi t if mį brɒðer wud kɒm ɒp, az hi wud ljk tu hav a tœk wið him ɜr liviŋ. Tœardz ivniŋ hi sent a weter dɜn tu ask mi tu step ɒp a fų minits. Ɨ did sœ. Hi ðen sed hi had sɒm nisez hu had bin pektiŋ him tu mek ðem sɒm prezents sins hiz retɒrn, and askt if ud sɒjest sɒm trįfelz hwiç wud bi sųtabel. Hi sed hi wud kɒm ɹ wið mi and luk ðem ɜt. Ðis woz abɜst ðe tįm hwen wi klœz ɜr s ov biznes, and hi woz veri aŋkſɒs ðat ðe ſopmen ſud gœ, az hi not wiſ tu deten *ðem*. Ðe remend, hɜever, and hi set-tu tu luk hiz gifts. Hi had drɒŋk rsðer tuı mɒç wįn. Ðe kwontiti and tlines ov ðe artikelz set asįd, witnest tu a prinsli jenerositi. Hi l dɒn nɒðiŋ ɒnnatųral or ɒnbiznes-ljk bifœr, bɒt ðe ðiŋ hi nɜ did z absɒrd, and į kem tu ðe konkluzon ðat ðer woz sɒmðiŋ roŋ. At sem tįm į kud not posibli né (hi had wɒrkt hiz plot sœ konsɒmetli,) far hi woz fœls, hɜ far truı. On ðe nekst morniŋ į kœld on him. woz not ɒp, bɒt hi suın kem tu mi in ðe ſop, and (sfter hiz œn ɔn) į hɒmbɒgd him intu giviŋ mi bak several artikelz hi had ri- tli got. Ɨ ðen askt him tu let mi si an agriment hwiç hi had got brɒðer tu rįt, deférįŋ pement til September, 1868. Ɨ askt him tu k intu ðe kɜntiŋ rum. Ɨ ðen put mį sɒspiſonz stret and fer tu ɹ. Hi bridd a litel hard for a mœment, and in a sekond woz az l az inosens itself. Hi gev hiz konsent tu mį destroiiŋ ðe agri- ɹt. Hi prɒtested, ov kœrs, ðat į had hɒrt hiz filiŋz, ets. Ɨ had enli bin a litel eksįted, and felt į had abųzd him priti konsiderabli. akted ðe part ov injurd inosens sœ wel, ðat į felt į had posibli gon far. Mœrœver, į had witnest hiz intimasi wið serten hįli rɛspekta- *personz. Hi ųzd hiz* advantsj hwęn į gev wɛ a bit, and sed," Ov

Az ɷlsσ (18.),

A Dįamond or ɒđer Pin;

Az ɷlsσ (19.),

A Dįamond or ɒđer Brəslet, and
A Dįamond or ɒđer Brσç;

and đe artikelz 17ð and 18ð and 19ð abɒv lįbeld, or part đerov, ų đid, đen and đer, wilfuli and frɷdųlentli resiv and aprσpriət tu ųr σn ųsez and pɒrposez, and did dispσz ov đem respektivli, in maner mσr partikųlarli hirinafter lįbeld; and đe brəslet and brσç 19ð abɒv lįbeld ų did, in pɒrsųans ov ųr sed skim, on or abəst đe 14ð dε ov Jun, 1867, retɒrn tu đe sed Andrų Swon, and did indųs him tu deliver tu ų, in eksçenj for đe sed brəslet and brσç, in or nir đe sed ſop or premisez okųpįd bį đe sed Andrų Swon az afσrsed, on đe

18ð dε ov Jun, 1867, (Tųzdε,)

or on wɒn or ɒđer ov đe dεz ov đát mɒnð, or ov Mε immidiətli presidiŋ, or ov Julį immidiətli folσiŋ (20.),

A Həf Hup Dįamond or ɒđer Riŋ,

hiz properti or in hiz lɷful pozeſon; Az ɷlsσ, on đe

20ð dε ov Jun, 1867, (Hɒrzdε,)

or on wɒn or ɒđer ov đe dεz ov đát mɒnð, or ov Mε immidiətli presidiŋ, or ov Julį immidiətli folσiŋ (21.),

A Gəld or ɒđer Metal Woç,

hiz properti or in hiz lɷful pozeſon, and đe sed riŋ and woç 20ð and 21st abɒv lįbeld, ų, wikedli and felσnipsli, frɷdųlentli and wilfuli resivd, and in prosekųſon ov ųr sed skim səld, or kɷzd đe sem, az ɷlsσ đe riŋ 10ð abɒv lįbeld, or wɒn or mσr ov đem, tu bi səld bį ɷkſon, on or abəst đe 26ð dε ov Jun, 1867, in đe selruмz ov J. and G. Smið, ɷkſonirz, Jorj strit, Edinbɒrσ, ų resiviŋ đe prəsidz đerov, amənting tu P 27 19ſ. or đerbį, and ų did đɒs aprσpriət đe sed riŋz 10ð and 20ð abɒv lįbeld, and đe sed woç 21st abɒv lįbeld, or wɒn or mσr ov đem, tu ųr σn ųsez and pɒrposez, and ų hav not pəd, and did not intend tu pε, đe sed Andrų Swon for đem, or eni ov đem;

And đe artikelz ferst abɒv lįbeld, or part đerov, ų did, on or abəst đe

15ð dε ov Əpril, 1867,

plej or depozit wið đe Ekwitabel Lən Kɒmpani ov Skotland, in đer premisez in or nir Miln skwεr, Edinbɒrσ, in sekųriti ov P 55 or đerbį, đen and đer ped tu and resivd bį ų, and ų hav not ped đe sed Andrų *Swon, and did not intend tu pe him for đe sed artikelz ferst abɒv lįbeld, or eni ov đem;*

And ðe gǫld çen sekond abɒv ɭibeld ų did, on or abɜt ðe
15ð dɛ ov Mɛ, 1867,
lej wið ðe sed Ekwitabel Lǫn Kɒmpani in ðer premisez afǫrsed, ų
esiviŋ ðeron ðe sɒm ov P 3 sterliŋ or ðerbį, and ų hav not pɛd, and
id not intend tu pɛ, ðe sed Andrɯ Swon for ðe sɛm;
And ðe artikelz 3rd and 8ð abɒv ɭibeld, or part ðerov, ų did on or
bɜt ðe
22nd dɛ ov Mɛ, 1867,
lej or depozit wið ðe sed Ekwitabel Lǫn Kɒmpani ov Skotland, in
ɛr premisez afǫrsed, in sekųriti ov P 32 or ðerbį, ðen and ðer pɛd tu
nd resivd bį ų, and ų hav not pɛd, and did not intend tu pɛ, ðe sed
ndrɯ Swon for ðe sɛm;
And ðe artikelz 9ð and 17ð abɒv ɭibeld, or part ðerov, ų did, on or
bɜt ðe
3rd dɛ ov Jɯn, 1867,
lej or depozit wið ðe sed Ekwitabel Lǫn Kɒmpani ov Skotland, in
ɛr premisez afǫrsed, in sekųriti ov P 57 or ðerbį, ðen and ðer pɛd tu
nd resivd bį ų, and ų hav not pɛd, and did not intend tu pɛ, ðe sed
ndrɯ Swon for ðe sɛm;
And ðe artikelz 11ð and 18ð abɒv ɭibeld, or part ðerov, ų did, on or
bɜt ðe
5ð dɛ ov Julį, 1867,
lej or depozit wið ðe sed Ekwitabel Lǫn Kɒmpani ov Skotland, in
ɛr premisez afǫrsed, in sekųriti ov P 18 or ðerbį, ðen and ðer pɛd
u and resivd bį ų, and ų hav not pɛd, and did not intend tu pɛ, ðe
ed Andrɯ Swon for ðe sɛm;
And ðe artikelz 4ð and 12ð abɒv ɭibeld, or part ðerov, ų did, on or
bɜt ðe
16ð dɛ ov Julį, 1867,
lej or depozit wið ðe sed Ekwitabel Lǫn Kɒmpani ov Skotland, in
ɛr premisez afǫrsed, in sekųriti ov P 21 10ʃ. or ðerbį, ðen and ðer
ed tu and resivd bį ų, and ų hav not pɛd, and did not intend tu pɛ,
e sed Andrɯ Swon for ðe sɛm;
And ðe jet neklet 5ð abɒv ɭibeld ų did, at sɒm tįm tu ðe prosekųter
nnɛn, prezént tu Jesi Fergɒson or Paterson, widǝ, nɜ or letli re-
įdiŋ at Straðálan Hɜs, in or nir Brij ov Alan, in ðe kɜnti ov Sterliŋ;
nd ðe pensil-kes 13ð abɒv ɭibeld ų did, at sɒm tįm tu ðe prosekųter
nnɛn, prezént tu Izabela Fergɒson, dǫter ov, and nɜ or letli reziįdiŋ
við, Jɛmz Fergɒson, blaksmið, in or nir Brij ov Alan afǫrsed; and
e riŋ 14ð abɒv ɭibeld ų did, at sɒm tįm tu ðe prosekųter ɒnnɛn, pre-
ént tu Meri Bɛn, dǫter ov, and reziįdiŋ við, Wiliam Bɛn, bilder in
Krif, and ų hav not pɛd, and did not intend tu pɛ, ðe sed Andrɯ
Swon for ðe artikelz 5ð, 13ð, and 14ð abɒv ɭibeld, or enï ov ðem;

567850

And ðe smeliŋ-botel ϭϯ, and ðe wediŋ-riŋ and tuϑ-pik 15ϯ abuv liβeld, ų hav retend, or uðerwiz apreprieted, in spm we tu ðe prosekųter unnun, tu ųr un ųsez and purposez, and ų hav not ped, and did not intend tu pe, ðe sed Andrų Swon for ðis artikelz, or eni ov ðem; and ų ðe sed Wiliam Rojer hav ðus, bi ųr forsed wiked and felonius, fols, frodųlent, and wilful reprezenteſons and pretenses, or part ðerov, desivd and impozd upon ðe sed Andrų Ŝwon, and defroded him ov hiz gudz and properti abuv liβeld, or ov part ðerov: FURĴER, in prosekųſon ov ųr sed skim, ų ðe sed Wiliam Rojer did,

On verius or wun or mor okezonz dųriŋ ðe munϑs ov Jun, Julį, and Ogust, 1867,

ðe partikųlar okezonz or okezon biiŋ tu ðe prosekųter unnun, in or nir ðe ſop or premisez in or nir Prinsez strit, Edinburo, ðen and nz or letli okųpid bį ðe ferm ov Wiliam Marſal and Kompani, juelerz and silversmiϑs ðer, or bį Jon Dalrimpel Marſal, nz or letili rezidiŋ in Nųiŋton teres, Edinburo, and Tomas Rimer Marſal, nz or letli rezidiŋ in Kasel teres, Edinburo, individųal partnerz ov ðe sed kompani, or wun or mor ov ðem, and in or nir ðe Roial Britiſ Hotél, Prinsez strit, Edinburo, ðen and nz or letli okųpid bį Jon Griv, hotél-kiper ðer, or in wun or uðer ov ðiz plesez, wikedli and felonipsli, folsli, frodųlentli, and wilfuli reprezént and pretend tu ðe sed Jon Dalrimpel Marſal and Tomas Rimer Marſal, or wun or uðer ov ðem, dat ų had just retурnd from abrod, hwer ų had bin for meni yirs—dat ų wer goiŋ tu setel amuŋ ųr frendz, and wer abst tu bi marid—dat ų wer pozést ov larj kapital in Amerika, in a biznes ov hwiq ų wer a partner, or prinsipal partner, and dat it wud bi spm tim bifor ų kud get ųr kapital rializd—dat for ðe prezent ų wer onli entiteld tu dro a serten spm yirli from ðe biznes—and until ðe piriod hwen ų ſud bi entiteld tu dro st ųr ſer ov ðe kapital ų wud bi ebel tu pe P 100 a-yir on aksnt ov eni gudz ų mit purçes, but not mor—dat ų wiſt tu purçes veriu artikelz ov juelri and woqez, and uðer similar gudz, for ðe purpos ov mekiŋ prezents in konekſon wid ųr sed marej, and tu ųr nevųs and nisez, on ðe okezon ov ųr retурn from abrod; and ų did bį mins ov ðiz or similar fols and frodųlent reprezenteſonz and pretenses, or part ðerov, wikedli and felonipsli and wilfuli desiv and impos upon ðe sed Jon Dalrimpel Marſal and Tomas Rimer Marſal, or wun or uðer ov ðem, and did indųs ðem, or wun or uðer ov ðem, tu biliv dat ų wer a person ov gud kredit and responsibiliti, and pozést ov mins sufiſent tu pe, and dat ų intended tu pe for eni gudz ų mit purçes from ðe sed ferm; and ðe sed Jon Dalrimpel Marſal and Tomas *Rimer Marſal*, or wun or uðer ov ðem, biiŋ ðus desivd and impozd *upon bį ų, did,*

On wɒn or mɔr okɛzonz bitwin ðe 16ð ðe ov Jɯlį and 25ð ðe ov Ogɒst, 1867,

ðe partikųlar dɛ ɒpon hwiç iç artikel woz sɔld and deliverd tu ų az æfter lįbeld biiŋ tu ðe prosekųter ɒnnɔn, in or nir ðe sed ʃop or premisez in or nir Prinsez strit afɔrsed, okųpįd bį ðe sed ferm ov Wiliam Marʃal and Kɒmpani, sel and deliver tu ų, and ų did, ðen and ðer, wikedli and felɔnipsli and frɔdųlentli, resiv, widɜt mækiŋ, or intendiŋ tu mek, pement for ðe sem, ðe folɔiŋ artikelz, or part ðerov, ðe properti or in ðe lɔful pozeʃon ov ðe sed ferm ov Wiliam Marʃal and Kɒmpani, and ov ðe sed Jon Dalrimpel Marʃal and Tomas Rįmer Marʃal, or ov wɒn or mɔr ov ðem, and amɜntiŋ in ɔl tu ðe valų ov P 69 11ʃ. or ðerbį, viz. (22.),

A Gɔld or ɒder Metal Hɒntiŋ Woç, and
A Gɔld or ɒder Metal Albert Cɛn;

Az ɔlsɔ (23.),

A Gɔld or ɒder Metal Gard Cɛn;

Az ɔlsɔ (24.),

A Gɔld or ɒder Metal Liver Woç;

Az ɔlsɔ (25.),

A Safir or ɒder Pin;

Az ɔlsɔ (26.),

A Gɔld or ɒder Metal Pen and Pensil-Kɛs,
A Gɔld or ɒder Metal Kolar-Stɒd, and
Æri Gɔld or ɒder Metal Ɛert-Stɒdz;

and, in pɒrsųans ov ųr sed skim, ų did aprɔpriɛt ðe sed artikelz 22nd, 23rd, 24ð, 25ð, and 26ð abɒv lįbeld, or part ðerov, tu ųr ɔn ųsez and pɒrposez az mɔr partikųlarli hirinæfter lįbeld: FÜRÐER, in prosekųʃon ov ųr sed skim, ų ðe sed Wiliam Rojer did,

On wɒn or mɔr okɛzonz bitwin ðe 4ð and 28ð dɛz ov September, 1867,

ðe partikųlar dɛ on hwiç iç artikel woz sɔld and deliverd tu ų az æfter lįbeld biiŋ tu ðe prosekųter ɒnnɔn, in or nir ðe sed ʃop or premisez in or nir Prinsez strit afɔrsed, okųpįd bį ðe sed ferm ov Wiliam Marʃal and Kɒmpani, bį minz ov ðe fɔls and frɔdųlent and wilful reprezenteʃonz and pretensez last abɒv lįbeld, or part ðerov, wikedli and felɔnipsli and wilfuli desiv and impɔz ɒpon ðe sed Jon Dalrimpel Marʃal and Tomas Rįmer Marʃal, or wɒn or ɒder ov ðem, and did indųs ðem, or wɒn or ɒder ov ðem, ðen and ðer, tu sel and deliver tu ų, and ðe, or wɒn or ɒder ov ðem, did, ðen and ðer, sel and deliver tu ų, and ų did, ðen and ðer, or in or nir ðe sed Roial Britiʃ Hɔtél, wikedli *and felɔnipsli and frɔdųlentli* resiv, widɜt mækiŋ, or intendiŋ tu mek

pement ðerfor, ðe folƈiŋ artikelz, or part ðerov, ðe properti or in ðe loful pozeſon ov ðe sed ferm ov Wiliam Marſal and Kompani, and ov ðe sed Jon Dalrimpel Marſal and Tomas Rimer Marſal, or ov won or mƈr ov ðem, and amɜntiŋ in priis or valų tu ðe som ov P 78 8ſ. or ðerbi, viz. (27.),

A Gƈld Liontin or oðer Cen, and
A Haf Hurp Djamond or oðer Riŋ;

Az alsƈ (28.),

A Gƈld or oðer Metal Liver Woq,
A Gƈld or oðer Metal Neklet Cen,
Tú Silver or oðer Metal Sƈlt Selarz, and
Tú Silver or oðer Metal Sƈlt Spunz;

Az alsƈ (29.),

A Gƈld or oðer Metal Skarf Riŋ,
A Gƈld or oðer Metal Kros,
A Gƈld or oðer Metal Loket,
A Marbel Klok,
A Bronz Bost,
A Bronz Tatsa,
A Flɜer Stand, and
An Engrɛvd Silver Plet for an Umbrela,

and did aprƈpriet ðe artikelz 27ð, 28ð, and 29ð abov libeld, or part ðerov, tu ur en usez and porposez az hirinafter mƈr partikųlarli libeld: FURðER, in prosekųſon ov ur sed skim, ų ðe sed Wiliam Rojer did,

On several or won or mƈr okezonz bitwin ðe 23rd de ov September and 13ð de ov Oktƈber, 1867,

ðe partikųlar tim or timz biiŋ tu ðe prosekųter onnen, in or nir ðe sed ſop or premisez okųpid bi ðe sed Wiliam Marſal and Kompani, and in or nir ðe sed Roial Britiſ Hetél, or in won or oðer ov sed plesez, wikedli and felenipsli, folsli, frodųlentli, and wilfuli reprezent and pretend tu ðe sed Jon Dalrimpel Marſal and Tomas Rimer Marſal, or won or oðer ov ðem, ðat ðe ledi tu hum ų wer tu bi marid woz Mis V. L., huz faðer had nen ų ƈl or ðe greter part ov ur lif— ðat ų wer tu get mpni wið her, bot ðat ðe marej woz postpend, az ðe ledi woz tu spend ðe winter in Itali, and ų did, bi minz ov diz and ov ur former fols and frodųlent reprezenteſonz and pretensez tu ðe sed Jon Dalrimpel Marſal and Tomas Rimer Marſal abov libeld, or part ðerov, wikedli and felenipsli and wilfuli desiv and impƈz upon ðe sed Jon Dalrimpel Marſal and Tomas Rimer Marſal, or won or oðer ov ðem, and did indųs ðem, or won or oðer ov ðem, tim or timz last *abov libeld, ðe partikųlar* de on hwiq iq artikel woz sold and deliverd

tu ų az after ljbeld bjiŋ tu đe prosekųtor dnnon, tu sel and deliver tu ų, and ų did, tjm or tjmz and ples or plesez last abdv ljbeld, wikedli and felonivsli and frodųlentli resiv, widst mekiŋ, or intendiŋ tu mek, pement đerfor, đe folojŋ artikelz, or part đerov, đe properti or in đe lowful pozeſon ov đe sed ferm ov Wiliam Marſal and Kdmpani, and ov đe sed Wiliam Dalrimpel Marſal and Tomas Rjmer Marſal, or ov wdn or mor ov đem, and amsntiŋ in ol tu đe prjs or valų ov P 59 6ſ. 6p. or đarbj, viz. (30.),

A Silver or dđer Metal Wjn kdp,
A Gold or dđer Metal Enameld or dđer Kros, and
A Gold or dđer Metal Cen;

Az olso (31.),

A Djamond or dđer Pin, and
A Per ov Gold or dđer Metal Enameld or dđer Sliv liŋks;

Az olso (32.),

Tú Gold or dđer Metal and Perl or dđer Brojez, and
A Per ov Gold or dđer Metal Lr-riŋz;

Az olso (33.),

Eri Emerald and Djamond or dđer Stdz;

Az olso (34.),

A Djamond Riŋ,

hwiç artikelz 30ſ, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, and 34ſ abdv ljbeld, or part đerov, ų did đen, or đerafter, apropriet tu ųr on ųsez and pdrposez az hirinsfter mor partikųlarli ljbeld;

And đe woç and çen 22nd abdv ljbeld ų did, on or abst đe 10ſ dz ov Ogdst, 1867,

plej or depozit widđe sed Ekwitabel Lon Kdmpani ov Skotland, in đer premisez aforsed, in sekųriti ov an advans ov mdni tu đe amsnt ov P 20 or đerbj, đen and đer ped tu and resivd bj ų, and ų hav not ped, and did not intend tu pe, for đe sed woç and çen, or jđer ov đem;

And đe artikelz 24ſ and 27ſ abdv ljbeld, or part đerov, ų did, on or abst đe 7ſ dz ov September, 1867,

plej or depozit widđe sed Ekwitabel Lon Kdmpani, in đer premisez aforsed, in sekųriti ov an advans ov mdni tu đe amsnt ov P 24 or đerbj, đen and đer ped tu and resivd bj ų, and ų hav not ped, and did not intend tu pe, for đe sed last menſond artikelz, or eni ov đem;

And đe artikelz 28ſ abdv ljbeld, or part đerov, ų did, on or abst đe 16ſ dz ov September, 1867,

plej or depozit widđe sed Ekwitabel Lon Kdmpani, in đer premisez aforsed, in sekųriti ov an advans ov mdni tu đe amsnt ov P 11 5ſ. or *đerbj, đen and đer ped tu* and resivd bj ų, and ų hav not ped, and did

not intend tu pɛ, for ðe sed artikelz last abɒv menʃond, or eni ɒv ðem;

And tú ov ðe emerald and djamond stɒdz 33rd abɒv ljbeld ɥ did, ɔn or abɜt ðe

26ð dɛ ov September, 1867,

plej or depozit wið ðe sed Ekwitabel Lɔn Kɒmpani in ðɛr premises afɔrsed, in sekɥriti ov an advans ov mɒni tu ðe amɜnt ov P4 or ðerbj, ðen and ðɛr pɛd tu and resaivd bj ɥ, and ɥ hav not pɛd, and did not intend tu pɛ, for ðe sed stɒdz, or jder ov ðem;

And ðe safjr pin 25ð abɒv ljbeld, and wɒn ov ðe emerald and djamond stɒdz 33rd abɒv ljbeld, ɥ did, on or abɜt ðe

4ð dɛ ov Oktɔber, 1867,

plej or depozit wið ðe sed Ekwitabel Lɔn Kɒmpani, in ðɛr premises afɔrsed, in sekɥriti ov an advans ov mɒni tu ðe amɜnt ov P4 or ðerbj, ðen and ðɛr pɛd tu and resaivd bj ɥ, and ɥ hav not pɛd, and did not intend tu pɛ, for ðe sed pin and stɒd, or jðer ov ðem;

And ðe artikelz 30ð abɒv ljbeld, or part ðɛrov, ɥ did, on or abɜt ðe

9ð dɛ ov Oktɔber, 1867,

plej or depozit wið ðe sed Ekwitabel Lɔn Kɒmpani, in ðɛr premises afɔrsed, in sekɥriti ov an advans ov mɒni tu ðe amɜnt ov P6 or ðerbj, ðen and ðɛr pɛd tu and resaivd bj ɥ, and ɥ hav not pɛd, and did not intend tu pɛ, for ðe artikelz last abɒv menʃond, or eni ov ðem;

And ðe artikelz 26ð, 31st, and 34ð abɒv ljbeld, or part ðɛrov, ɥ did, on or abɜt ðe

12ð dɛ ov Oktɔber, 1867,

plej or depozit wið ðe sed Ekwitabel Lɔn Kɒmpani, in ðɛr premises afɔrsed, in sekɥriti ov an advans ov mɒni tu ðe amɜnt ov P12 or ðerbj, ðen and ðɛr pɛd tu and resaivd bj ɥ, and ɥ hav not pɛd, and did not intend tu pɛ, for ðe artikelz last abɒv menʃond, or eni ov ðem;

And ðe tú brɔʒez and pɛr ov ir-riŋz 32nd abɒv ljbeld ɥ did, on or abɜt ðe

7ð dɛ ov Oktɔber, 1867,

widin ðe sed ʃop or premisez ov ðe sed Wiliam Marʃal and Kɒmpani, prezént tu Mis N. L. and Mis B. L., sisterz ov ðe sed Mis V. L., and nɜ or letli rezjdiŋ nir ——— Vila, ——— Hil, ———, in ðe kɜnti ov ———, in Iŋgland, or tu wɒn or ɒðer ov ðem, and ɥ hav not pɛd, and did not intend tu pɛ, for ðe sed brɔʒez and ir-riŋz, or eni ov ðem;

And ðe artikelz 29ð abɒv ljbeld, or part ðɛrov, ɥ hav retɛnd, or ɒðerwjz aprɔpriɛted tu ɥr ɔn ɥsez and pɒrposez, and ɥ hav not pɛd, *and did not intend* tu pɛ, for eni ov ðe sed artikelz; and ɥ ðe sed

Wiliam Rojer hav ðɒs, bį ųr fɒrsed wiked and felɒniɒs, fols, frɒdųlent, and wilful reprezenteʃonz and pretensez med tu ðe sed Jon Dalrimpel Marʃal and Tomas Rįmer Marʃal, or wɒn or ɒðer ov ðem, or bį part ðerov, desivd and impɒzd ɒpon ðe sed Jon Dalrimpel Marʃal, and Tomas Rįmer Marʃal, or wɒn or ɒðer ov ðem, and hav wikedli and felɒniɒsli and wilfuli defrɒded ðem, and ðe sed ferm ov Wiliam Marʃal and Kɒmpani, or wɒn or mɒr ov ðem, ov ðer gudz and properti aforsed: OR ƱƋERWŁZ, az regardz ðe ðri emerald and djamond stɒdz 33rd abɒv lįbeld, and ðe djamond or ɒðer riŋ 34ð abɒv lįbeld, ų ðe sed Wiliam Rojer haviŋ (1.),

On a dɛ bitwin ðe 23rd dɛ ov September and 5ð dɛ ov Oktɒber 1867, bɒð inklusiv,

ðe partikųlar dɛ biiŋ tu ðe prosekųter ɒnnɒn, in or nir ðe sed ʃop or premisez in or nir Prinsez strit aforsed, resivd from ðe sed ferm ov Wiliam Marʃal and Kɒmpani, or ðe sed Jon Dalrimpel Marʃal, or Tomas Rįmer Marʃal, ðe sed stɒdz in lɒn for a ʃort tįm, and tu bi ʃortli ðerʃfter retɒrnd bį ų tu ðe sed Wiliam Marʃal and Kɒmpani, or Jon Dalrimpel Marʃal, or Tomas Rįmer Marʃal, did fɛl tu retɒrn ðe sed stɒdz, and did,

On wɒn or mɒr okɛzonz bitwin ðe 23rd dɛ ov September and 5ð dɛ ov Oktɒber, 1867,

ðe partikųlar tįm or tįmz biiŋ tu ðe prosekųter ɒnnɒn, in or nir ðe sed ʃop or premisez in or nir Prinsez strit aforsed, or in or nir ðe sed premisez okųpįd bį ðe sed Ekwitabel Lɒn Kɒmpañi, or at sɒm ɒðer plɛs tu ðe prosekųter ɒnnɒn, wikedli and felɒniɒsli, stil and ðeftųɒsli awɛ tɛk

ðe sed Ɛri Emerald and Djamond Stɒdz,

or wɒn or mɒr ov ðem, ðe properti or in ðe lɒful pozeʃon ov ðe sed ferm ov Wiliam Marʃal and Kɒmpani: LŁKAZ, ų ðe sed Wiliam Rojer haviŋ (2.),

On a dɛ bitwin ðe 23rd dɛ ov September and 13ð dɛ ov Oktɒber, 1867,

ðe partikųlar dɛ biiŋ tu ðe prosekųter ɒnnɒn, in or nir ðe sed ʃop or premisez in or nir Prinsez strit aforsed, resivd from ðe sed ferm ov Wiliam Marʃal and Kɒmpani, or Jon Dalrimpel Marʃal, or Tomas Rįmer Marʃal, ðe sed djamond or ɒðer riŋ 34ð abɒv lįbeld in lɒn for a ʃort tįm, and tu bi ʃortli ðerʃfter retɒrnd bį ų tu ðe sed Wiliam Marʃal and Kɒmpani, or Jon Dalrimpel Marʃal, or Tomas Rįmer Marʃal, did fɛl tu retɒrn ðe sed riŋ, and did,

On a dɛ bitwin ðe 23rd dɛ ov September and 13ð dɛ ov Oktɒber, 1867,

ðe partikųlar dɛ biiŋ tu ðe prosekųter ɒnnɒn, in or nir ðe sed ʃop or

premisez in or nir Prinsez strit aforsed, or in or nir đe sed premisez okupid bi đe sed Ekwitabel Lon Kompani, or at som pđer plez tu đe prosekuter onnon, wikedli and felonipsli, stil and đeftupsli awe tek

đe sed Diamond or pđer Rin,

đe properti or in đe lofful pozeſon ov đe ferm ov Wiliam Marſal and Kompani, or Jon Dalrimpel Marſal, or Tomas Rimer Marſal aforsed: And u đe sed Wiliam Rojer havin bin aprehended and teken bifor Piter Miler, Eskwir, won ov đe majistrets ov đe siti ov Edinboro, did, in hiz prezens at Edinboro, on iç ov đe

19đ, 25đ, and 26đ dez ov Oktober, 1867, and đe 21st de ov November, 1867,

emit and spbskrib a deklareſon: And u đe sed Wiliam Rojer havin bin sfterwardz teken bifor Robert Skons, Eskwir, ſerif-spbstitut ov Sterlinſer, did, in hiz prezens at Sterlin, on iç ov đe

22nd and 25đ dez ov November, 1867,

emit and spbskrib a deklareſon: Hwiç several Deklareſonz; Az olso đe several woçez and artikelz ov silver plet and juelri and pđer properti abov libeld, or part đerov; Az olso đe several artikelz and dokuments enumereted in an Inventori hirtu anekst and referd tu, biin tu bi uzd in evidens agenst u đe sed Wiliam Rojer at ur trial, wil, for đát porpos, bi in du tim lojd in đe handz ov đe Klark ov đe Hi Kort ov Justiſiari, bifor hwiç u ar tu bi trid, đat u me hav an oportuniti ov sain đe sem: OL HWIC, or part đerov, bin fond pruven bi đe verdikt ov an Asiz, or admited bi đe judiſal konfeſon ov u đe sed Wiliam Rojer, bifor đe Lord Justis-Jeneral, Lord Justis-Klark, and Lordz Komiſonerz ov Justiſiari, u đe sed Wiliam Rojer OT tu bi ponift wid đe penz ov lo, tu detér pđerz from komitin đe lik krims in ol tim komin. ROBERT B. BLAKBURN, *A.D.*

đe Indítment iz folod bi an "Inventori ov artikelz and dokuments referd tu in đe forgoin Indítment," 115 in nomber. đe konsist ov verips akents, resits, leterz, dokuments, for karts de vizit ov lediz, ets., fond in Rojer'z boks hwen hi woz arested, and transleſonz ov his tú forjd forthand leterz, prokurd bi đe Kren prosekuter. Tú ov đe itemz in đis Inventori rid đos:—

46. Kopi ov "đe Fonetik Jornal," dated "20đ Februari, 1864," or similarli dated.
47. Leter, berin tu bi dated "Lizborn, Erland, 26đ Me, 1865," tu bi adrest "Mes. Ezak and Fred. Pitman, Bsđ," and tu bi spbskribd "W. Rojer," or tu bi similarli dated, adrest, and spbskribd.

đis Inventori iz folod bi a "List ov Witnesez," 49 in nomber, a fu *ov hum it woz not* fond nesesari tu put in đe witnes-boks.

KAPTUR OV ROJER.

Ðe folƍiŋ akƨnt ov ðe arést ov Rojer iz fɒrniʃt bį Mr Jon Dalrimpel Marʃal:—

On Rɒrzdz, 10ð Oktober, 1867, (a wik bifɒr hiz kaptur,) hi had spent ðe ivniŋ at mį hƨs, [5 Nųiŋton teres, Edinbɒrɒ,] med himself veri agriabel, tƍld sɒm amųziŋ anekdƍts konekted wið hiz kɒmiŋ hɒm, red, wið sɒmhwot ɒver-dɒn ɒŋkʃon, sɒm pɒrʃonz ov Karlįl'z pamflet, had a smƍl argųment wið mį wįf on ðe posibiliti ov retenįŋ sereniti ov mįnd ɒnder ƍl serkɒmstansez, karést ðe çildren, admįrd mį piktųrz, and did ƍl ðat a wel-bred geest iz ekspekted tu du, and left abƨt ten o'klok. On ðe folƍiŋ dz, Frįdz, hi kƍld at ðe ʃop and sed hi woz gƍiŋ hɒm tu Sterliŋ nekst dz, and askt if į wud dįn wið him. It woz veri inkonvinient for mi, and į begd tu bi ekskųzd. Ŧ du not kwįt rekolekt on hwot pli hi prest mi tu gƍ ɒp wið him for a kworter ov an ƨr, (ðe hƍtel iz immidiatli abɒv ðe ʃop,) bɒt į went ɒp and sted abƨt hsf an ƨr, partekiŋ ov sɒm lɒnç, hwen į begd ƍf. Hi askt if mį brɒðer wud kɒm ɒp, az hi wud lįk tu hav a tƍk wið him bifɒr liviŋ. Tƍardz ivniŋ hi sent a weter dƨn tu ask mi tu step ɒp for a fų minits. Ŧ did sƍ. Hi ðen sed hi had sɒm nisez hu had bin ekspektiŋ him tu mek ðem sɒm prezents sins hiz retɒrn, and askt if į kud sɒjest sɒm trįfelz hwiç wud bi sųtabel. Hi sed hi wud kɒm dƨn wið mi and luk ðem ƨt. Ðis woz abƨt ðe tįm hwen wi klƍz ƨr ples ov biznes, and hi woz veri aŋkʃɒs ðat ðe ʃopmen ʃud gƍ, az hi did not wiʃ tu deten *ðem*. Ðe remend, hƨever, and hi set-tu tu luk ƨt hiz gifts. Hi had drɒŋk rƨðer tu mɒç wįn. Ðe kwontiti and kostlines ov ðe artikelz set asįd, witnest tu a prinsli jenerositi. Hi had dɒn nɒðiŋ ɒnnatųral or ɒbiznes-lįk bifɒr, bɒt ðe ðiŋ hi nƨ did woz absɒrd, and į kem tu ðe konklųzon ðat ðer woz sɒmθiŋ roŋ. At ðe sem tįm į kud not posibli nó (hi had wɒrkt hiz plot sƍ konsɒmetli,) hƨ far hi woz fols, hƨ far tru. On ðe nekst morniŋ į kƍld on him. Hi woz not ɒp, bɒt hi sun kem tu mi in ðe ʃop, and (sfter hiz ƍn faʃon) į hɒmbɒgd him intu giviŋ mi bak several artikelz hi had risentli got. Ŧ ðen askt him tu let mi si an agriment hwiç hi had got mį brɒðer tu rįt, defóriŋ pement til September, 1868. Ŧ askt him tu wƍk intu ðe kƨntiŋ rum. Ŧ ðen put mį sɒspiʃonz stret and fer tu him. Hi bridd a litel hard for a mɒment, and in a sekond woz az kul az inosens itself. Hi gev hiz konsent tu mį destroiiŋ ðe agriment. Hi prətested, ov kɒrs, ðat į had hɒrt hiz filiŋz, ets. Ŧ had sertenli bin a litel eksited, and felt į had abųzd him priti konsiderabli. Hi akted ðe part ov injurd inosens sƍ wel, ðat į felt į had posibli gon tu far. Mɒrɒver, į had witnest hiz intimasi wið serten hįli respektabel *persons*. *Hi* ųzd hiz advantej hwen į gev we a bit, and sed," Ov

kɔrs ɔl biznes transakʃonz ar at an end for ðe prezent, bʊt į hɔp ðis wil not afekt ɜr prįvet frendʃip." Ŧ ʃrɒgd mį ʃɔlderz. "Wil ų ʃek handz on it?" Ŧ gev mį hand, and hi left ðe ʃop.

Ɔl ðis lasted abɜt hsf an ɜr. Ðer woz nɔ farðer kredit given ðis dɛ, az steted in ðe *Skotsman'z* repɔrt ov ðe trįal.

Hi kɔld bak abɜt tú o'klok and sed, "Ąfter hwot past ðis mornių, į ksn't bi satisfįd ɒnles ų dįn wiđ mi tu-dɛ." Ŧ did not wiʃ tu eksįt hiz sɒspiʃonz, bisįdz hwiç į woz widɜt evidens, sɔ į sed į wud dįn wiđ him if hi alɜd mi tu pɛ for ðe diner. Ɜr repast woz not at ɔl ląvli. Hi tɔld mi hi wud hav tu remɛn in Edinbɒrɔ til Mɒndɛ, az hi woz ekspektių a telegram abɜt ðe sɛl ov sɒm stok. Not satisfįd in his mįnd ov ðe stɛt ov mį sɒspiʃonz, hi kem in jɒst az į woz gɔių hɔm and askt for a pɛr ov liŋks, az hi had left hiz in Sterliŋ. Ðis woz evidentli a fįler. Ŧ fɜnd on Mɒndɛ ðat hi had left on Saterdɛ ivniŋ. Ðis farðer eksįted sɒspiʃon, and mį brɒðer mekiŋ sɒm inkwįri fɜnd ðat ðer wer nɒt sɒspiʃɒs serkɒmstansez, and immidietli started for Sterliŋ wiđ Mr Baɜget, manɛjer ov ðe Skotiʃ Tred Prɒtekʃon Sɔsįeti. Rojer had left Sterliŋ ðát mornių. On ðe nekst dɛ, Tųzdɛ, ðe herd hi had bin sin in Glasgɔ. Ðɛ folɔd him ðer, and herd ðat hi had gon bį de Norð trɛn. Ðɛ folɔd him tu Perð—Perð rɛsez—dojd abɜt ðe kɔrs ɔl dɛ; left, givių informeʃon tu ðe çif kɒnstabel and ðe Fiskal tu kip a luk ɜt for him.

Sin in Perð.

Fiskal and Çif Kɒnstabel ov Perð.

Ples—Relwe stɛʃon. *Tįm*—Wenzdɛ ivniŋ.

Kɒnstabel—Ŧ'l bi bak in a minit. (Eksit.) (Enter Rojer.)

Rojer.—Ar ų ðe Fiskal? Ŧ hir ðer ar sɒm vįl and bes kalɒmniz ɒpon mį karakter bįiŋ med. Ŧ wiʃ tu hav sɒm tɔk wiđ ų abɜt ðem; į am Mr Rojer.—Wɒn mɔment—į wiʃ tu send ɔf a telegram; į wil bi wiđ ų in a minit. (Rojer enterz telegraf ofis.)

(Ri-enter Çif Kɒnstabel.)

Fiskal—Ɔl rįt. Berd'z sef. (Points tu dɔr ov ofis.)

Çif Kɒnstabel wiŋks.

Kworter ov an ɜr elapɛez. Fiskal and Kɒnstabel stil tu dɔr ov ofis and fįnd ðat der iz a sterkɛs lidiŋ from ðe ofis tu ðe platform, ov hwiç Mr Rojer haz aveld himself, kɔt ðe Norð trɛn, and fled.

Mį brɒðer retɒrnd and remend in Sterliŋ, wetiŋ Rojer'z retɒrn. On Ɒrzdɛ į bikem aŋkʃɒs abɜt hwot ðɛ wer duiŋ in ðe mater, az ɔldɔ į woz konvinst ov Rojer bįiŋ a skamp, nɒn ov ɒs nų hɜ far his raskaliti went. Wi had nɔ įdia ðat hi had pɔnd ðe gudz, and į ʃird *ðat ðe mįt du sɒmθiŋ* ðat mįt ekspɔz mi tu an akʃon ov damɛjez. Ŧ *started bį ðe 4 o'klok trɛn tu Sterliŋ tu ste enì raʃnes in ðer presidiŋs.*

Wi went ferst tu ðe Brij ov Alan tu si hwot wi kud lern ov or from ðe famili hi woz tu hav onord wið a marej konekʃon,—so ðe pur old faðer and mɒðer ov ðe gerl, and got a nɑʃon ov hwot a monster ov hartles brutaliti hi woz. Wi olsɔ got informeʃon hwil at ðe Brij ov Alan ðat hi had retɒrnd tu his lojinz in Sterlin, hwer wi had a woq set. Wi hesend ðer, bɒt fsnd hi had gon st. Havin retɒrnd tu sr hotel, hwil sitin ðer after sɒper, wi got informeʃon ðat hi woz in his lojinz. Wi prɔsided ðer, and after repited apilz (it woz ns ten o'klok in ðe ivnin,) wi wer at lenθ anserd from widin bi Rojer. (A set ov emerald stɒdz hwiq Rojer had bored for an okezon and had not retɒrnd, i had determind tu mak ðe pli for his arést.) Ŧ ðerfɔr askt him tu retɒrn ðe stɒdz, hwiq hi pozitivli refuzd tu du. Ŧ ðen gev mi konsent tu his arést. Ŧ left, retɒrnd tu mi hotel, and went tu bed, arsnjin ðat mi brɒðer ʃud gɔ tu Edinbɒrɔ bi ðe ferst tren and get a worant, livin a kɒpel ov ofiserz tu woq ðe dɔr ov his lojinz. Ðe woq had remend from 1 o'klok til abst θ *a.m.*, hwen ðe wer gratifid bi hirin a stelθi futstep desendin ðe sterkes, and Mr Rojer emerjd from ðe pasej. Hi bad a sivil gud mornin tu Mr Flemin (ðe ofiser) and woz gɔin tu pas him, hwen hi woz ɒnkɔrtivsli led hold ov. Ŧ woz kold ɒp from mi hotel tu identifi him. Hi afterwardz had an intervu wid his Sterlin ejent, hu told him hi had bin arested widst a worant, and defid ðe polis ofiserz tu deten him. Hi akordinli wokt st ov ðe ofis fri. It woz ns ten o'klok. Ŧ stil stɒk tu him, and askt him tu prɒpɔz eni rizonabel termz, and i woz kwit ɔpen tu bi konvinst, if hi kud ʃɔ a dezir and abiliti tu akt onestli. Wi had a gud dil ov fens, and i sed "Wel Rojer, sɒpɔz ðat i rit tu Mr L." Hi tuk st a hwit silk poket handkerçef, berid his fes in it, and wept. "Ah!" sobd hi, "hs it wil griv mi dir old frend hwen hi hirz hs u hav degreded mi ðis dɛ." Hwen hi sɔ i woz not tu bi melted, hi asumd digniti, and told mi hi wud put it in ðe handz ov hiz loier, ets., sed hi wud gɔ of tu Amerika, and i ʃud never get a peni. Hi ðen oferd tu grant bilz, hwiq i agrid tu aksept if hi wud satisfi mi ðat hi woz a man ov minz and integriti. Hi sed Mr Ben ⟨Bayne⟩ ov Krif ⟨Crieff⟩ wud satisfi mi wið regard tu ðát, and i mit telegraf tu him. Ŧ ðen kold Mr Baðget, hu woz folɔin ɒs in sr peripatetik jirneʃonz, tu join ɒs; told him ov ðe arenjment, and wi ol adjɒrnd tu an hotél tu send of ðe telegram and awet ðe anser. Hir wi had refreʃment, az Mr Rojer komplend ðat ðe netur ov ðe ples (ðe polis ofis,) hwer hi had bin kompeld tu tak brekfast, had not kondust tu apetit. Wi had bin joind bi Mr Koldwel, anðer viktim, from Edinbɒrɔ, hum wi had aksidentali met. Ɔver a botel ov ʃeri wi ol got veri frendli, and Mr Rojer most lokweʃɒn and entertenin. Hi gev ɒs, *amɒng ɒðer ðinz, a livli eksplanaʃon* ov ðe harmoni and brevitii ov

ðe Fɒnetik Σorthand alfabet. Ŧ woz not sori hwen it woz anɔnst at 3 o'klok ðat ðe ofiser wiȣ ðe worant had arįvd.

A wik or sɔ afterwardz, ɔl ðe ðiŋz hi had got from ɒs wer fɔnd in a pɒnbrɔker'z handz in Edinbɒrɔ, and hwen hiz lojiŋz wer serɋt, after hiz kaptųr, dɒzenz ov riŋ kɛsez and ɒder juel kɛsez wer fɔnd.

ROJER'Z TŒBEL TΩK AND ȣÆER TΩK.

Dųriŋ ðe prɒtrakted inkarsereʃon ov Rojer, from Oktɔber, 1867, tu Jun, 1868, and ðruɔst hiz ðri dɛz' triəl, ðer woz nɔ serkɒmstans hwiç kɔzd mɔr astoniʃment tu ðe pɒblik, and tu ðe Kɔrt, ðan ðe fakt ðat tú kani Skoçmen ʃud giv tu a komparativ strenjer juielri tu ðe amɔnt ov abɒv P 700 on ðe streŋð ov hiz ɔn aʃurans ðat hi woz a man ov sɒbstans; and resiv hiz akseptansez, drɔn for pįriodz ekstendiŋ from siks mɒnðs tu ðerti-ðri mɒnðs. ðe kompįler ov ðis rekord ov ðe triəl, filiŋ aʃurd from hiz ɔn biznes konekʃon wiȣ Rojer, at ðe komensment ov hiz swindliŋ karir in 1850, ðat hi had eksersįzd sɒm kɒniŋ and adroitnes wiȣ Mr Swon and Mr Marʃal, rekwested ðiz jentelmen tu rįt a brif akɔnt ov ðe maner in hwiç Rojer sedųst ðem intu ðiz biznes transakʃonz. Mr Marʃal haz kįndli sent ðe folɔiŋ akɔnt, wiȣ permiʃon for its pɒblikeʃon.

From Mr J. D. Marʃal, Edinbɒrɔ.

Akordiŋ tu ųr rekwest į prosid tu put on peper sɒm ov mį ekspiriensez ov "ɔr mųtųal frend," and az į regard him az a kųrɪɒs and, į trɒst, a rer spesimen ov ðe jinɒs *hɒmɔ*, į ʃal trį tu deskrib a fų ov ðe remarkabel karakteristiks ov ðe kritųr, and hiz tortųɒs wez. ðe "spesimen" mɛ bi ov benefit tu Sįkolojists, jɒst az wi sį in anatomatikal mųziɒmz, "horibel ðiŋz in botelz," prezervd not tu disgɒst bɒt tu instrɒkt. ðe klir persepʃon ov *rįt*, and deliberet çois ov *ivel*, kud not bi ilɒstreted bį a mɔr perfekt ekzampel.

Ŧ ferst sɔ Mr Rojer on a kwįet bɛmi dɛ in ðe mɒnð ov Jun, abɔst 12 ov ðe klok, on a dɛ and at an ɔr hwen nɔwɒn wud driv ov eniðiŋ fɔl, monstrɒs, or djabolikal, gɔiŋ abɔst in ðe ʃep ov a *dus*, sɒmhwot fat man, wiȣ a kwįet, ʃį, sɔft maner. Hi did not luk an Adɔnis, bɒt sertenli hi did not luk a Mefistofiliz. (Hi haz gretli detirioreted in hiz luks sins hiz aprehenʃon.) Hi woz veri skrupųlɒsli drest, and, hwen in ðe kɔrs ov sɒm tɔk, hi sed hi had jɒst retɒrnd from abrɔd, į jɒmpt tu ðe konkluʒon ðat hi had med mɒni bį boiliŋ dɔn ʃip, and had boild dɔn enɒf tu serv him for ðe rest ov hiz lįf. Hi had abɔst him a serten ʃipiʃ pompositi, and ðát sort ov vɒlgariti ðat iz jelɒs *ov its importans*, hwiç į natųrali put dɔn tu hiz havig livd in ðe *wildernes*.

Hi did not komens operɛʃonz for sɒm tim. Hi got prisez, lukt at θingz, and woz skrupulɒsli çois abɜt kwoliti. Hi had a woç on him, hwiç, hi med ðe okɛzon ov kolin, tu hav it regulɛted. In ðe kɛrs ov hiz vizits hi gev mi tu ɒnderstand ðat hi had bin awɛ twenti-fiv yirz in Amerika. Hi gev a gluми piktur ov ðe sɔʃal disorganizeʃon ov ðát kɒntri, in a mɔst eks-kaθidra stil. On wɒn ov ðiz okɛzonz hi, wið aperent blɒʃin difidens, "ɔnd ðe sɔft impiçment." Hi told mi hi had med ɒp hiz mind tu get marid. Hi sed hi wiʃt hi had marid loŋ bifɔr, bɒt ðe bizi restles liʃ hi had led in ðe Stets, had prevented him.

Ferst Doj.—Hi sed hi had not az yet given ðe ledi ðe gift ugual on an engejment, and hi wud lik tu prezént her wið a woç; it mɔst bi θrɒli gud. On lukiŋ at ðe woçez hi sed hi kud not ɒndertek tu desid az tu ðe test ov ðe θiŋ, bɒt if ĭ wud alɜ him tu tek ðe wɒn hi likt himself, tu ʃɔ tu ðe ledi, hi wud bi in tɜn agen ðe folɔiŋ wik, and if ʃi apruvd ov it hi wud ðen pɒrçes it. Hi gev mi hiz kard, and in kes ĭ ʃud rekwir referensez, (az hi prɒpɔzd konsiderabel pɒrçesez, for *ol* ov hwiç hi mit not bi ɛbel tu pɛ kaʃ) hi gev mi ðe nem and adres ov a Mr Krɔford, hu ĭ ɒnderstud woz hiz ejent in Sterliŋ, and Mr Ben ⟨Bayne⟩, hiz brɒðer-in-lɔ, in Krif ⟨Crieff.⟩ Ɨ gev him ðe woç and hi left.

In ten dɛz hi brɔt it bak and *retvrnd it* tu mi, seiŋ, ðe ledi did not lik ðe engrevd patern ov ðe bak, and hi wud defér ðe pɒrçes til ʃi ʃud kɒm and çuz for herself.—Klever!

Doj ðe sekond.—Hi had bin veri mɒç trɒbeld wið a nu woç hi had got, ðat woz ljabel tu stop, and hi had at leŋθ sent it bak tu ðe meker and hi wud lik a woç ðat hi kud riali depend ɒpon. Ɨ told him hwot sort ov a woç hi ʃud hav, and hi sed, if ĭ wud alɜ him tu wer wɒn sɒç, for a wik or sɔ, if it riali performd az wel az ĭ promist it ʃud, hi wud tek it, bɒt hi wud not pɒrçes widɜt trial. Ɨ konsented ðat hi ʃud hav it on ðiz termz.

Ɨ med inkwiri abɜt him at ðe Hɔtel, and got ðe anser—"Merkantil jentelman—kwit sef—frikwentli at hɔtel a wik at a tim." ðe referens woz anserd satisfaktorili az far az hiz respektabiliti went. Ɨ kold on hiz Edinbɒrɔ ejent hu woz kondɒktiŋ sɒm ligal biznes for him, huz nem hi had menʃond insidentali, and woz told hi woz a merçant from Amerika goiŋ tu bi marid.

Doj ðe θerd.—Hi had med nɔ direkt pɒrçes yet. Hi wɔz strɔliŋ abɜt in ðe ʃop, and hiz ĭ kɔt a trɛ ov gold pensil-kesez. "Bi ðe bi," hi sed, "ĭ am veri mɒç vekst at ðe los ov a gold pensil-kes ðat ĭ got meni yirz agɔ in a prezent from a frend. Ɨ valud it mɔst on ðát akɜnt; it iz wɒn ov ðe θiŋz ðat kant bi riplest: it woz mɒç lik ðát wɒn, bɒt hevier. Ɨ *fil okward widɜt* it, bɒt ĭ am stil in hɔpz ov ɥuθiŋ it.

Wil ų alꝛ mi tu put ðis wɒn in mį poket for a dɛ or tú? and if į dɯ not ſind mį ơn į wil pɒrçɛs ðis. Ɨ wil tɛk everi ker not tu hɒrt ðis in eni wɛ, and ų wil tɛk it bak if į ſind ðe ɒder."

In tú or ɟri dɛz hi brɑt bak ðe pensil-kɛs, hi had fsnd ðe ɒder.—Slį!

Dųriŋ ðe ferst piriodz ov hiz advansez, amɒŋ ðe komɒn gosip ov ðe dɛ, hi ejd in sɒç pisez ov informeſon az led mi tu biliv ðat hi wɒs ðe sơl arkitekt ov hiz fortųn;—ðat for meni yirz hi had nơ komųnikeſon wiŧ hiz frendz, and ðe had ɟɑt ðat hi woz ded. Hi sed ðat hi had kɒm mirli on a vizit, bɒt ðat hiz frendz had perswɛded him tu remɛn and setel; ðat hi woz bildiŋ a hɔs at ðe Brij ov Alan; ðat hi had apird sɒdenli amɒŋ hiz frendz, and az fų ov ðem rekognįzd him, meni amųziŋ pasejez had okɒrd, ets.

After preliminariz ekstendiŋ ơver abɔt fįv wiks, hi mɛd ðe ferst direkt atempt at operɛſonz. ðer had bin az yet nơ direkt sɛl, nơ veri distiŋkt kredit. Hi askt mi ɒp tu hiz hơtel, (ðe Roial Britiſ Hơtel, kept bį Mr Griv, hwiç iz nekst dơr, and ekstendz ơver ɔr ſop,) az hi sed hi wiſt sɒm konverseſon. "Ɨ wiſ tu ſơ ų sinsirli," sed hi, "ðe relɛſonz in hwiç į stand wiŧ mį partnerz in Amerika, ðat ų mɛ bi perfektli awɛr ðat į kanot pɛ ų redi mɒni for ơl ðat į mɛ rekwįr, and az į hav bin put tu mɒç inkonviniens bį ðe ɒnrizonabel kondɒkt ov a merçant in Glazgơ, į fil it nesesari tu bi mơr kơſɒs, ų mɛ perhaps diŋk mi tu kơſɒs, bɒt į am riali prɒvơkt bį risent il ųzej. Kɒm ɒp ɛterz tu dɛ, and diŋ wiŧ mi: į wiſ tu ſơ ų sɒm ov mį Amerikan korespondens hwiç wil ſơ ekzaktli hɔ į am situęted, and ðe termz į am on wiŧ mį partnerz in Amerika."

Ɨ ɟaŋkt him, bɒt sed, į kud not diŋ wiŧ him, az į woz ơlwez ekspekted at hơm. Hi ðen sed, "Ų ſurli wil tɛk lɒnçon; sơ kɒm at 2 o'klok; į wơnt deten ų a kworter ov an ɔr." Sơ, ljk ðe spįder and ðe flį, į went intu hiz parlor. Wi did not tơk biznes, bɒt hi enterd on a loŋ diskɒſon ov Tomas Karljl ⟨Carlyle⟩ and hiz wɒrks. Hi tơld mi hi woz personali akwented wiŧ Karljl, and ðat hi koresponded wiŧ him; ðat hwen hi woz a yɒŋ man hi had bin brɑt ɒp bį an ɒŋkel hu rezįded in Aberdin; ðat hiz ɒŋkel woz a riç man, and az hi had a prospekt ov inheritiŋ hiz welŧ, hi had tu litel tu okųpį him, and had fơlen intu a mɛpiŋ stɛt ov mįnd. In ðis stet hi had riten tu Karljl. Hi ðen repited ðe leter Karljl sent in retɒrn, verbɛtim, az it haz apird letli in sɒm ov ðe Skoç peperz. Hi had ever sins kept ɒp an interkɛrs, and hi ſud ever fil gretful for hwot Karljl had dɒn for him, az hiz admoniſonz had bin hiz gįd ɟruˌ ljf;—in fakt bɒt for him, hi wud loŋ agơ hav bin ded and perhaps d——d. Hi sed hi had bin veri wɛward hwen a boi, and had rɒn awe from hơm wiŧ fįv pɛndz in his poket, and ðat hiz ɒŋkel *had kɒt* him ơf wiŧ a ſiliŋ, and left hiz mɒni ɒderwįz. (Hiz "ɒŋkel" *ov ðe Ɨri Bơlz* wɒs kįnder.)

Hwen ị woz kɒmiŋ awɛ hi ɒnmaskt hiz bateri, seiŋ, ðe sɒden çenj in hiz planz, in remeniŋ and getiŋ marid, insted ov gɔiŋ bak tu biznes, med it imposibel for him tu pɛ kaʃ for everiðiŋ, bɒt ðat if it wud bi agriabel tu mi, hi wud pɛ P50 everi siks mɒnθs. Ðis woz az mɒç az hi kud konvinientli spɛr, ɔf ðe prezent alsans hi had from hiz partnerz, ɒntil hi kud relis hiz mɒni from verɪɒs Amerikan sekụritiz, hwiç hi woz determind tu dụ az sụn az ðiŋz briṭend. In September 1868, ðe agriment wið hiz prezent partnerz klɔzd, and hi hɔpt at ðát tịm tu bi ɛbel tu pɛ ɔf eni balans ðat remend, ðɔ hi wud not bịnd himself tu dụ sɔ. Ɨ did not giv a direkt anser, bɒt sed, ļịk ðe prịm ministerz hwen resiviŋ a depụṭeʃon, ðat ị wud ðiŋk ov it and drop him a ļịn.

Ɨ ʃud menʃon ðat hi oferd tu giv mi ðe nɛmz ov partiz in Amerika, and hi red mi tú leterz in ʃorthand, hi had risentli resivd. Ɨ woz jɒst startiŋ for ðe Paris Eksibiʃon, and bifɔr gɔiŋ rɔt him a leter respektfuli deklịniŋ ðe termz hi prɔpɔzd ɒnles hi gɛv mi tanjibel sekụriti. Hi anserd ðe leter hwen ị woz absent, in sɒmhwot stetli bɒt polịt termz, seiŋ, ðat sɒç biiŋ ðe kes hi wud restrikt hiz pɒrçesez tu hwot hi had ṭeken awɛ, nɛmli, ðe woç for himself, and wɒn hwiç hi had teken tu prezént az an aknolejment ov fevorz resivd from a yɒŋ man. (Litel did ị ðiŋk it woz a plej for Mr Rɒsel ðe pɒnbrɔker.) Ɨ woz sɒdenli rekold from Paris, in konsekwens ov an alarmiŋ ilnes in mị famili, and woz kept in a stet ov aŋkzịeti for sɒm dez. Mr Rojer kold, and sed hi had resivd mị nɔt, and wud not tek ðe fɒrniʃiŋz hi had intended; bɒt, az hi had ʃɔn ðe woç tu ðe ledi hi wud rekwịr ðát tu bi aded tu ðe akɔnt, and hi sɒpɔzd if hi ped mi at Kristmas ị wud not objékt. Ɨ woz riali mɔr konsernd wið hɔm ðan wið biznes. Ɨ did not drim ov treçeri, and redili konsented tu hiz haviŋ ðe woç and ðe kredit.

Ðis woz ðe end ov ðe sekond piriod. Hi ɛfterwardz got ðe ðiŋz mɔstli from mị pịpel in ðe ʃɒp, and it woz at ðis tịm ðat hi persisted in fɔrsiŋ hiz "frendʃip" on mi; and jɒst az hwen ị woz a yɒŋ man ị ụst tu alɔ mịself tu bi kramd wið gud ðiŋz tu eskep ðe persistent *budri* ov wɒrdi pịpel hụ ʃɔd ðer kịndnes bị endevoriŋ tu pleḍoriz ðer frendz, sɔ ị swolɔd Mr Rojer and hiz vịl treçeri,—jɒst bikɔz hi woz a bɔr; and a man hụ haz wɒns akwịrd a futiŋ ov frendʃip, and iz a persistent and ɒnskrụpụlɒs bɔr, iz an ɔful and mɒç tu bi dreded pɜr in sɒbɫunari ðiŋz. Tu eniwɒn bɒt a brụt hi iz ɔverhwelmiŋ. Hwen hi woz in tɜn at ðis tịm hi ðrụ himself on mị simpaðiz, and ụst tu welɛ mi hwen ị tuk mị milz at 2 o'klok, and widɜst pozitiv rudnes med it imposibel for mi tu ʃek him ɔf. A fụ reminisensez ov ðiz gosips ɔver lɒnç ị prɔpɔz hir tu giv.

Ðe ferst tịm ị tuk lɒnçon wið Mr Rojer ị wokt intu mị viandz wið (ị hɔp) a *ðaŋkful hart, bɒt* widɜst biiŋ demonstrativ. Ðe nekst tịm

Mr Rojer fərstəld mi, and repited a məst devəst and edifiiŋ greз, hwiç hi never neglekted əfterwardz. Wi lɒnçond tugeder perhaps siks or seven timz at intervalz, spredig over et or ten wiks.

Mr Rojer'z opinion on Eternal Pvnifment.—"Hwen į woz a yɒŋ man" hi sed, "Ŧ woz frįtfuli hsnted wid de Kalvinistik nəʃonz ov everlastiŋ fir and brimstən, and it woz loŋ er į kud ʃek əf de horibel nįtmer ov de doktrin." Ŧ remarkt dat hwotever de fųtųr ov a wiked man mįt bi, hi karid, į woz satisfid, a tormenter widin him hir, and dat de liviŋ deð hi led in dis wɒrld woz hel enɒf iven if hi did az a dog diz. De skorpionz ov hiz ən paʃonz and tortųrz ov konʃens wer a torment hwiç nə fizikal sɒferiŋ kud ikwal. Hi entįrli agrid wid mį vųz.

Hiz horor ov Sam.—"De holənes dat pervedz modern səsjeti, ser, iz veri alarmiŋ—everibodi mekiŋ an efort tu apir sɒmðiŋ hi iz not;—tredzmen pasiŋ of de spųrips for de jenųin: for mįself hwotever į hav mɒst bi jenųin and rial, els į du widst it. Der iz a ʃadə tu everiðiŋ, de spirit ov de ej iz ol ʃadə, its atendant iz ivel. Ŧ rekolekt wel a bit ov an old brik wəl dat Karlįl ųst tu point tu, az a witnes ov de deks ov onesti. It woz ataçt tu hiz garden in Pimlikə, and had bin a part ov old London. 'Der,' hi sed, 'ar onest briks,—briks hwiç if ds alz dem tu stand; wil stliv ol de mizerabel sɒbterfujez de erekt nɔ-a-dez, and kəl hszez. Ah,' sez Karlįl, 'mį frend, der'z sɒmðiŋ nəbel in an onest brik.'"

Hores'ez Model Man.—"Ŧ konsider helð, ser, az de çifest element in de enjoiment ov lįf; and tu tek ker ov it iz mį ferst konsern. Ŧ pe partikųlar atenʃon tu regųlariti in mį milz, and az repəz ov mind iz məst nesesari tu helð, į alz nɒðiŋ ever tu distɒrb mį sereniti."

"Bɒt, Mr Rojer, dən't ų ðiŋk dis olməst imposibel az wi ar sitų-ated and konstitųted?

"Perhaps it iz difikɒlt, bɒt į hav skuld mįself tu it, and find į kan kip an izi mind ɒnder ol ordinari serkɒmstansez. In fakt, į hav kɒm ðru sə mɒç, į du not ðiŋk eniðiŋ dat kud hapen tu mi kud ʃek mį sereniti.

Wiin.—"Hwot du ų driŋk, Mr Marʃal?"

"Jenerali bir, sed į."

"A, į hav bin sə mɒç in kɒntriz hwer wįn woz de naʃonal beverej, dat for yirz į hav drɒŋk nɒðiŋ els. Ŧ find nɒðiŋ agri wid mi sə wel; sə į jɒst stik bį mį pint a-de. Ar ų a jɒj ov wįn?

"Nə, not at ol; in fakt, į hav bin çited wid guzberi.

"Ŧ am konsiderd a priti gud jɒj in wįn. Meni a gini į hav ernd for mį opinion. Hwen in Nų York į ųst frikwentli tu bi askt tu du de ofis ov tester, and olwez tuk mį gini. Spikiŋ ov dát, į hav a veri *kųrips riŋ hwiç į ʃal ʃə ų* sɒm ds. It iz a simpel enɒf ðiŋ in itself, *bɒt iz rəder kųrips* from de wə it kem intu mį pozeʃon. Sitiŋ in mį

hɛtél, wɒn ivniŋ, ðe wɛter ɒʃerd in a litel man wiɗ a rɛðer sinister fɛs, and sɒmhwɔt derti handz. Hi advanst bɾiŋ, and sed, 'Ʉ ar Mr Rojer?' Ŧ sed, į woz Mr Rojer. 'Ą, ų ar a vįn tɛster.' 'Nɔ,' į sed, 'Ŧ am *not* a wįn tester.' 'Nɔ? Mr Finlɛ tɔld mi ų wer a vįn taster.' 'Ą?' Mr Finlɛ? wel, į sɒmtįmz test wįn for Mr Finlɛ. (Mr Finlɛ iz an intimɛt frend ov mįn, and wɒn ov ðe mɔst respektabel merçants in Nų York.)—'Ɛ *biaŋ*. Ðen ų ar ðe veri ʒentelmanz. Ŧ hav sɒm veri fįn vįn, į viʃ tu sel tu Maʃter Finlɛz, and Maʃter Finlɛz wil not bį it wiɗɜt ųr tɛʃtiŋ, sɔ ų mɒʃt kɒm dɜn at ten o'klok tu-morɔ, tu Maʃter Finlɛ'z ofis, and it wil bi a feri kud tiŋ for ų. Dɛr!' sed hi, putiŋ dɜn on ðe tɛbel a hɒndred dolar nɔt, 'and dát iz not ðe last ų ʃal get.' 'Iz ðis for mi?' į sed kwįetli.' 'Tu bi ʃur it iz.'—'Ɔ,' sed į, putiŋ it intu mį poket-buk, į ʃal bi ðer at ten.' At ten nekst morniŋ į went, and fɜnd mį frend ov ðe ivniŋ bifɔr, wiɗ Mr Finlɛ. Ąfter ðe ųʒual salųtɛʃon ðe wįn in kwestion woz prɔdųst, and ðe ɔner, tɒkiŋ hiz handz ɒnder hiz kɔt-telz, pɛst abɜt in aperent ɒnkonsern. Ŧ tuk ɒp ðe glas and tɛsted, set it dɜn, and ðen repited mį testiŋ. Mr Finlɛ lukt at mi rɛðer kųriɒsli, az mį kɒstom iz never tu repit a test. 'Wel, hwot dɯ ų ðiŋk ov ðe wįn?' 'Wįn,' sed į, 'dɔnt kɔl it wįn. Ŧ dɔn't biliv ðer iz a drop ov ðe jɯs ov ðe grep in it. From ðe pekųliar salįn kwoliti abɜt it į ʃud sɛ it iz a vįl kimikal dekokʃon, bad enɒf if it bi not poizon.' Dųriŋ mį spiç ðe Frençman'z nonʃaláns kwįt forsuk him. Hi bikɛm red and hwįt bį tɒrnz and bɒrst ɜt intu a skrim ov rej. 'Ʉ ar a skɜndrel, a vilen, a svindler. Ver iz mį hɒndred dolarz?—'Alɔ mi,' į sed, 'tu retɒrn ðe kompliment.' Seiŋ ðis, į prɔdųst ðe hɒndred dolar nɔt.—'Ðis iz ųr hɒndred dolarz, hwiç į wil retɒrn hwen ų pɛ mi mį fi ov fįv dolarz, and ðe nekst tįm ų wiʃ an akomplis, bi ʃur ov ųr man.' Hi pɛd mi ðe fįv dolarz and went ɔf wiɗ hiz nɔt, mɒteriŋ diɒ maledikʃonz az hi went.—Bɒt abɜt ðe riŋ. Ðe nekst de į had a smɔl parsel handed mi, hwiç į fɜnd tu kontɛn a riŋ ov nɔ gret valų, bɒt wiɗ an inskripʃon insįd. Ŧ wil ʃɔ it tu ų if į kan remember tu briŋ it wiɗ mi. Bɒt į me az wel finiʃ mį stɔri and tel ų hwot it woz. It kontend a veri fų wɒrdz,—simpli, '*Tu an onest man, J. F.*'"

Solomon'z Liliz.—"Ar ų akwented wiɗ Σerif Barkle?" sed Mr Rojer, wɒn dɛ. "Wi ar gret frendz. Hi nɔ́z į am fond ov kolektiŋ oditiz ov karakter, and sent mi a leter ðe ɒder dɛ hwiç hi had resivd from a wuman solisitiŋ hiz interfirens on her bihɜf agenst a rekalsitrant hɒzband, hu hapend tu bi a telor bį trɛd. It ran sɒmhwot dɒs,—'Ser, Wil ųr onor send an ofiser tu spik tu Piter Krabi (Crabbie), mį hɒzband, hu ųst tu bi a gud and kįnd man, and a gud hand at his wɒrk, bɒt haz fɔl in bad kompanionz and insted ov biiŋ \i\k ðe frutful *aidar widin ðe wɔlz* ov hiz hɜs, sitiŋ in hiz korner çɛr, hi iz

nɜ bikɒm az profligət az Solomon'z liliz ðat wil nɟðer spin nor sé.'"

Stɔri-teliŋ.—Wɒns hwen wi wer diskɒsiŋ ðe karakteristiks ov Skotsmen, hi sed, apropɔ; "Ɨ rekolekt on a vizit ɟ med tu Kalifornia; ðer wer a nɒmber ov ɒs ɟrɔn tugeðer at ðe hɔtél, biloŋiŋ tu veriɒs naʃonalitiz, hwiç gɛv rjz tu a gud dil ov tɔl tɔk, hwen it woz agrid ðat ðe man hu kud tel ðe mɔst remarkabel ɷɟentik insident in ðe ljf ov hiz ansestorz woz tu get a ʃampɛn diner. Ðer wer several veri wɒnderful stɔriz tɔld,—Yaŋki stɔriz, despjziŋ ðe narɔ restrikʃonz ov ljklihud. At leŋð it kem tu mj tɒrn. Ɨ sed, ɟ ment tu konfjn mjself tu hwot ɟ nų tu bi striktli truu. 'Ų nó, jentelmen, ɟ bilɔŋ tu a kɒntri ðat haz past ɟruu fezez ov firful konvɒlʃonz, and ðat in ðɔz distrakted tjmz mɒç blɒdi wɒrk woz dɒn, sɔ ðat ɟ mɛ truuli sɛ wi ar a nɛʃon hu hav bɒt risentli emerjd from barbarizm. Mj grandfaðer ɟ never sɷ, bɒt ɟ hav ɷfen herd mj faðer spik ov him. Hi livd in a part ov ðe kɒntri, and at a tjm, hwen ɷful didz wer dɒn; and bifɔr deskrjbiŋ tu ų ðe okeʒon and events, ɟ bɛg ų tu ges hɜ meni men mj grandfaðer wɒn morniŋ kild wið hiz ɔn hand bifɔr brekfast. Sɒm rekond siks, sɒm gest a dɒzen wudn't bi a bad morniŋ'z wɒrk. Ɨ troted ðem ɜt az loŋ az ðer peʃens lasted. At leŋð ɟ sed, 'Jentelmen, ų ar ɷl roŋ. Mj grandfaðer woz a respektabel ɷld jentelman, and never kild a man bifɔr brekfast; nor, az far az ever ɟ herd, harmd wɒn ɷl hiz ljf.'—Ɨ gənd ðe diner."

Hiz filanθropi.—"Ɨ am not sɔ ɷld bɒt ðat ɟ mɛ yet hɔp tu hav ljf enɒf left tu bi ov sɒm ųs tu mj feleɔ-men. Hav ų not felt sɒmtjmz ðat ų wud ljk tu dɯ sɒmðiŋ mɔr ðan mirli liv for ųrself. Bɒt ɟ fjnd ų ar ɷnli a ðiorist—ɟ fil mɔr simpaði wið ðɔz hu ar aktųal wɒrkerz. Mr Tomas and ɟ ar mɒç mɔr in akord."

Hiz hɔps ov weded hapines.—"Mis L. muuvz in a serkel ov sɔʃal ljf hwiç plesez mi, hu am komparativli a strenjer, at wɒns at hɔm in Iŋgliʃ sɔsjeti. Bɒt it iz not tu sɔʃal advantejez ɟ luk for hapines, bɒt tu ɜr perfekt akordans in Kristian feð and prinsipelz. Ði iz a ðɒrɔ Kristian."

Hi rɒnz ðe bloked.—"Ɨ hav rɒft it a gud dil, and sin kwir ðiŋz. Ɨ ran ðe bloked ðri diferent tjmz. Wi did not riali rɒn eni gret risk, for ɜr ʃip woz bilt sɔ ðat wi kud sel klɔs in ʃɔr; and ðɔ wi sɷ ðe blokeðiŋ ʃips, wi never dųriŋ ðe ðri rɒnz ɟ med, had a ʃot from wɒn ov ðem. Ðe Yaŋkiz kɷld ðe tred illigál, bɒt ɟ felt ɟ woz duiŋ a hųmen akt in kariiŋ medisinz and klɔðiŋ tu mj oprest feleɔ-kritųrz."

Hiz fuðer'z lɒv ov sermonz.—"Mj faðer had a strenj paʃon for tekiŋ nɔts ov everi sermon hi herd. Ðer iz sɒmhwɛr at hɔm a kɒmplit çestful ov ðem."

"It wud hav bin a gud çans for ų tu hav teken tu ðe pulpit."

"Nɔ! Mr Marʃal, nɔ man ʃud bi a klerjman widɜt ðe speʃal

gres. Mį fader woz tekiŋ nots wɒn Sɒndɛ, hwen a sɒmhwot nervɒs yɒŋ klerjimen woz priçiŋ ekstémpori. De sįt ov mį fader wid hiz pɛper and pen (a smol iŋk botel biiŋ ataçt tu hiz bɒton,) ferli brok him dɔn, and hi at last stɒk fast in hiz diskɔrs. Hi rekwested mį fader tu put awɛ hiz pɛper. Mį fader kulli remarkt, 'W, si! mį man! its a piti yi didna briŋ ųrz dɔ!—ųr mater simz skers wɒrd komitiŋ tu memori.'"

A boks ov stefoneri.—"Mr Marfal, ų ar kónversant wid materz ov test, and į wiʃ ųr opinion ov a dezįn Mr Kɑldwel ⟨Caldwell⟩ iz mekiŋ for de hediŋ ov mį nɔt pɛper, and for mį envelops. De man iz tu briŋ it alɔŋ tu de hɔtel at 3 o'klok, and į wil tek it kind if ų wil step ɒp and sɒjest eni ɑltereʃon it me rekwįr." De mesenjer wid de dezįn did not ariv til hsf past 3, and resivd a sevir rebųk for wont ov pɒŋktųaliti, and an implįd fret dat if hiz orderz wer not mɔr pɒŋktųali atended tu, hi wud bistɔ hiz patronɛj elshwer. Hi woz veri sevir and hįperkritikal on de drɔiŋ. Ŧ defended it, for į dɔt it woz veri nitli dɒn. De devįs, hwiç hi sed woz hiz krest, woz a demi-fimel hɔldiŋ a per ov skelz; de motɔ "Ernst ist das liben," hwiç hi sed, hi had adopted. Hi askt mi if į wud luk after de eksekųʃon ov de stamp. De stamp woz kɒt, and a spesimen had bin forwarded tu Sterliŋ for Mr Rojer's apruval. Hwen hi nekst kem tu Edinbɒrɔ, hi kɑld on mi and agen ʃɔd gret fastidiɒsnes abɔt de eksekųʃon ov de devįs. "Se hwot ų wil, Mr Marʃal, į du not ɵiŋk it iz sɔ wel az mįt bi, and į du not ɵiŋk de *bim ov de-skelz iz kwįt level;* bɒt į wont de steʃoneri im midiɛtli, and į wud lįk if ų kud kɒm alɔŋ wid mi tu Kɑldwel'z and eksplen tu him dɔz litel ɑltereʃonz ų sɒjest, and den hi kan stamp mį nɔt pɛper." Wi went tu Kɑldwel'z hwer, after sɒm preliminari abųsiv kritisizm, hi orderd a perfekt pįl ov nɔt and leter pɛper, amɔntiŋ, az į hav sins lernd, tu abɔt P 10. Hi remarkt tu mi az hi kem ɔt, "Ŧ wil sum get ɵru dát kwontiti and į ʃal sertenli hav a nų dį kɒt."

After wi had got hɔld ov Rojer, in Sterliŋ, and wer prosidiŋ tu de hɔtel hwer, leter in de de, hi woz arested, wi nokt ɒp agenst Mr Kɑldwel bį mir aksident. Mr Kɑldwel himself had never met Rojer, sɔ į introdųst him, and hi akɒmpanid ɒs tu de hɔtel. Hwįl sitiŋ der, Rojer sed, "Mr Kɑldwel ar ų ɑlsɔ alarmd for ųr mɒni? Ŧ hav never ɔpend ųr boks yet, and ų ar veri welkɒm tu tek it bak. Bɒt, hwot iz de amɔnt, and į wil pe ų nɔ" (putiŋ hiz hand intu hiz poket). Mr Kɑldwel, de mɔst jentelmanli sɔl in de wɒrld, begd him not tu menʃon it. Rojer did not pres de mater.

Mį depoziʃon.—On de Mɒndɛ after de arest ov Rojer, į woz kɑld bį de Fiskal tu giv mį depoziʃon. After biiŋ kept mekiŋ stetments and biiŋ interogeted from 10 o'klok til 5, de ɵiŋ woz litel mɔr dan hsf dɒn. Mr Jonston, de Fiskal, sed tu mi, "Mr Marʃal, į kanot si hwot *grɛndz į hav tu tek* ɒp *ųr kes* on de part ov de Krɔn. Sɔ fɑr az ų

hav gon, ðer iz nσ evidens on hwiϙ tu grεnd a kεs; and į mυst sε Mr Rojer telz a mυϙ mσr konsistent stσri ðan ų." ðis woz kυmfortiŋ, nσiŋ ðat an akʃon wud bi ʃuր tu bi rezd bį ðe artful dojer.

Az į had engejd tu mit ðe Fiskal at hiz σn hεs at 7 o'klok tu finiʃ mį stetment, į did not gσ hσm tu diner, bυt went bak tu ðe ʃop tu si tu biznes. Abσt hаf-past 5 į woz jυst gσiŋ σt tu hav sυmθiŋ tu it, hwen a man, akυmpanid bį a respektabel-lukiŋ wuman, kσld, and askt tu si mi. ðe man sed, hiz kompanion had jυst arįvd in Edinbυrσ, and hapend tu kυm tu ðe sem hεs in hwiϙ hi lojd; ðat ʃi woz in grεt mental distres, and ðat hi had volυntird tu briŋ her tu ðe ʃop, az ʃi woz aŋkʃυs tu si mi and did not nó her wε, biiŋ a strenjer. Hi retįrd a litel wε, and ðe wuman ðen askt mi if į woz ðe Mr Marʃal referd tu in a paragraf in ðe *Skotsman*, nσtisiŋ ðe arest ov Rojer. Ϯ sed į woz. "Oh! hwot haz hi dυn nσ?" Ϯ askt her in hwot wε ʃi woz interested in him. Σi sed ʃi woz hiz wįf, and ðen tσld mi her pitiυs tεl. Σi had bin in korespondens wid him, and had bin enteriŋ intu a riten agriment hwerbį for a stipυlεted sυm ʃi woz tu giv υp σl klem υpon him, and liv ðe kυntri; ðat it had bin σlmσst komplited, and ðat ðe sυden sesεʃon ov σl komυnikeʃon had sυrprizd her. Σi had kυm from Liverpul tu Sterliŋ tu hav an intervų wid her hυzband, and on arįviŋ ðer had sin ðe paragraf in ðe pεperz, and sσ had kυmstret on tu Edinbυrσ. Ϯ sekųrd her adres in Edinbυrσ, and ðen went tu Mr Jonston'z, hwer į remend depoziʃoniŋ and depoziʃoniŋ til midnįt. ðe nekst morniŋ į tuk Mises Rojerz υp tu hiz ofis, and sfter ðis "ðe wυndrυs tεl υnfσldz" itself, and į herd nσ mσr ov wont ov spfiʃent evidens.

Karlįl.—Hiz nolej ov buks simd smσl, eksept ov sυm ov Karlįl'z wυrks, pσrʃonz ov hwiϙ hi had bį hart. From ðe wε in hwiϙ hi harpt υpon ðiz, į sυspekt hi woz a *vir unius libri.* Hi prσfest tu ðiŋk ðe wizdom ov "Σutiŋ ðe Niagara," sσ prσfσnd and important ðat hi bσt υp σl ðe kopiz hi kud, and distribųted dem grεtis! Nσ dσt ðis woz dυn, if dυn at σl, at ðe bukselerz' kost. Hwen it sųted him, hi kud kwσt Skriptųr wid *Satanik* fluensi.

Hi tσld a stσri veri wel. Ϯ kanot rekolekt meni ov hiz gud θiŋz. Himself woz jenerali ðe hirσ, bυt not obtrusivli sσ.

Hi had a gud memori and konsiderabel redi takt, bυt hiz prinsipal pσer woz in υnblυʃiŋ efrυnteri, and a jigantik jinius at ljiŋ. Hi simd aktųali tu hav reveld in ðe fakυlti. From ðe krσn ov hiz hed tu ðe sσlz ov hiz fit, hi woz wυn hųj hipokrisi,—a wσkiŋ, bridiŋ, organįzd fσlshud.

Tu ðis plezant narativ ov transakʃonz hwiϙ had a veri υnplezant *terminesʃon, wi mε menʃon* a serkυmstans ðat Mr Marʃal haz forgoten. Sσ

litel impreſon did ðe Amerikan korespondens—ðe tú fərjd ſorthand leterz—mək ɒpon hiz mind, it biiŋ bɒt an ɜns in ðe skel ðat held Rojer'z hevi Amerikan sekyritiz, anyal remitansez, etc., ðat hi did not menſon ðem in hiz depoziſon az biiŋ wɒn ov ðe instrumentalitiz hwerbi hi had bin hwideld intu giviŋ Rojer kredit. On ðe ɟerd ds ov ðe triəl, az ðe kompiler ov ðis litel buk woz giviŋ hiz evidens ov ðe fərjeri ov ðiz leterz, Mr Marſal woz in ðe galeri ov ðe Kərt, liseniŋ tu ðe development ov ðe wɒndrɒs drəma. It flaſt akros hiz mind ðat ðis leterz had bin ſən tu him, and red tu him at ðe komensment ov Rojer'z diliŋz wid him. Hi ran dɜn, kwietli kold Mr Jonston ɜt ov ðe kərt, and sed ðat Rojer had ſən ðəz veri leterz tu him, and ðat ðe had had ðər dy efekt in indysiŋ him tu grant him kredit. Rojer'z memori, hɜever, did not fel him, for hi tɒrnd ðis forgetfulnes on ðe part ov Mr Marſal intu an argyment in hiz fevor in hiz defens bifər ðe juri. Ðe leterz, hi sed, wer fɔnd in hiz boks, and had bin ſən tu nəwɒn. Ðe Jɒj ɷlsə, in hiz sɒmiŋ ɒp, gev ðe prizoner ðe benefit ov de sɒpəzd fakt, hwotever it mjt bi wɒrd. (Si pejez 81, 87.)

Ðe point ov Rojer'z remark ðat hi woz mər in akord, in praktikal çariti, wid Mr Tomas Rimer Marſal, ðan wid Mr Jon Dalrimpel Marſal, wil bi sin hwen it iz obzervd ðat Mr Tomas iz mər ov a *wɒrkiŋ* Kristian ðan hiz brɒðer—fond ov Sɒndɛ Skul and similar filanθropik leborz. Rojer sun diskɒverd ðis, and tokt spiritɥaliti tu Mr Tomas, and *badinaʒ* tu Mr Jon. Hi dwelt partikɥlarli on ðe *pjeti* ov Mis V. L., in spikiŋ ov her tu Mr Tomas Marſal, az ðe krɜniŋ ekselens ov hiz bitroθt.

MR KARLÆL'Z LETER TU ROJER.

Ðe foloiŋ leter (sez ðe *Dalkiθ Herald*) woz adrest bi Mr Tomas Karlil, in 1850, tu a man hu figyrd diskreditabli ðe ɒðer wik in ðe Kərt ov Jɒstiſiari, for obteniŋ gudz ón fols pretensez, and hu, it wud apir, had privɒsli riten tu ðe sej ov Celsi in a kweryiɒs and despondiŋ spirit. Ðe yɒŋ man woz ðen giviŋ lesonz on Fənografi in Dalkiθ, and ðe jentelman tu hum hi gev [a kopi ov ?] ðe leter iz not ðe ənli tɜnzman in huz buks ðe fənografer'z nem stil standz az a defoltiŋ detor:—

"Celsi, 17θ November, 1850.

"Aperentli y ar a yɒŋ man ov ɒnyzual, perhaps ov ekstrim sensibiliti, and plest at prezent in ðe ɒnfortynet poziſon ov haviŋ nɒθiŋ tu du. Veg reveri, keotik meditəſon, ðe fruitles efort tu sənd ðe ɒnfaðomabel, iz ðe natyral rezɒlt for y. Sɒq a form ov karakter indikets *ðe probabiliti ov supirior* kepabilitiz tu work in ðis world; bɒt

iz ɔlsɔ, ɒnles gi͡ded tɔardz wɒrk, ð̈e inevitabel profesi ov mɒɋ sɒferiŋ, disapointment, and felɥr in ɥr kɔrs ov li͡f. Ʊnderstand ɔlwɛz ð̈at ð̈e end ov man iz an ak∫on, not a ð̈ɔt. Endevor insesantli wi͡ð ɔl ð̈e stren‡ð̈ ð̈at iz in ɥ, tu aserten hwot—ð̈er hwer ɥ ar, ð̈er az ɥ ar—ɥ kan dɯ in ð̈is wɒrld; and ɒpon ð̈át bend ɥr hɔl fakɒltiz; regardiŋ ɔl reveriz, fäliŋz, siŋgɥlar ð̈ɔts, mɯdz, ets., az wɒrð̈ nɒ‡iŋ hwotever, eksept az ð̈e bɛr on ð̈át, and wil help ɥ tɔardz ð̈át. Ʊr ð̈ɔts, mɯdz, ets., wil ð̈ɒs in part lejitimet ð̈emselvz, and bikɒm fruteful pozeſonz for ɥ; in part fɔl awɛ az illejitimet, and di͡ ɜt ov ð̈e wɛ, and ɥr gɔl wil bikɒm klirer tu ɥ everi step ɥ kɒrejɒsli advans tɔardz it. Nɔ man ever ɒnderstud ð̈is ɥnivers; i͡ç man *me* ɒnderstand hwot gud and manful wɒrk it li͡z wi͡ð him tu akompli∫ ð̈er.

Ɛir ɒp, ð̈er'z gir tu win ɥ never sɔ!

Sɔ sez ð̈e ɔld soŋ; and i͡ kan sɛ nɔ mɔr tu ɥ.—Ʊrz, wi͡ð meni gud wi∫ez,

"T. KARLÆL."

HƱ ROJER OBTƐND ƉE STERLIƲ JƱELRI.

From Mr Andru Swon ⟨Swan⟩, Sterliŋ.

Ð̈e folɔiŋ insidents ar ɔl ð̈at i͡ kan rekolekt ov ð̈e konvikt Rojer and hiz biznes transak∫onz wi͡ð mi last yir. Mi͡ interkɔrs wi͡ð him woz not fri‡kwent. Ɨ wud ni͡der di͡n nor dri‡ŋk wi͡ð him, ð̈ɔ i͡ did sɔ on wɒn okɛ‡on. Wɒn dɛ i͡ kɔld at hiz loji‡ŋz abɜt sɒm gudz, and tuk diner, and ð̈e sɛm dɛ wi wer in Edinbɒrɔ tugeð̈er in Darliŋ'z Hɔtel. Ð̈is i͡ ð̈i‡ŋk woz ð̈e ɔnli instans in hwi͡ç hi sɒksided in fɔrsiŋ hiz kɒmpani ɒpon mi, ɜt ov mi͡ ɔn ∫op.

Mi͡ ferst biznes akwɛntans wi͡ð Rojer woz abɜt siks or ɛt mɒnƉs bifɔr ð̈e fetal 12ð̈ ov Ɛpril, last yir, for i͡ si from mi͡ buks ð̈at ð̈e ferst repɛr and smɔl sɛl enterd agenst him woz on ð̈e 3rd ov November, 1866. Ɨ had privipɒsli dɒn sɒm reperz tu a woç, hwi͡ç i͡ ð̈i‡ŋk i͡ ɜfterwardz sɔ in ð̈e Lɔn Kɒmpani'z Ofis, Edinbɒrɔ. Ɨ ð̈i‡ŋk ð̈is mɒst hav bin mi͡ ferst ekspiriens ov hiz interested patronej. Ɨ had sin him, az i͡ men∫ond in mi͡ evidens at ð̈e Tri͡al, at wɒn ov hiz selebrɛted fɔnografik lektɥrz. At ð̈is lektɥr hi woz veri indignant at sɒm sɒpɔzd il tri͡tment. Hi had got wɒn ov ð̈e Hi͡ Skul blak-bɔrdz sent tu ð̈e lektɥr rum for ð̈e pɒrpos ov eksplɛniŋ ð̈e sistem ov ri͡tiŋ and speliŋ bi͡ sɤnd. Ð̈e bɔrd hapend tu bi nɥli pɛnted, and wud not reaiv ð̈e marks az wel az hi wi∫t. Hi asɥmd grɛt importans, got in a rej, and bɔr himself az wɒn hu woz sɒbjekted tu veri il ɥzej.

Ɨ sɔ veri litel ov Rojer ɒderwi͡z ð̈an bi͡ miti‡ŋ him in ð̈e strit, and *hwen hi kɔld at mi͡ ∫op* tu get a litel reper dɒn, ɒntil hi kɔld and

mæd ðe prezenteʃon ov ðe perl brœç. Æfter ðis wi spœk hwen wi met. On wɒn okezon hi referd tu ðe gœld woç hwiç ị had repærd for him. Hi sed it bilœnd tu hiz sister. Hi wiʃt hi kud get a veri gud tjm--kiper, for hi had tu depend mɒç on hiz woç, and it woz ɒnstedi. Ŧ rekomended a kronometer ðat ị had. Hi æfterwardz tuk it, wið ðe færst lot ov gudz. Hi wœr it for, ị ðiŋk, a mɒnʃ bifœr it fʂnd its we tu ðe pœnbrœker.

Hi tœld mi, veri erli in ɜr mitiŋz in mị œn ʃop, ðat hi had traveld a græt dil in Amerika and on ðe Kontinent, and ðat hi had lernd a græt dil ov hwot hi kœld, and prịded himself on pozesiŋ, polịtnes tu ledi:z. On ðær kɒmiŋ intu ðe ʃop, hi wud stand asịd, in a respektful and deferenʃal maner. Ðis ị nɜ si tu hav bin a part ov hiz plot, sœ ðat nœbodi ʃud hir or si hiz transakʃoⁿz. Hi wiʃt œlsœ dat ðe ʃud not bi menʃond ịven tu mị yɒŋ man in ðe ʃop. Hwen a ledi left ðe ʃop hi ųst veri blandli tu mæk we and hav ðe dœr œpend, and bɜ her ɜt. Hi œfen sed tu mi ðat jentelmen in ðis kɒntri wer veri klɜniʃ.

Ŧ ðiŋk it woz abɜt dis tjm hi tœld mi hi had rɒn awe from hiz frendz hwen yɒŋ, œiŋ tu ðe aŋger ov an ɒŋkel hu woz veri welði, and hu intended tu liv œl tu him, bɒt on akɜnt ov hiz gœiŋ awe it woz œl left tu a sister, hu had sins dịd, bɒt had left a famili, and ðe wer inheritiŋ hwot woz tu hav bin hiz. Tu ðiz nevųz and nisez hi woz veri mɒç ataçt, and in mækiŋ hiz selekʃon ov gudz, a nɒmber ov ðe artikelz wer tu bi for ðiz sed nevųz and nisez.

Hwen hi kœld on ðe 12ð ov Ɛpril, 1867, tu prœpœz hiz intended pɒrçesez from mi, hi did it in sɒç a we az tu disarm mi ov eni sɒspiʃonz. Hi sed if it woz not kwịt tu mị mịnd tu dil wið him, az hi had bin in ðe habit ov getiŋ juelri from Glasgœ, hi wud gœ ðær agen; œnli hi felt mœr konfidens in mi from de litel diliŋz wi had had; and sɒm ov hiz Glasgœ frendz had mæd him pɛ a bil a sekond tịm, hwiç ov kœrs kœzd a rɒptųr ðer. Hi had a græt meni welði frendz hu wud on hiz rekomendeʃon giv mi a fų gud orderz. Ŧ had, hɜever, sɒm misgiviŋz in ðiŋkiŋ œver ðe ðiŋ hwen alœn; bɒt hi had ðe nak ov setiŋ ųr firz at rest hwen hi tœkt tu ų. Æfter hi had obtænd ðe dịamond gudz ị sœ veri litel ov him: hi simd tu ðiŋk hi had got mi far enɒf for ðe tịm; and ðœ it luks strenj in mi tu hav tæken bilz at sɒç loŋ dets, ðe fakt iz, ðat bị ðe end ov dis yir ị ʃud hav had abɜt ðe hæf ov de amɜnt.

Hi ųst œfen tu ask mi tu gœ and spend an ịvniŋ wið him. Ŧ am veri ðaŋkful ðat ị never did sœ. Hi haz wœkt wið mi from ðe ʃop tu mị œn dweliŋ, bɒt ị never askt him intu mị hɜs. On wɒn okezon hi kœld ðær tu si mi, and met Mises Swon, hu tœld him hwer ị woz. Hi ðen sed tu her it woz ov nœ ųs askiŋ Mr Swon tu hiz lojiŋz, for ị wud not tæk a glas ov wịn or eniðiŋ els wið him. Œl mị interkœrs wið

him, ðerfɔr, woz limited tu hiz kɷlz at mį ʃop. Hi apird veri aŋkʃɔs abɔt a hɔs, and askt mi if į nų ov eniðiŋ sųtabel tu let or iven for sel.

Hiz transakʃonz wið mi ekstended ɔver a veri ʃort piriod ov tįm, siks or seven wiks ɔnli. On hiz ferst prɔpɔzal hi stipųleted ðat ðe biznes woz tu bi kept veri kwįet, and hi got mį promis tu ðát efekt, sɔ ðat it prevented mi from mekiŋ inkwįriz sɔ ɔpenli az į ʃud ɒderwįz hav dɒn. Ɨ did mek ɔt a fų kesez hwer hi woz veri pɒŋktųal in hiz pements. Ɨ nų ðat, az far az hiz landledi woz konsernd, hi woz veri ekzakt in peiŋ her regųlarli. Hiz promis and oferz had sɔ mɒǫ *aperent* kandor ðat ðe aled sɒspiʃon. Stil į mɒst konfes, ðat after ɷl, į had nɔ sumer put ðiz fetal bilz in mį poket ðan į felt persweded į had med a mistek, bɒt it woz ðen tu let, and į had nɔ alternativ bɒt tu wet til ðe ferst bil bikem dų. Bifɔr ðis tįm hi woz in Sterliŋ prizon. Ɨ had never herd til a gud hwįl after hi and į had klɔzd akɔnts, ðat Izabela Fergɒson woz ðe intended wįf, and ɔnli wɒns, and ðát ðe de bifɔr hi woz aprehended, (hwen hi kɷld at mį ʃop and askt if į had eni nųz,) did į tel him ðat į had herd ov a rɒptųr, and ðat Izabela Fergɒson woz ðe ledi for hum sɔ mɒǫ woz bɷt. Ov kɔrs it woz nɔ ųs ðen tu se hi had desivd mi, and tɔld a fɷls stɔri tu bigin wið, regardiŋ hiz marej. In self-vindikeʃon, ðát de, hi bigan tu tel mi sɒm stɔri abɔt mitiŋ Mis Fergɒson and a yɒŋ man in sɒm wúd nir Brij ov Alan. Ɨ biliv ðis woz sed for ðe pɒrpos ov damejiŋ Mis Fergɒson'z karakter in mį estimeʃon if eniwɒn ʃud spik ov ðe kes tu mi.

Rojer'z spiç and beriŋ tu mi wer ɷlwez veri plɷzibel, setiŋ asįd a gret amɔnt ov self-konsekwens. Ɨ veri seldom had eni konverseʃon wið him eksept on biznes, and ðerfɔr hav veri litel tu se konserniŋ him, fɒrðer ðan hwot woz brɷt ɔt at ðe Trįal. Ɨ rekolekt hiz seiŋ tu mi, after hi had got ðe djamond ir riŋz, ðat hi did not ðiŋk ðer wud bi sɒç a fįnli jueld ledi in Sterliŋ az hiz wįf wud bi. Hi kud indɒlj in ɔl ðis fįn tɷk, neiŋ ðat ðe ferst gudz got on a Saterde ivniŋ fɔnd ðer we tu ðe Edinbɒrɔ Lɔn Kɒmpani on ðe folɔiŋ Tųzde, sɔ ðat hi had ðem in hiz pozeʃɔn ɔnli wɒn klir de bisįdz Sɒnde.

Ɨ biliv ðer ar a gret meni plesez ov biznes hir hwer Rojer ɔz larj sɒmz; wɒn ov ðem į nó tu bi abɔt P 40,—and ðis iz dų tu a tredzman hu never got a peni from him, bɒt hu ɔlwez ðɷt hi wud pe, and sɔ kept kwįet til tu let. Hwen ðis tredzman vizited Rojer in Edinbɒrɔ prizon after hiz sentens, Rojer tɔld him, if hi wiʃt tu hav hiz mɒni, tu gɔ tu ðe person hu had rekomended him.

REMINISENSEZ OV ROJER.

From Mr Wiliam Silver, 60 Elmbaŋk strit, Glasgo {Glasgow}.

Ɨ went tu Hadiŋton in Jun, 1850, tu lebor dr az tʀn miſonari, and tu tiç a nɒmber ov đe mɶr destitųt çildren for a ſort tįm everi dɛ. Ɨ had privibsli bikɒm gretli enamord bɶđ ov Fɶnografi and Fɶnotipi, and komenst tiçiŋ đe pur çildren į had kolekted tugeđer, bį minz ov đe fɶnetik sistem, and obtend permiſon ov đe komiti ov manejment tu du sɶ. Ɨ did not atempt eni pɒblik klasez in Fɶnografi, lest į ſud giv ofens tu đɶz hu đɶt đat mį hɶl tįm ſud bi devɶted tu đe wɒrk ov đe Miſon. Đe folɶiŋ yir, Mr Wiliam Rojer, hu had bin lektųriŋ and tiçiŋ at Dalkiđ, ped a vizit tu Hadiŋton; and haviŋ herd ov him az a sɒksesful tiçer, į woz deljted tu si him. Ɨ entertend him at mį hʀs, and got him intrɶdųst tu several influenſal personz in đe tʀn. Ɨ woz deljted wiđ đe prospekt ov haviŋ đe sɒbjekt ov Fɶnografi brɶt prominentli bifɶr đe pɒblik, and gev him everi enkɒrejment and asistans in mį pɜer. Hiz intrɶdɒktori lektųr on Fɶnografi woz deliverd on đe 23rd ov Mɛ, 1851, a nɶtis ov hwiç woz given in đe *Fɶnetik Jɶrnal*, and ɷlsɶ ov a lektųr and klas hwiç hi had at Dɒnbar, at đe sem tįm đat đe Hadiŋton klasez wer gɶiŋ on. Hi sɒksided in rezių a klas ov abʊt 30 in Hadiŋton. Đe kɶrs konsisted ov seven lesonz, and đe fi woz 3/6. Đe ferst kɶrs biiŋ finiſt, a gud nɒmber joind hiz klas for a sekond kɶrs. Ɨ rekon đat wiđ fiz and đe sel ov buks, hi mɒst hav rezd ɒpwardz ov P 10 in Hadiŋton; and hi woz sɶ wel entertend everihwer đat hi nided tu pe for njđer bed nor bɶrd, dųriŋ ɷl đe tįm hi sted in đe tʀn. Ɨ sun, hɜever, sɷ enɒf ov him tu konvins mi đat hi woz ɒnwɒrđi ov respekt and konfidens az a man. In fakt hi đen ſɶd đe sem elements ov karakter, hwiç biiŋ mɶr fuli developt, hav at last brɶt him tu grif. Hi woz ɷlwez a grɛt man in hiz ɶn įz, and sɒksided in a wɒnderful wɛ in mekiŋ ɒđerz điŋk sɶ tu. Nɶwɒn ɒnderstud fɶnetik prinsipelz beter đan hi; nɶwɒn kud tiç beter. Hwen hi fɶnd đat į did not volɒntarili prez him for hiz klevernes, az hi đɶt hi dezervd, hi komenst fiſiŋ for prez in verib wez, bį askiŋ hʀ į ljkt đis or đát ilɒstreſon; bɒt hiz objekt woz evident tu mi, and į wud ɶnli kulli remark đat it wud dų. Đen hi çenjd hiz tʀn and sed hi kud not get đe klas tu prɶgrés az hi wiſt, and tɷkt ov komitiŋ sųisjd bifɶr it woz finiſt. Siiŋ đe kind ov man hi had tu dų wiđ, hi bituk himself tu kɶrt fevor in ɒđer kworterz, and tɶardz đe end ov hiz kɶrs ov lesonz į woz not mɒç trɒbeld wiđ hiz kɒmpani. Hi ſɶd hiz gratitųd tu wɒn hu had bifrended him, bį tekiŋ everi opɔrtųniti tu rez a lsf agenst mi. It wud sim đat į had lsft veri litel in *hiz prezens, for hi tɶld it* in kɒmpani wɒn nit, đat hi had ɖɶt it

wɒɾd enteriŋ in hiz nɑt-buk ðat hi sɑ Silver lɛf wɒn dɛ at fɨv in ðe ɛfternuɲ!

Wɒn mɔrniŋ hwɨl hi woz steiŋ at mɨ hɜs, on liviŋ hiz bedruɲm, hi sɑ ðe dɑr ov ðe bedruɲm in hwiç Mises Silver and ɨ slept, standiŋ a litel ɑpen, and kem rɒʃiŋ intu ðe ruɲm tu ask abɜt sɒmθiŋ in a rɛðer ɒnseremɑniɒs wɛ. Mises Silver had left ðe ruɲm, bɒt hi kud not nó it, and had nɑ rɨt tu infer sɑ. Ŧ woz dresiŋ, and biiŋ anoid at hiz intruʒɔn did not ænser him direktli, bɒt sterd at him, mekiŋ sɒm indefinit repliˌ ɒpon hwiç hi tɒrnd awɛ and went dɜn sterz. Ɑfterwardz hi med sɒm sili remark abɜt mɨ biiŋ sɑ loŋ in ƥutiŋ on mɨ stokiŋz. It woz perhaps bikɑz ɨ woz sɑ "grɨn" ðat ɨ did not ðen and ðer baniʃ him from mɨ hɜs for ever! Ɑfter ðis hi ingreʃieted himself wið several gud familiz, and woz teken ɜt tu ti partiz and pik-niks, and manɛjd tu impres ðem ðat hi woz sɒm dɛ tu kɒm intu ðe pozeʃon ov gret welθ; ðat hi had konsiderabel influens wið several jentelmen ov poziʃon, and ðat hi wud ɥz hiz influens tu get ðer sɒnz intu gud sitɥɛʃonz. Wɒn ov hiz stɑriz woz ðat hi woz tu establiʃ himself az a wud merçant in Liverpuul.

Ðe formɛʃon ov a Fɑnografik Sɑsɨeti woz prɑpɑzd and agrid ɒpon at ðe klɑz ov hiz ferst kɑrs ov lesonz. Ŧ woz elekted Prezident, Dɛvid Stɑbi, rɨter, Sekretari, and Jon Makenzi, tiçer, Treʒurer. Mr Rojer akted in a veri despotik maner in regard tu ðis Sɑsɨeti, for in hiz sekond kɑrs ov lesonz, at ðe klɑz ov a leson hi wud form ðe klas intu a komiti tu agri ɒpon ruɨlz, and hɜ ðe Sɑsɨeti ʃud bi manɛjd, and ðe hɑl diŋ biiŋ nɥ tu mɑst ov ðe klas, ðɛ wer redi tu aksept hiz sɒjestionz. Ŧ went in wɒn nɨt and fɔnd ðem diskɒsiŋ ðe ruɨlz, ets. Ŧ tuk eksepʃon tu serten ruɨlz hwiç had bin past, bɒt ɨ woz tɑld bɨ Rojer ðat ɨ had nɑ rɨt tu spik, az ðiz materz had bin seteld bɨ a majoriti ov vɑts ðe priviɒs ɹvniŋ. Ʊpon ðis ðe Sekretari tuk mɨ part, and got veri worm in hiz opoziʃon tu Rojer, and kontended ðat nɑwɒn had mɑr rɨt tu bi herd and hav hiz wiʃez konsɒlted in ðis mater ðan Mr Silver. Ðe rezɒlt woz ðat ɛfter ðe klasez wer finiʃt and Rojer had left ðe tɜn, wi prɑsided tu form ɜr ɑn konstitɥʃon, az if nɒðiŋ had bin dɒn. A komiti, hɜever, had bin nɛmd dɥriŋ ðe tɨm ðat Rojer woz kariŋ on hiz sekond kɑrs, and hi got ðe ɥs ov ðe kɜnsil ruɲm, and kɔld a mitiŋ ov komiti, hwiç ov kɑrs hi did ov hiz ɑn akord widɜt mɨ nolej or konsent, and at an ɜr hwen hi nɥ ɨ kud not bi prezent. Ðe mitiŋ haviŋ asembeld, hi prɑpɑzd tu komens ðe prɑsidiŋz bɨ prer! Tu ðis ðe Sekretari objekted, az biiŋ ɜt ov ples, and did not fel tu akɥz Rojer ov kant and hipokrisi. Ðis woz nɨr ðe klɑz ov hiz karɨr in Hadiŋton, and it iz klɨr ðat if hi had sted a litel *loŋger hi* wud hav lost frendz az fast az hi med ðem, for ðe tɨd woz *tɜrniŋ agenst him.*

Nɜ wiđ regard tu mɒni materz. Az hi had nơ nid tu pɛ for lojiŋz, đe ơnli ekspensez inkɒrd wer for bilz and đe rent ov hiz klas ruim. Ɨ hav nơ dɜt đat đe former woz dụli pɛd, or į ʃud hav herd ov it; wiđ regard tu đe later, į had sɒm trɒbel mįself. đe ferst mornin hi woz in Hadiŋton į ʃɔd him đe plɛs. It had bin a Međodist çapel and ɒnokụpįd for a konsiderabel tįm. At đát tįm it woz rented bį a ledi for hơldiŋ mitiŋz, đe Sɒnde Skuul konekted wiđ ɜr Miʃon, and ɒđer pɒrposez ov a similar nɛtụr. Ɨ tơld him đat į đơt der wud bi nơ difikɒlti in obtenin đe plɛs; bɒt insted ov gơiŋ tu spik tụ đe proper person abɜt it, hi went tu đe printer and got ɜt bilz anɜnsiŋ hiz intrɔđɒktori lektụr. In konsekwens ov đis į woz brơt intu sɒm trɒbel wiđ đe ledi hu rented đe plɛs; ʃi woz kwįt plizd, hɜever, tu resiv mɒni for đe ụs ov it at a tįm hwiç wud not interfir wiđ ɒđer mitiŋz. đe last nįt į sơ him at Hadiŋton į insisted ɒpon hiz peiŋ đe rent ov đe plɛs bifɔr hi left; for if hi did not hi wud briŋ mi intu an ơkward pozišon, az į had sekụrd đe plɛs for him, and got materz arenjd, notwiđstandiŋ đat hi had bin tuu presipitɛt in putiŋ ɜt hiz bilz. Bɒt nơ mɒni kud bi got from him, ơnli promisez đat hi wud rįt and send it. After hi went tu Berik-on-Twid {Berwick-on-Tweed} į rơt tu him several tįmz on đe sɒbjekt, and hwen į brơt đe mater tu a point, sơ đat hi kud hav nơ ekskụs for rįtiŋ at ơl, wiđɜt sendiŋ đe mɒni, į got nơ replį. Ɨ đen emploid Mr Stơbi, rįter, and tɜn klark (at huuz hɜs hi had ơlsơ bin entertend,) tu rįt tu him, and in anser tu him đe mɒni woz sent. Hi gɛv az hiz rizon for not peiŋ bifɔr, đat đe akɜnt į had sent woz not in a proper form; đat hi had ʃɔd it tu a loier, hu tơld him it wud not bi ligal tu pɛ it!

Ɨ nid not sɛ hɜ mɒç į felt gơld at đis, and hwen į met him in Glasgơ, tơardz đe end ov 1866, į had stil in remembrans đe ơld sơr, and woz meditetiŋ wiđ mįself hweđer į ʃud brek ɜt ɒpon him, bɒt į felt đat đe tįm had not yet kɒm. Hwen į ɒnderstud hɜ hi woz biginiŋ tu wɒrk ɒpon Mr Stil bį dinerz, ets., į sed tu mįself, "hi haz an aks tu grįnd." Hi spơk ov kɒmiŋ tu Glasgơ and giviŋ a kɛrs ov lektụrz in đe Siti Hơl, and ɒđer grɛt điŋz ov đát sort. Ɨ fil plizd tu điŋk đat hi never kɛm.

Ɨ me jɒst menʃon đat abɜt đe tįm hi left Hadiŋton, į herd ov sɒm person from Edinbɒrơ inkwįriŋ after him, įđer bį leter or a personal vizit, į dụ not remember hwiç; đe objekt ov hwiç woz tu pɒrsụ him for pement ov hiz telor'z akɜnt, hwiç woz steted tu bi abɜt P 25.

From đe tįm hi left Hadiŋton ɒntil į met him in Glasgơ, į had frikwentli sin nơtisez ov him in đe *Fonetik Jɒrnal*, and woz mɒç sɒrprįzd tu hir đat hi gɛv ɜt đat hi had bin in Amerika.

Ơl đơz hu riali med eni praktikal ụs ov Fɔnografi in Hadiŋton *wer tơt bį mįself after hi* left. đe Sosįeti hwiç woz đen formd met

for sᴐm tim afterwardz for praktis ᴐnder mi instrᴐkʃon. Ð went several timz tu Rojer'z klas, and duriŋ ðe tim ðat hi woz giviŋ illᴐstreʃonz on ðe blakbᴐrd, i korekted eksersizez in ðe pᵾpilz' kopi buks. It simz ðat laterli hi did not tiç at ol, bᴐt onli lektᵾrd. Hi kud not kondesend tu ðe drᴐjeri ov korektiŋ ðe pᵾpilz' eksersizez.

A "Dekri" agenst Rojer.

ðe person hu vizited Hadiŋton, inkwiriŋ for Mr Rojer, woz a mesenjer ov ðe lᴐ, armd wid ðe foloiŋ "Dekri" agenst him. Rojer spidili med hiz eskep "over ðe border," hwer ðe Dekri kud not bi servd ᴐpon him. ðe mesenjer spent sᴐm tim in woçiŋ him in Berik, tu si if hi krost ðe Twid, bᴐt in ven. Wi bikem pozest ov ðis dokᵾment bi a kind ov aksident. In ðe witnes rum wid ᴐs, at Edinbᴐrᴐ, on ðe ferst de ov ðe Trial, tugeðer wid abᴐt a dᴐzen ᴐðer jentelmen, woz Mr Miçel, kloðier, ov Sterliŋ. Hi gev ᴐs a gud dil ov informeʃon abᴐt Rojer and hiz duiŋz in Sterliŋ. It hapend ðat Mr Miçel woz put in ᴐr rum olsᴐ on ðe sekond de ov ðe trial. ðer wer ðri or fᴐr rumz for ðe akomodeʃon ov ðe 49 witnesez. In ðe kᴐrs ov konverseʃon, on ðe sekond de, hi sed, "Ð went tu slip, last nit, at ðe hᴐs ov mi frend Mᴐnrᴐ, in Bank strit, and hwen i told him hwer i had bin ol de, ʃᴐt ᴐp az a witnes in ðe kes ov Rojer, hi simd tu rekolekt ðe nem, and sed 'Rojer? Rojer? Ð ðiŋk i hav a dekri in mi desk agenst a man ov ðát nem, teken ᴐt a gud meni yirz agᴐ.' Hi lukt, and fᴐnd it,—seventin yirz old, bᴐt stil in fᴐrs. Mr Mᴐnrᴐ had not herd ov hiz Sterliŋ duiŋz, nor iven ðat hiz trial woz presidiŋ in Edinbᴐrᴐ, ᴐntil informd ov it bi Mr Miçel. Hi redili granted ðe lᴐn ov ðe Dekri ðat wi mit giv it in ðis Apendiks az a kᵾriositi ov Skoç lᴐ.

KOURT OV SESSION EKSTRAKT.—DEKRI FOR PEMENT.

Alekzander Mᴐnrᴐ versᴐs *Wiliam Rojer.*

R. M. 10ð Jun, 1851.

AT EDINBURGᴐ, ðe tenð de ov Jun, Wᴐn ðᴐzand et hᴐndred and fifti-wᴐn yirz—SITIW IN JUJMENT ðe Lordz ov Kᴐnsil and Seʃon, DESERND and ORDEND, and hirbi DESERN and ORDEN in absens *Wiliam Rojer, reziding in Dalkid*, Defender, tu mek pement tu Alekzander Mᴐnrᴐ, Telor and Kloðier, Sᴐð Brij strit, Edinbᴐrᴐ, Pᴐrsuer, ov ðe sᴐm ov Twenti-siks pᴐndz eleven ʃiliŋz, biiŋ ðe amᴐnt ov an akᴐnt for Gudz, komensiŋ ðe fifð de ov Març and endiŋ ðe twenti-etð de ov Ogᴐst, bᴐð in ðe yir Etin hᴐndred and fifti, sold and deliverd bi ðe Pᴐrsuer tu ðe Defender on or bitwikst ðe sed tú dats *wid ðe* ligal interest ðerov from ðe nintinð de ov Març last, ᴐntil *pement, tugeðer wid* ðe sᴐm ov siks pᴐndz fᴐrtin ʃiliŋz and nin pens,

biiŋ đe takst amɜnt ov ekspensez ov Prɵses and twelv ſiliŋz and sikspens az đe dɥz ov ekstraktiŋ đis Dekri. AND đe sed Lordz GRANT WORANT tu Mesenjerz at-armz, in her Majesti'z nem and ɷđoriti, tu çarj đe sed defender personali, or at hiz dweliŋ-plɛs, if widin Skotland, and if fɒrđ đerov, bį deliveriŋ a kopi ov çarj at đe ofis ov đe Kiper ov đe Rekord ov Ediktal Sjteſonz at Edinbɒrɷ, tu mɛk pement ov đe fɵrsed sɒm or sɒmz ov mɒni, prinsipal, interest, and ekspensez, and tu implement and perform đe hel fɵrsed obligeſonz,—ɷl in termz and tu đe efekt kontend in đe dekri and ekstrakt abɒv riten, and hir referd tu, and held az repited, *brevitatis causa:* AND đAT tu đe sed Pɒrsɥer, if widin Skotland widin fiftin dez, if in Orkni or Zetland widin forti dez, and if fɒrđ ov Skotland widin twenti-wɒn dez nekst ɛfter hi iz çarjd tu đát efekt, ɒnder đe pen ov poindiŋ and imprizonment: AND ŒLSƆ GRANT WORANT tu arest đe sed Defender, hiz rediest gudz, gir, dets, and sɒmz ov mɒni, in pement and satisfakſon ov đe sed sɒm or sɒmz, interest and ekspensez; and if đe sed Defender fel tu obɛ đe sed çarj, đen tu poind de sed Defender'z rediest gudz, gir, and ɒđer efekts: AND if nidful for efektiŋ đe sed poindiŋ, GRANT WORANT tu ɷpen ɷl ſpt and lokfast plɛsez in form az ⸢effeirs.⸣—EKSTRAKTED ɒpon đis and đe presidiŋ pej bį mi, Prinsipal Ekstrakter in đe Kɵrt ov Seſon, at Edinbɒrɷ, đis sevenţ dɛ ov Juliį, wɒn ţɜzand ɛt hɒndred and fifti wɒn yirz.

J. PARKER.

Upon đe ɛtţ dɛ ov Juliį, ɛtin hɒndred and fifti wɒn yirz, bį vertɥ ov đe fɵrgɷiŋ Ekstrakt Dekri for pement and Worant ov đe Lordz ov Kɜnsil and Seſon, đeron dɛted at Edinbɒrɷ đe tenţ dɛ ov Jun, and ekstrakted đe sevenţ dɛ ov Juliį, bɷţ in đe yir ɛtin hɒndred and fifti wɒn, at đe instans ov Alekzander Mɒnrɷ, Telor and Klɷđier, Sɜţ Brij strit, Edinbɒrɷ, Pɒrsɥer, agenst Wiliam Rojer, reziđiŋ in Dalkiţ, Defender, į, Jon Sɒđerland, Mesenjer at-armz, past and in Her Majesti'z nem and ɷđoriti lɷfuli çarjd đe sed Wiliam Rojer, Defender, tu mɛk pement ov đe sɒm ov twenti-siks pɜndz eleven ſiliŋz, biiŋ đe amɜnt ov an akɜnt for gudz komensiŋ đe fifţ dɛ ov Març and endiŋ đe twenti-ɛtţ dɛ ov Œgɒst, bɷţ in đe yir ɛtin hɒndred and fifti, sɷld and deliverd bį đe Pɒrsɥer tu đe Defender, on or bitwikst đe sed tú dets, wiđ đe ligal interest đerov from đe nįntinţ dɛ ov Març last, ɒntil pement tugeder wiđ đe sɒm ov siks pɜndz fɵrtin ſiliŋz and nįn pens, biiŋ đe takst amɜnt ov Ekspensez ov Prɵses and twelv ſiliŋz and sikspens az đe dɥz ov Ekstraktiŋ, đe sed dekri (konform đertu in ɷl points), AND đAT tu đe sed Alekzander Mɒnrɷ, Pɒrsɥer, widin fiftin dez nekst ɛfter đe det hirov, biiŋ đe det ov mį çarj, ɒnder đe pen ov poindiŋ and imprizonment, konform tu đe sed Ekstrakt Dekri and *Worant in ɷl points.* đis į did bį liviŋ a ţɒst kopi ov çarjin

vertų and tu đe efekt fȯrsed for đe sed Wiliam Rojer wiđin hiz dweliŋ plȧs in Dalkiđ, wiđ a servant, đerin tu bi given tu him az į did not fiŋd himself personali, bifȯr and in prezens ov Piter Kambel, rezident in Edinbʊrʊ, witnes, prezent at đe premisez and hirtu wiđ mi sʊbskrįbiŋ on đis and đe presidiŋ pɛj.

JON SUĐERLAND.

Piter Kambel, *Witnes.*

Prezented bį Jon H. Dʊn, Rįter in Edinbʊrʊ, and rejisterd in đe Jeneral Rejister ov Horniŋz on đe fiftinđ dɛ ov Ɑgʊst, etin hʊndred and fifti wʊn.

D. KRĘG.

15đ Ɑgʊst, 1851.

Edinbʊrʊ, 15đ Ɑgʊst, 1851.

Đe Ɛarj biiŋ ekspįrd and rejisterd az per eksekų∫on and sertifiket prʊdų̄st, worant iz krɛvd tu serç for, tȧk, and aprehend đe person ov đe sed Wiliam Rojer, and biiŋ sʊ aprehended, tu imprizon him wiđin a tʊlbuđ or ʊđer wordiŋ plȧs, đerin tu remȧn ʊntil hi fulfil đe sed çarj, and if nesesari for đȧt pʊrpos, tu ʊpen ∫ʊt and lokfast plȧsez, and worant ɑlsʊ tu majistrets and kiperz ov prizonz tu resiv and detȧn đe sed Wiliam Rojer akordiŋli.

ANDRŲ DŲN, *W.S.*

Edinbʊrʊ, 15đ Ɑgʊst, 1851.

Fiat ut petitur. MŲRD ROBERTSON.

From Mr Jon J. Ne ⟨*Ney*⟩, 13 *Red Lįon skwɛr, Lʊndon.*

Ŧ am hapi tu persiv đat Mr Rojer haz met hiz dezerts at last. Hwįl hi wʊz in đe west ov Ŧrland į woz wʊn ov hiz pų̄pilz,—in fakt, hiz çif pų̄pil; and az į stʊdid at hiz lojiŋz and woz on intimɛt termz wiđ himself and Mises Rojer, į had mʊr fasilitiz for akwįriŋ an insįt intu hiz karakter đan eni ʊđer ov hiz pų̄pilz.

Permit mi hir tu stet đat đʊ į woz konvinst đat Rojer woz a skɔndrel ov đe dipest dį, į ɑlwez dissʊ∫ieted him from đe art hwiç hi tɑt. It iz a nʊbel art, and its inventer iz entįteld tu ɑl đe prez đat kan bi bistʊd. Ŧ, for mį part, tuk it *con amore*, and đʊ į sʊbsekwentli abandond it, at list for a tįm, it woz not on akɔnt ov đe impų̄r sʊrs đruu hwiç į lernd it.

Ŧ woz intrʊdų̄st tu Mr Rojer, į điŋk, in đe ɑtʊm ov 1860, or đerabɔts. Hi had đen letli arįvd in Gɑlwe, (mį nɛtiv plȧs,) and had ʊpend įvniŋ klasez, ov hwiç į bikem a member. In a ∫ort tįm afterwardz į resivd instrʊk∫on az a prįvet pų̄pil. Hi aimd tu bi veri asidų̄ʊs in hiz tįçiŋ, bʊt į sertenli did not mȧk đe prʊgres į ɑt tu hav *med, and į afterwards* diskʊverd hi retarded miį prʊgres dezįnedli.

Hwįl stɒdiiŋ ɒnder him, į sɒbskrįbd for several ov ųr wɒrks, and, ov kɒrs, never resivd ðem. Ŧ ɷlsɒ ped him sɒm fiz in advans, for hwiç į resivd nɒ ekwivalent, for hi left Gɷlwe bifɒr ðe ekspireʃɒn ov mį term.

Hi defrɷded hiz landleði, and indųst mi tu biliv ʃi woz trįiŋ tu defrɷd him, bį ʃɒiŋ mi rent resits, hwiç į ɐfterwardz diskɒverd wer fɒrjeriz.

Rojer woz pozest in an eminent degri ov ðe mɒst konsɒmɐt aʃurans į ever witnest in eni man. Hi wud invįt himself bifɒrhand tu ųr tɐbel, and giv ų a tįmli intimeʃɒn ov hiz fevorit diʃez in order ðat ðe mįt bi preperd for him tu duı ðem jɒstis. Abɐt a wik bifɒr Kristmas de hi sed, "Mr Ne, į am gɒiŋ tu dįn wið ų on Kristmas de." Ŧ sed, "Ų ar welkɒm; iz Mises Rojer kɒmiŋ?" Hi sed, "Nɒ, ʃi iz veri il." "Wel ðen," į sed, "ų ste at hɒm and tend her, for į'm —— if ų get a mɐðful on ðát ds in mį hɐs." Ŧ eksprest mįself not, į fir, in an ɒrʃodoks maner, bɒt į felt riali anoid at ðe felɷ'z kalɒs bihevior, tu dįŋk ov him on sɒç a de dezertiŋ a pur sikli wuman and kɒmiŋ ąwe tu enjoi himself. Ŧ wɒnder ðe wɒrdz did not blister hiz lips. Ŧ had nɒn, privivs tu ðis, ov hiz tritment ov hiz wįf, and į woz determind tu let him si į rezented it.

Rojer woz a gret "swel" ov a felɷ, ɷlwez wið plenti ov mɒni, and hiz wįf wiðɐt a sikspens or a sekond çenj ov dres. ðe last į sɷ ov him woz hwen hi kɷld on mi tu se hiz servant had left, ɷiŋ tu hiz haviŋ kikt her dɐn sterz, and hi woz oblįjd tu liv tɐn for fɒr dez on veri presiŋ biznes. Hi ended bį rekwestiŋ mi tu kɷl on Mises Rojer in ðe ivniŋ, and in ðe mintįm trį if į kud get anɒðer servant tu atend on her dųriŋ hiz absens. Ŧ akordiŋli kɷld ðer in ðe ivniŋ in kɒmpani wið mį sister, and ʃi weted wið Mises Rojer hwįl į went tu ðe hɐs ov ðe servant hui had left in ðe morniŋ, tu trį and indųs her tu retɒrn and ste wið Mises Rojer ɒntil hi kem hɒm, at ðe sem tįm garantiiŋ ðat her wejez wud bi ped. Tu ðiz termz ʃi konsented. It woz ðen nir dɒsk, sɒ į jɒst kɷld tu se ðe servant wud retɒrn, and tu tek mį sister hɒm wið mi. Ŧ had berli left de hɐs hwen į met Rojer himself! ɷlðɒ hi had given mi tu ɒnderstand hi wud not retɒrn for fɒr dez. Ŧ woz sɒrprįzd tu si him, and hi woz kwįt konfųzd and veri mɒç diskonserted at mitiŋ mi ðer. Ŧ spɒk tu him veri kulli, and ɐfter a fų wɒrdz wiʃt him gud ivniŋ. Ŧ ɐfterwardz diskɒverd ðe klu tu ðiz prɒsidiŋz. Hi wonted tu get rid ov hiz wįf; ɒnder pretens ov biznes left Gɷlwe, aperentli for sɒm dez, bɒt in rialiti did not ster a step from ðe tɐn; weted ɒntil ivniŋ, and ðen ðɷt hi mįt sɒksid in fįndiŋ mi alɒn wið Mises Rojer, and bį sɒ duiŋ kud trɒmp ɒp sɒm çarj tu enebel him tu kast her ɷf. Sɒç woz ðe skɐndrel'z mɒtiv, and į mek nɒ dɐt hi wud hav dɒn sɒ if hi had had ɒnli ðe ʃadɷ ov an

ekskųs; bɒt Providens wild ɒderwįz.

Ŧ never sɷ Rojer ɑfterwardz, and hɷp į never ʃal agen. Mį regret iz ɗat hiz jɒjez, in ɗer wizdom, did not si fit tu giv him fiftin yirs insted ov et. Had į nɷn in tįm hwot woz impendiŋ, į sertenli wud hav volɒntird mį testimoni tu hiz prosekɥterz, az į kud fil fɷliɷz wid hiz karir, or az mɒɋ ov it az woz kondenst in sɒm mɒnʤs hwįl in mį part ov ɗe kɒntri. Ŧ veri mɒɋ komizeret hiz wįf's ɒnfortɥnet poziʃon, and if it wer in mį pɤer at ɗis mɷment wud wiliŋli asist her. In ɗe kɷrs ov a veri ʃort tįm į ʃal bi ɷnli tuu glad tu duu sɷ, az ʃi iz a ledi for huum į enterten a veri hį respekt.

Ų ar at liberti tu mek hwot ɥs ų pliz ov ɗis leter. ɗe sɒbjekt ov it iz not wɒrʧ a pasiŋ nɷtis, ɷnli az ų se bį wɛ ov hɷldiŋ him ɒp az an ekzampel and a wɒrniŋ.

From Mr D. Jerdan, Editer ov ɗe "Dalkiθ Herald."

Ŧ nų Rojer veri wel. Hi kɛm hir in 1850, akredited from Liverpul bį wɒn ov ɗe mɷst influenʃal and respektabel ov ɗe Liverpul merɋants. Hi brɷt ɷlsɷ a sertifiket ov ɋɒɋ memberʃip, on ɗe streŋʤ ov hwiɋ, teken in konekʃon wiɗ hiz jentelmanli apirans, adres, and deminor jenerali, and hiz leter ov intrɷdɒkʃon, hi woz resivd at wɒns intu ɗe best sɷsįeti ov ɗe plɛs. Hɤever, ɗer woz a sɒmθiŋ ɗat sun med ɒs a litel sɒspiʃɒs, and bifɷr hi left ɗe tɤn hi had forfeted ɗe konfidens ov mɷst ov hiz erli frendz. In mį ɷn kes į bikɒm akwented wiɗ him from biiŋ a bukseler and printer, and ɷlsɷ from biiŋ an ofis-berer and Sabaʤ-skul tiɋer in ɗe koŋgregeʃon wiɗ hwiɋ hi konekted himself. Ŧ remember hi woz aŋkʃɒs tu bi resivd az a tiɋer, and sɒksided bį dint ov importɥniti in biiŋ permited on wɒn okeʒon tu ɷpen ɗe skul wiɗ prɤer, bɒt ɗe maner in hwiɋ hi disɋarjd ɗe dɥti prevented hiz biiŋ permited tu atempt it agen, and hi woz not alsɷ tu bikɒm a tiɋer in ɗe skul. Hi drest jentilli, and livd lɒkzɥriɒsli, az ɗe ɒnpɛd akɤnts ov several ov ɗe lidiŋ merɋants in ɗe tɤn testifi. Ŧ am a bukseler and stɑʃoner, and į fįnd ɗat mį ɷn bil from 6ŧ Marɋ, 1851, tu 2nd Julį, sem yir, amɤnts tu P 3 3ʃ. 7½p., ov hwiɋ ɗe ɷnli pement į resivd woz mɒni for fɷnetik pɒblikeʃonz hwiɋ į had from him on sel, amɤntiŋ tu 4ʃ. 11p., and liviŋ an ɒnpɛd balans ov P 2 18ʃ. 8½p. Hwɛn hi left į had stil on hand a fų od fɷnetik ʃits, ets., hwiɋ į led asįd for him hwen hi retɒrnd tu pɛ hiz akɤnt, bɒt hi never retɒrnd, and ɗe pɒblikeʃonz referd tu remend wɛst peper on mį handz.

Ɔortli ɑfter hi had left Dalkiθ, į herd hi woz tiɋiŋ at Belford, in Norθɒmberland, and į rɷt tu him, enkloziŋ mį akɤnt agenst him and *solisitiŋ pement.* Hi rɷt bak seiŋ ɗat at prezent hi woz ɒnɛbel tu pɛ *mi, bɒt ɗat į ʃud* bį and bį bi pɛd wiɗɤt fel.

Hi had an insinuętiŋ adres, and for a tim desivd meni. From đe ferst hi gev st đat in a yir or tú hi woz tu kom intu pozeſon ov a larj fortun; bot hwen hi menſond đis mater tu mi, į đot it strenj, and hinted az mog tu him, đat hi ſud bi stretend for kaſ, bikoz if it woz a fakt đat hi had sog prospekts, hi kud hav no difikolti in getiŋ advansez from doz hu nu đe kes. Bifor hi left đe tsn wi wer ol persweded đat đe fortun woz a miđ, and himself įder a nev or insen. Hi livd ekspensivli hir, and gev kostli entertenments. Ŧ remember biiŋ at won in konekſon wiđ đe klas hi tot. Ŧ woz strok wiđ hiz ſorthand skil, a pruf ov hwiç hi gev in đe folsiŋ we. Hi woz remarkiŋ đat hi kud tek dsn artikulet ssndz ov eni kind, do đe konved no įdia tu hiz mind, and tu test him į repited from memori, at an ordinari ret ov spid, won ov Anakrion'z Ődz in đe orijinal Grik, a laŋgwej ov hwiç hi woz dterli ignorant, and į fsnd hi tuk it dsn on peper and repited it widst eror, and wiđ đe dtmost fluensi, đo som ov đe sendz du not okor in đe Iŋglif laŋgwej. Hi med a nomber ov ekselent ſorthand rįterz in Dalkiđ.

On đe iv ov đe đe on hwiç hi left, hiz landledi—a disent old onmarid wuman, wiđ hum į woz akwented—kem over tu mi in a stet ov alarm, seiŋ đat hi and a frend ov hiz wer pakiŋ hiz trunk, intendiŋ, ſi fird, tu mek hwot in Skotland iz kold "a munlit flitiŋ," đát iz, slipiŋ of sikretli wiđ hiz efekts widst peiŋ hiz dets, and askiŋ mi tu go over and trį and get him tu pe đe rum rent hi od her. Ŧ did so, and sokside in getiŋ him tu setel her aksnt. Won viktim in Dalkiđ iz Alekzander Miçel, esk., merçant, tu hum hi oz an aksnt.

From Mr Arðvr Ganli {Ganly}, Doblin.

In đe yir 1856 an advertisment, worded in an atraktiv maner, apird in đe mornin jornalz ov đis siti, ansnsin đat a lektur wud bi given at 45 Molzwordt strit, bį Mr Wiliam Rojer, on a nu stil ov ritiŋ, kold "Fonografi," a wonderful medod, hwerbį won kan rit az fast az eniwon kan spik, đe invenſon ov Mr Ŧzak Pitman ov Bsđ. Ŧ had bin leriŋ đis "nu medod ov ritiŋ" from a ledi hu had lernd it from Mr Ben Pitman hwen hi vizited Doblin som yirz bifor. Si woz an ekspert reporter. Ŧ had jost gon dru đe "Instrokter," az đe "Ticer" woz đen kold. Ŧ woz sbel tu rid plenli riten Fonografi if vokaljzd. Ŧ atended đe mitiŋ; đe rum woz wel fild. Mr Rojer had a larj blakbord, on hwiç hi plest djagramz ov đe leterz and izi wordz. Hiz lektur woz best on đe rulz ov đe "Instrokter" and "Manual," hwiç hi eksplend wiđ onkomon klirnes and buti. Hi woz elokwent and ekspresiv, somtimz oratorikal, komandiŋ in hiz maner and įentelmanli *in deminor; pserful* in ekspreſon and teribel in repruf. Al-

wɒn ov hiz lektʊrz a person in ðe mitiŋ berli interrɒpted, hwen ðe lektʊrer stopt, sɒdenli rekwested ðe distɒrber tu widdrɷ at wɒns, ɔr kondɒkt himself properli. ðe sɒbjekt woz wɒn, hi sed, ov sɒç vɪtal importans ðat hi kud not sɒfer it tu bi sliɪted. If ðe jentelman, az hi ʤɔt ðis person deziɪrd tu bi konsiderd, kud pe nɔ atenʃon, (and a bubi kud never lern Fɔnografi,) hi ʃud at list alz personz ov supirior intelekt and kwolifikeʃon tu atend. "Ser," sed hi emfatikali, "ʊ ar indeted tu mi for bɪiŋ hir." ðe lektʊr woz fri. ðis prɔdʊst a hɷlsɒm efekt, and Mr Rojer prɔsided. Ɨ woz gretli instrɒkted bɪ hiz lektʊr; and, wid sɒm ɒðerz, hu wer prezent, ɛbel tu rid ʃorthand az ɪ woz, renderd gud servis tu Mr Rojer in desiferiŋ sɒç izi nɔts az hi rɔt dɔn. It had a teliŋ efekt ðat ʃorthand, hwiç woz ov ɔld konsiderd hard tu rid, woz nɔ sɔ plen ðat iven after ɔnli wɒn lektʊr wi wer konsiderd ɛbel tu rid it. Ɨ, wid meni ɒðerz, woz led tu lɒv ðe lektʊrer bikɷz ov ɜr lɒv for Fɔnografi, and wi wer deliɪted hwen, at ðe konkluʒon, wi wer tɔ́ld ðat a klas wud bi formd immidietli, termz ɔ̃/ iç, for siks lesonz. Several weted after ðe lektʊr, gev ðɜr nemz, and sɒm ped ðɜr mɒni. ðe nekst ivniŋ wi atended, and hi kɪndli handed iç wɒn a buk, ðe "Instrɒkter." Wi bigan at ðe ferst pej, prɔnɔnsiŋ ðe ʃorthand marks az wi went aloŋ, and folɷiŋ Mr Rojer bɪ mekiŋ ðem bɪ mɷʃonz ov ðe hand in ðe ɜr, *p*, *b*; *t*, *d*; ets. *P* woz med bɪ a siŋgel fiŋger ov ðe hand, drɔn dɔn from left tu rɪt, and *b* in ðe sem we, bɒt wid ðe hɷl hand, ɷpen. ðis pruvd an admirabel plan, for hwen wi ʊst tu mit iç ɒðer wi bigan ɜr eksersiz and mɷʃonz hweðer wi had a buk or not. Wi got on rapidli, bɒt after tú lesonz wi wer tɔ́ld ðat, ðe ples ov mitiŋ woz tu ekspensiv, and ðat wi ʃud mit at hiz ɔn prɪvet apartments in Wiliam strit. ðis wi did, and wer ðen tɔ́ld, prɪvetli, ðat a klas woz not ðe ples tu get on; ðat it woz tu slɔ, bɒt if iç wud ɔnli ples himself ɒnder Mr Rojer az a prɪvet pupil, hi kud hav an ɜr'z instrɒkʃon in iç leson bɪ himself alɔn, and ðat P 1 wud pe for twelv lesonz. ðis sɒm ɪ ped for ðe ferst kɔrs ov twelv lesonz, ðen anɒðer pɔnd for a sekond kɔrs ov twelv lesonz, and in ðe ʤerd kɔrs ov twelv lesonz for a pɔnd, ɪ got intu ðe "Repɔrter'z Kompanion." Hwen ɪ had resivd ðe etʃ leson ov ðe ʤerd kɔrs, ɪ had bin ʤru ðe buk, sɔ ðat ðe ʤerti-siks lesonz wer never komplited. Mr Rojer gev mi a kard wid hiz termz printed on it, az a resit for iç kɔrs, and az ɪ atended hi markt on ðe kard ðe dɛt hwen ðe leson woz tekeu. Nɒðiŋ kud bi mɔr orderli or sistematik. Hi woz pɒŋktʊal, and hi med everiwɒn bi sɔ tu. Hi woz ɷlwez in ðe apointed ples, at ðe fikst tɪm. Hwen ðe leson bigan, hi plest hiz woç on ðe tebel, and ðe mɔment ðe ɜr ekspɪrd ðe leson klɔzd. Hi never *alsd eni sɒbjekt tu bi* intrɔdʊst dʊriŋ ðe leson, and ped ðe gretest *atenʃon tu hiz pupil'z* advansment. On ðis hed ɪ konsider him sʊpi-

rior tu ɷl ɒder tiçerz ị ever met. Hi woz ferm bɒt kịnd. Hi advịzd mi tu tek ɒp đe tiçiŋ ov Fɘnografi, in adiſon tu mị ɒder dɥtiz az a tiçer. Hi sed ị had a pekɥliar aptitɥd for ſorthand, and kud rịt it wel. Ɨ did sɘ, and hav sɒksided. Ɨ ðiŋk ị hav bin đe mɘst sɒksesful tiçer ov đe art in Dɒblin, and hav tɷt it in đe hịest sɘsịeti.

Mr Rojer lektɥrd hwịl in Dɒblin in meni parts ov đe siti, in pɒblik rɯmz and skɯlz, bikɘm tiçer ov Fɘnografi in đe tɥ́n Model Skɯlz, and in meni important plesez, and hi had nɥmerɒs prịvet pɥpilz. Hi mɘd hiz pɥpilz briŋ him đer eksersịzez, and ị ɥst tu help him in korektiŋ đem. Ɨ đen joind đe Fɘnetik Sɘsịeti, az a 1st klas member, and Mr Rojer and ị wɒrkt harmɘnivsli at ſorthand tugeđer. Wi ɥst tu tek ti tugeđer at hiz hɔs and at mịn, and tu wɷk tugeđer; and fịndiŋ him a man ov onor, az far az ị kud nó eniðiŋ ov him, ị valɥd him veri hịli. Ɨ regret hiz fɷlts and hiz dɔnfɷl. Nɔ and đen ị herd prịvɘtli ov hiz ekselent and kịnd tritment ov pɥpilz, sɒm ov hum ị had bin tiçiŋ mịself, and hɯ had gɒn tu Mr Rojer tu bi finiſt. Ɨ atended hiz lektɥrz, and nɔ and đen spɷk at đe mitiŋz. Ɨ woz zelɒs for Fɘnografi, and ðɷt it đen, az ị dɯ nɔ, wɒn ov đe gretest ov invenſonz; sertenli đe mɘst ɥsful and ekstensiv ov modern tịmz.

Mr Rojer woz a splendid and rapid rịter ov Fɘnografi, and kepabel ov riđiŋ hiz nɘts wiđ đe sem iz az if đɛ had bin in print. At hiz pɒblik lektɥrz hi ɥzɯali çalenjd eniwɒn tu rịt faster or repɘrt mɘr ov a diskɘrs đan hi, for hi ɒndertuk tu rịt everi wɒrd. Hi ɥst jenerali tu repɘrt sɒm speſal impromptɥ spiç mɘd at đe lektɥr bị eni jentelman prezent, and hwen đe jentelman ended hi wud sɒdenli stand ɒp and rid from hiz nɘts, wɒrd for wɒrd, ɷl đe jentelman had sed, hwị đe wɒrdz wer stil freſ in đe iz ov đe ɷdiens. Hi anserd ɷl kavilerz and ɷl kwestionz mɘst satisfaktorili, and prɯvd biyond dɔt that Fɘnografi woz hwot it prɘfest tu bi. Nɘ man ị ðiŋk kud mɘr efektɥali prɯv hiz miſon trɯ in đis respekt đan hi did.

Ɨ sed ị herd a veri fevorabel opinion eksprest ov Mr Rojer prịvetli bị hiz pɥpilz, and ɷlsɘ đat hi and ị ɥst tu wɷk tugeđer. Wɒn de wi wer wɷkiŋ in đe prinsipal strịt in đis siti, đe dɛ woz fịn and drị, a litel kɯl, and veri dɒsti. Mr Rojer komplend đat đe dɒst ofended hiz iz, and abɒv ɷl spoild hiz klɘđz. Wud ị jɒst wɷk intu đe ſop wi wer đen pasiŋ (Alen'z,) tu si a dɒst kɘt? Ɨ did sɘ. Hi and ị lịkt it; it woz đe veri ðiŋ, it fited him nịsli. Hi felt for hiz pɒrs; "Ó," sed hi, "Mr Ganli, ị hav forgoten mị pɒrs, kud ɥ kịndli lend mi a gini tu pɛ for đis kɘt, and ị wil hand it tu ɥ at mị lojiŋz đis ivniŋ at ti? Ɯ wil kɒm dɔn, wɒnt ɥ, and tek ti wiđ mi?" Ɨ konsented, and Mr Rojer (in hiz nɥ kɘt) and ị wɷkt on. Ɩvniŋ kem, ti woz redi, and at ti hi woz mɘst pɒŋktiliɒs tu bi wel atended, and sɒplịd wiđ meni *plɛts, njvz, ets.* A mɘr jentelmanli felɷ ị did nɷt ɛk đe tịm

nó. "Meri," sed hi, "did ðát jentelman kol wið ðe mɒni hi promist mi for hiz lesonz?" "Nσ ser," sed Meri. "Dir mi! į mɒst disapoint ų for a fų dez Mr Ganli, til į get sɒm mɒni. Ðer iz mɒç dų, bɒt it dɒz not kɒm in jɒst at wɒns." Ŧ asented; hi ðaŋkt mi poliţtli; ti went on, and ðe ivniŋ past plezantli.

Sɒm dez after hi kold tu se ðat hi woz rɛðer in a stret. Ðe jentelman had not yet kold. Kud į lend him anɒðer pɛnd? and hi wud pɛ mi ol tugeðer. Ŧ did sσ, and plɷzibel ekskųsez, kleverli put, wer med nɔ and ðen, til from tim tu tim į lent him P 3 14ſ. 9p. Siiŋ mi ðen biginiŋ tu dɔt a litel, hi sed, "Jɒst giv mi a pis ov peper, and į wil giv ų an Ŧ Ơ Ų. Hi gev mi hiz Ŧ Ơ Ų, hwiç haz prɯvd tu ðis dɛ ɒterli wɒrðles.

From hiz pųpilz į woz kontinųali hiriŋ similar kwir ðiŋz, hwiç į wil not hir menſon. Ðe wer meni,—mɒni given for buks bɒt never deliverd, ðiŋz lent bɒt never retɒrnd, and a hɷst ov litel disonestiz. Ŧ aded nɒðiŋ tu ðe amɔnt ov ðe Ŧ Ơ Ų. Ŧ pitid Rojer. Ŧ ðɷt him jentelmanli and hį prinsipeld, and ðat biiŋ akɒstomd tu liv wel, and ekspektiŋ larjer prɷsidz from hiz fɷnetik leborz, hi woz not ebel tu pɛ hiz wɛ. Hiz kredit in Dɒblin, notwidstandiŋ hiz grɛt ekzerſonz, went dɔn, and hi bikem neglekted. Ðσz hu had valųd hiz kɒmpani nɔ ſɒnd him, and hi had tu liv.

Mr Pitman konstantli kept ɒp an advertisment tu ðe efekt ðat Mr Rojer woz not an ejent ov hiz. Ðis gev him sɒm anoians, and hi kem tu ðe konkluzon ðat hi wud kɔnter-advertiz, seiŋ ðat Mr Pitman woz not an ejent ov Mr Rojer.

Hi had several abriviɛſonz, or rɛðer ųniversal rulz for abriviɛſon in loŋ wɒrdz, not in Mr Pitman'z buks. Sɒm ov ðiz hi ſɷd mi, biŋdiŋ mi onli tu ųz ðem in mį σn repσrtiŋ. Ŧ hav dɒn sσ, and į hav never wɒns brɷken mį promis. [A ųniversal rul for ðe abriviɛſon ov *ol* loŋ wɒrdz iz given in ðe "Repσrter'z Kompanion," paragraf 44.—*Ed.*]

Ąfter an absens ov sɒm yirz, dųriŋ hwiç hi woz onli herd ov ɔrm ðe nųzpeperz, hi med hiz apirans okeʒonali agen and agen, lik an eratik komet wið leser luminositi on iç apirans. On wɒn ov ðiz vizits hi woz engejd az speſal repσrter bį a lidiŋ jɒrnal hir, partli bį mį minz, tu repσrt a spiç on ðe Ơrç kwestion deliverd in Triniti Kolej bį ðe On. Jɛmz Hwįtsįd, on hiz elekſon tu reprezent ðát Universiti. Hi praktist for it wið mi sɒm tim biſσr, and sertenli hi rσt, and akųretli rσt, az fast az į red, hwiç woz jɒst az wɒn ordinarili ridz a nųzpeper. Hi tuk ðe repσrt verbɛtim. Ðe spiç woz sσ loŋ ðat ðe jɒrnal kud not insert ðe hɛf ov it. Ðe editer gev abɔt fiv kolɒmz, and oferd Mr Rojer wɒn pɛnd in pement, hwiç į biliv hi never *akspted, ðiŋkiŋ it* insɒfiſent.

ROJER'Z TEN YŁRZ' KARŁR IN ŦRLAND.

Rojer, on hiz trjal, reljd menli on hiz stetment ðat hi woz a partner in an Amerikan hss ov biznes, in hwiç hi ænd P 2,000, tu repél ðe çarj brɔt agenst him in ðe Indjtment, nemli, ðat hi obtend ðe juelri bj "fɔlshud, frɔd, and wilful impoziʃon." Ðer woz sɒfiʃent evidens given in ðe kɔrs ov ðe Trjal tu konvins ðe jɒjez ðat ðis Amerikan konekʃon woz a pur fabrikeʃon. It woz not alsd tu ðe kompjler ov ðis rekord, in givin hiz evidens az tu ðe fɔrjeri ov ðe tú ʃorthand leterz, tu giv ɔlsɔ a brif histori ov Rojer'z fɔnografik lektyriŋ karir in Ŧrland, az asertend from korespondents in verips parts ov ðe kɒntri, hu repɔrted hiz prɔsidiŋz. Ðe kɔrs ov hiz evidens woz ʃept for him bj ðe kwestionz put bj ðe kɔnsel for ðe prosekyʃon, and bj ðe kɔnsel for ðe defens. In order tu giv ðe fulest konfermeʃon ov ðe evidens ov Mises Rojer, in ðe kɔrs ov ðe Trjal, on hwiç nɔ partikylar stres woz ðen led, mazmɒç az ðe prizoner denjd ðat ʃi woz hiz wif, (if ʃi had bin. her evidens kud not hav bin resivd,) and mentend ðat az ʃi had bɔrn fɔls witnes on ðis point, ʃi kud not bi bilivd in eniðiŋ ʃi steted, it iz konsiderd nesesari hir tu giv a brif narativ ov Rojer'z muvments from ðe piriod ov hiz marej in 1855, hwen hi komenst hiz fɔnografik kampen in Ŧrland, til hi left ðát kɒntri, and tɒrnd ɒp at Sterliŋ, in 1866, a jentelman ov minz from abrɔd.

Rojer med ðe akwentans ov Mis Margaret Dilon in ðe yir 1853. Mis Dilon woz ðen engejd, tugeðer wið her mɒðer and a sister, in kondɒktiŋ a milineri and dreperi establiʃment in Baŋk teres, Derbi rɔd, Buntel, Liverpul. Sɒm ov ðer helsel pɒrçesez wer med at ðe ʃɒp ov Mesierz Frizbi, Djk, and Kɔ, Lord strit, Liverpul. Tú invoisez ov gudz pɒrçest ov ðis hss, for ritel sel, on ðe 8ð and 9ð ov November, 1854, hwiç wi hav ns bifɔr ɒs, amɜnt tu P 16 1ʃ. 7p. Az evidens ov Wiliam Rojer'z akwentans wið Mis Margaret Dilon in 1854, wi me kwɔt ðe folɔiŋ resit for a pis ov letɔr-pres printiŋ hwiç hi got ɔksekyted for her bj sɒm printer in Liverpul:—

"{Bootle}, 9 November, 1854.

"Resivd from Mis {Dillon} 20/6, for serkylarz and envelops printed for her. "Sjnd, {Wm. RODGER}."

Ðis sɒfiʃentli refyts hiz aserʃon ðat hiz ferst akwentans wið Mises Rojer woz in 1857. Ðe wer marid at Aberdin, in Ogɒst, 1855, prɔsided from Skotland tugeðer, and arjvd in Dɒblin, hwer ðe separeted for a fy wiks. Mises Rojer went bak tu Liverpul, and her hɒzband remend in Dɒblin, tu luk abɜt him, and dw a litel fɔnografik

"prospektiŋ." Mises Rojer joind him at Wɑterfɘrd in abɜt a mɒnθ, and ðe wer never separeted for a wik tugeðer til Oktɘber, 1864, hwen hi dezerted her and hiz ɔnli sɒn in ðe mɔst hartles and deɜitful maner.

Æfter ðe marɛj, Rojer hɒrid awe from Skotland wiθ ɑl konvinient spid. Wi ferst sɑ Mises Rojer in wɒn ɔv ðe pasejez ɔv ðe Kɔrt Hɜs, Edinbɒrɔ, on ðe ðerd dɛ ɔv ðe triəl, biiŋ alsɔ tu liv ðe witnes rum for an intervų. Æfter a litel konverseʃon wi prɔdųst from ɜr poket ðe Mɒnrɔ "Dekri" ɔv 1851 agenst her hɒzband. It sɒrprizd her, and instantli kɔld ɒp ðe remembrans ɔv a fakt ðat ðer woz wɒn mɔment in hiz liʃ hwen hi kud bi fraŋk and konfidiŋ. "Æt Dekri," sed Mises Rojer, "eksplɛnz sɒmθiŋ in mi liʃ hwiɔ i never ɒnderstud bifɔr. Ɨ rekolekt ðat on ðe mornin æfter ɜr marɛj, hi sed tu mi, 'Magi, i am gɔiŋ tu tel ų sɒmθiŋ hwiɔ i hav never felt ɛbel tu tel ų bifɔr, and it wil giv ų ðe rizon hwi wi kanot remen in Skotland. Ðer iz a Dekri ɜt agenst mi, and wi mɒst bi ɔf tu Ɨrland, for it is not sef for mi tu remen hir.'"

Mises Rojer joind her hɒzband in Wɑterfɘrd in September, 1855. Hi had traveld from Dɒblin (hwer hi sekųrd sɒm fɔnografik pųpils,) tu Wiklɔ, and ðens tu Weksford, bɒt did not remen tu dų biznes in iðer ɔv diz plesez. Hi went from Weksford tu Nų Rɔs, and from Nų Rɔs bi stimer tu Wɑterfɘrd. Hi ðen rɔt tu hiz wif, at Liverpul, and sent her P 5, deziriŋ her tu liv at wɒns, and join him at Wɑterfɘrd. Æi woz met bi him on ðe arival ɔv ðe stimer. Hi woz ðen liviŋ at an hɔtél on ðe Ki, hwer hi remend nirli a fortnit. Hi desiðed ðat hi wud not bigin biznes in Wɑterfɘrd, bɒt gɔ on tu Kork. Ðɔ hi arivd in Kork in ðe end ɔv 1855, hi did not bigin biznes til 1856. Hi ðen obtend meni privet pųpilz in Fɔnografi, and tɑt ðe art at privet skulz. In ðe folɔiŋ yir, 1857, hi komenst hiz pɒblik lektųrz in Kork, and woz veri sɒksesful. For mɔr ðan a yir, abɜt 1858, hi kept a standiŋ advertisment in ðe *Kork Herald*, hwiɔ brɔt him in a gud inkɒm, for hi tɑt bi korespondens az wel az personali, and resivd veri larj fiz. In sɒm kesez hi resivd a P 10 fi from a person ðat hi had never sin, for hwiɔ hi promist tu perfekt him in repɔrtiŋ. Hi tɑt hiz Dɒblin pųpilz bi pɔst, and in ðe winter ɔv 1856 hi went ɒp tu Dɒblin and indųst ðem tu bigin a freʃ kɔrs ɔv lesonz wiθ him. Hi frikwentli ped flijiŋ vizits tu Dɒblin from Kork, and elshwer, tu "nok ɒp a fų pɜndz," hwen biznes woz slak.

Dųriŋ hiz loŋ rezidens in Kork hi trid hard tu ɔpen an akɜnt wɒns mɔr wiθ ðe Fɔnetik Institųt, Bɜθ. Hi wonted mɔr ʃorthand ridiŋ eksersizez for hiz pųpilz ðan woz sɒplid in ðe ʃorthand piriodikalz and buks ðen pɒbliʃt, and hi wonted ðe buks in larj nɒmberz, and, ɔv *kɔrs, widɜt peiŋ for* ðem. Hi wiʃt ɒs tu litɔgraf a mɒnθli piriodikal

for him, hi ɒndertɛkiŋ ðe editiŋ, or ðe sɒplį ov "kopi," and wi ɒndertɛkiŋ ðe lɛbor ov liʇografiŋ it and ðe ekspens ov printiŋ. Hi ɷlsɷ wiſt ɒs tu enter intu a negɷſieſon wið him for ðe pɒrçes ov an adaptɛſon ov Fɷnografi tu ðe rįtiŋ ov Frenç. Nįðer ov ðiz prɷpɷzalz woz ɨven entertend. Rojer had sɒfiſent kɒniŋ tu "du" ɷlmɷst eniwɒn, bɒt it woz biyond hiz pɤer tu "du" a person a sekond tįm—eksept hiz tuːkonfįdiŋ wįf.

Rojer had a habit ov pɷstiŋ hiz leterz tu pųpilz from sɒm ɒder tɤn ðan ðát in hwiç hi rezįded, sɷ ðat ðe mįt not bi ɛbel tu tres him. Hi okųpįd nųmerɒs lojiŋz hwįl in Kork, az hi did ɷlsɷ in Liverpuł, dųriŋ hiz loŋ rezidens ðer, privibs tu hiz marej. Hi had not ðen adopted de kɒstom ov haviŋ a riten agriment. From hiz ɒngɒvernabel temper and ekzaktiŋ maner, hi woz in konstant worfɛr wið ɷl ðe hɤshɷld, and had tu remuɨv at ðe end ov hiz mɒnʒ's engejment. Az ɨven "ɜri remuɨvz ar az bad az a fįr," Rojer bigan tu fil ðat hi med himself ɒnkɒmfortabel az wel az ɒder pipel, and put sɒm restrent ɒpɒn himself, for in ðe hɤs ov Mr L——, Ɔ'ld Jorj strit, hi stɛd siks mɒnʒs. Bɒt tɷardz ðe end ov ðis piriod hiz landlord woz oblįjd tu kɷl in ðe ed ov hiz ſopmen tu ekspel Rojer from ðe hɤs for hiz vįolens tu ðe servant and ðe famili. ɷlwez glad tu kɷl tu hiz asistans ðe ed ov ðe lɷ, hwiç hi habitųali disregarded in hiz ɒn diliŋz wið ɒderz, Rojer tuk ɤt a sɒmonz for asɷlt, and de tredzman, insted ov Rojer, woz fįnd and bɤnd tu kip ðe pis. Ðis ekselent famili resɨvd mɒç pɒblik simpaði in ðe kes.

Rojer livd in meni ɒder lojiŋz dųriŋ hiz rezidens in Kork, hwiç ekstended ɒver ɜri yirz, and rezd a distɒrbans in nirli everiwɒn. Wɒn ov ðiz lojiŋz woz in ðe hɤs ov Mr S——, Sɤʒ Mal, Kork, hwiç hi woz oblįjd tu liv at ðe end ov tú mɒnʒs. Hi woz a mɒnʒli tenant, bɒt hi refųzd tu giv ɒp ðe rumz wiðɤst a mɒnʒ's nɒtis. Hir tu hi med ɷl ðe famili fir him.

Æfter werin ɤt ðe pɛſens ov anɒder landledi, Mises B——, Jenmɤnt, Sɒndɛ'z Wel, Mises Rojer rįts, "Hi rezolvd tu tek a hɤs, or apartments, fɒrniſt, wiðɤst atendans. Ðis wi did, and nekst went tu liv wið a widɷ ledi, a Mises MakD——, Patrik strit, hu let ɒs ðe hɤs fɒrniſt, wi prɷvįdiŋ ɤr ɒn servant. Ðis tįm wi wer for a ſort sizon hapi, bɒt ðe servant wud not kontinų wið ɒs, and į kud get nɒn tu stɛ for eni leŋʒ ov tįm; sɷ ðat ɷlðɷ hiz landledi woz not in ðis kes distɒrbd, į woz az ɒnhapi az bifɷr. Ŧ woz never ſur ðat a servant wud remen abɒv ðe ferst wik ov her mɒnʒ, for servants preferd tu sakrifįz ðer wejez rɑder ðan stɛ wið ɒs, on akɤnt ov mį hɒzband'z konstant interfirens in everi litel mater. Hi med everi gerl mizerabel, and ðen wud ɜreten ðem ðat if ðe left bifɷr ðer tįm, hi wud imprizon ðem. Stil ðɛ wud not stɛ, and į had ɷfen tu du ðe hɤswɒrk mįself. However,

wi remend lonʒer wiθ Mises MakD—— ðan in eni pðer plɛs in Kork. Ⱦ ðiŋk wi wer wiθ her ɔver twelv mɒnθs."

Rojer ðen remuɪvd tu ðe hɔs ov Mr A——, Patrik strɪt, bʊt hi had sʊm tu liv. Mr A. ðretend tu briŋ him bifɔr ðe majistrɛts for asɔltiŋ ðe servant and ðrɔiŋ a ʃɒvel ful ov kɔ̈lz ɔver ðe flɔr. If hi wiʃt tu fɪnd fɔlt wiθ pɪpel, hi wud rɛk ðe fɪr ɜt, ðrɔ awɛ ðe wɑ̈ter in ðe bedrum, ets., ðat hi mɪt hav a grɛnd ov komplɛnt agenst ðem. Hi ɑ̈fen sed hi woz never hapi in eni nʊ lojiŋz til hi had mɛd ɔl ðe pɪpel in ðe hɔs hiz enemiz, bikɔ̈z ðen hi nʊ ðe wud dʊ ɔl hi wonted from fɪr. Fɔr pðer freʃ lojiŋz wer okʊpɪd in a ʃort tɪm, and in ðe last Rojer brɔk ɔpen ðe dɔr bikɔ̈z ðe landlord refʊzd tu alɔ him tu bi ɜt after twelv o'klok. For ðis hi woz sɒmond, and on ðe kɛs biŋ herd it woz dismist. Hi had a kros sɒmonz agenst ðe landlord, and got hiz ekspensez. On ðis okɛʒon hi woz askt in kɔrt hweðer hi had eni mins ov liviŋ biyond hwot Fɔnografi brɔt him. Hi swɔr hi had, and hwen hiz wɪf askt him abɔt it, hi sed, "Let ðem prʊv ɪ̨ hav not; ðe hav nɔ rɪt tu nó." Hwen hi woz askt if hi woz not afred tu swer a lɪ̨, hi sed, "It iz not a lɪ̨; ɪ̨ get mɒni in meni pðer wɛz,—tiçiŋ Jerman for instans." Hi ɔlwɛz stɛted ðat hi tɔt Fɔnografi mɪrli bikɔ̈z hi lɪ̨kt it, and not bikɔ̈z hi kud not liv wiθɔt it. Hi ɛimz tu hav tɔld ðát fɔlshud abɔt hiz imajinari properti sɔ meni tɪmz ðat hi himself at leŋθ bigan tu bilɪv in its ekzistens, bʊt hi never woz sɔ bɔld az tu giv it eni definit ʃep til hi went tu Skotland. It ðen tuk ðe ʃep ov Amerikan stok, and a ʃer, az partner, in an Amerikan hɔs ov biznes, hwiç yɪlded him a gud inkɒm.

Rojer inkɒrd dets wiθ meni tredzmen dʊriŋ hiz ferst ðri yɪrz' stɛ in Kork, hwiç hi left ɒnpɛd, ɔlðɔ hi woz veri sɒksesful in obtɛniŋ pʊpilz, and mɒst hav resɪvd from ðem, in fɪz, dʊriŋ ðiz ðri yɪrz not les ðan a ðɜzand pɒndz, or abɒv ðri hɒndred a yɪr, hwɪl hiz ekspensez in printiŋ and advertɪziŋ kud hardli hav eksɪded P 50 a yɪr. Yet ðer woz nɔ harvest ov gud rɪterz ov Fɔnografi from ɔl ðis hɪli-pɛd-for tiçiŋ. Mɛkiŋ everi alɔans for ðe efekts ov Rojer'z polisi in preventiŋ hiz pʊpilz, az far az hi kud, from komʊnikɛtiŋ wiθ Mr Pitman, and ʊnɪtiŋ ðemselvz wiθ ðe naʃonal organizeʃon, ðe Fɔnetik Sɔsɪeti, for ðe jeneral diseminɛʃon ov Fɔnografi, Kork dɒz not konten wɒn-tenθ part ov ðe fɔnografik fɪliŋ and zɪl hwiç wud hav rezɒlted from ðis amɜnt ov pɒblik lɛbor if it had bin performd bɪ̨ eni pðer lektʊrer and tiçer. Hiz objekt woz, not tu ekstend Fɔnografi, bʊt tu ʊz it az an instrument for getiŋ mɒni, hwɪl hi woz ɒterli regardles ov giviŋ an ekwivalent for it.

It iz not sɒrprɪziŋ ðat abɔt ðe tɪm ðat Mr Rojer and hiz wɪf left Kork, hwiç, az nɪrli az wi kan nɔ aserten, woz in ðe biginiŋ ov 1859, *hi bigan tu bi veri* ɒnpopʊlar. Hi woz sɔ mɒç dislɪ̨kt ðat sɒmwɒn

revenjd himself bi rɪtiŋ ɷl ɵver ðe flagz in ðe çif parts ov ðe siti, "Biwer ov Rojer," and ðe wɒrd "Fɵnografi" ɒndernɪd. ðis woz kontinɥd for a loŋ tɪm, tu hiz gret anoians.

Wɒn ov Rojer'z pɥpilz in Kork woz Mr K——, a solisitor, hu ped ten ɒndz for a kɵrs ov lesonz in Fɵnografi; anɒðer woz Mr G——, nɔ a repɵrter in ðe siti, hu ɷlsɔ ped a larj sɒm for instrɒkʃon; bɒt nɪðer ov ðiz jentelmen woz properli instrɒkted in ðe art bi ðer tiçer. ðe wer left tu akwɪr it from ðe fɵnografik instrɒkʃon buks, hwiç indid iz nɔ difikɒlt task.

Hwen Rojer left Kork, hi sɒksided in getiŋ a fɥ intrɵdɒkʃonz tu jentelmen in Limerik, hwiðer hi went in ðe biginiŋ ov 1859. Hi ferst tuk lojinz at ðe hɔs ov Mr R——, Gret Jorj strit. ðe tenansi woz a mɒnθli wɒn. Rojer had bin in ðe hɔs bɒt a wik hwen hi and ðe landlord had a kworel. Hi woz brɔt bifɔr ðe Mɛor, and konsented tu giv ɒp ðe lojinz on a serten dɛ, and pɛ ðe landlord a fikst sɒm. Hi nɔ bigan tu hav riten agriments wið hiz landlordz, and med ðem instruments ov stil greter roŋ and kruelti dan hi had bifɔr praktist. Hi sted in Limerik abɔt a yir, and woz not sɔ sɒksesful az at Kork. Hi had wɒn gud klas got ɒp for him bi a jentelman biloŋiŋ tu a larj establiʃment. Hi tɷt ðe klas in ðe lɪbrari ov ðe hɔs. ðe maner in hwiç hi intrɵdɥst himself tu ðis merkantɪl ferm woz injiniɒs, and tu bi *admɪrd*, in ðe ɷld sens ov ðe wɒrd,—tu bi wɒnderd at; bɒt not tu bi *admɪrd* in ðe modern aksepteʃon ov ðe wɒrd,—tu bi lɒvd and imiteted. Hi had, az a pɥpil, a litel boi, ðe sɒn ov wɒn ov ðe partnerz, and on wɒn okeʒon hi tɷld ðe faðer ðat hi ðɷt hi wud setel dɔn in Limerik, and ðat hi wonted tu get a hɔs. Hi askt for informeʃon az tu hwiç ov ðe establiʃments in ðe siti wud bi ðe best at hwiç tu pɒrçes fɒrnitɥr. Ov kɔrs hi woz rekomended tu *ðer* hɔs. Hi agrid tu kɷl nekst dɛ and si hwot ðe had in ðe wɛ ov fɒrniʃiŋ. Hi kɷld and spent nirli hɔf a dɛ in tekiŋ a memorandɒm ov ðe artikelz hi wonted, wið prɪsez. ðe amɔnt woz fɪv or siks hɒndred pɔndz. Hi sed hi woz not kwɪt desɪded hweðer hi ʃud, after ɷl, get ðe hɔs hi wud rekwɪr in Limerik, bɒt if hi did sɔ, ðɛ wud bi ʃur tu hav hiz order. At ðis tɪm ɜr prɵfeʃonal lektɥrer and tiçer had not a pɔnd in hiz poket. ðis woz ðroiŋ sɒmðiŋ les dan a sprat tu kaç a samon. Hi wonted nɔ fɒrnitɥr, bɒt hi wonted a klas tu bi got ɒp bi ðis jentelman amɒŋ ðe yɒŋ men ov ðe establiʃment, and hi wiʃt ferst ov ɷl tu impres him wið ðe ɪdia ðat hi woz welði. A larj klas woz rezd, and Rojer hwɪl tiçiŋ it had tɪm tu konsider hweðer hi ʃud riali invest sɔ larj a sɒm in fɒrniʃiŋ. Hwen ðe kɔrs ov lesonz woz finiʃt hi tɷld ðe jentelman hi had çenjd hiz mɪnd and wud not setel dɔn, az hi kud not mit wið jɒst ðe properti ðat wud sɥt him for a rezidens.

Rojer lektɥrd at ðe Mekaniks' Institɥt for sɒm tɪm after ðis, bɒt

ɒmhɜ hi aɋivd nσ ɒkses. Hiz puɋilz bigan tu dislik him, and hi kud not indus ðem tu tek a sekond kɛrs ov lesonz, hwiç, indid, ʃud not bi nesesari, bɒt it woz a part ov Rojer'z polisi tu get tú or ðri fis from iç puɋil, if posibel.

It woz in Limerik hi komenst tekiŋ lojiŋz bi a riten agriment. Hi went tu liv wid a riç farmer, Mr M——, hu had a handsɒm rezidens, okuɋid bi himself and hiz mɒder. It woz puɋli for ðe sek ov sɔsjeti ðat hi let Mr Rojer hav a pɛrʃon ov hiz hɜs. Ðe tú familiz got on veri wel for a ʃort tim, bɒt Mr Rojer did not lik kwietnes. Hi bikɜm ɒnhapi if hi had a kwiet, everi-dɜ lif; and Mr M——'z sorσ sun bigan. Rojer'z aŋger woz ferst eksited bi a refuzal tu alɜ ðe servant tu gσ on hiz mesejez tu tɜn, hwiç woz a mil and a hɜf distant. Mr M. had promist atendans, and Rojer woz sσ ɒnrizonabel in his demandz ðat Mr M. at last refuzd tu alɜ hiz servant tu du eniðiŋ; bɒt oferd if Rojer wud giv ɒp ðe lojiŋz tu fɔrgσ ðe rent ðat woz du. Hɜever, Rojer had a yirli agriment, stampt and sind; hi demanded a servant at ol rizonabel ɜrz, and ðretend if Mr M. wud not kip hiz part ov ðe agriment, ðat hi wud not σnli refuz tu pɛ ðe rent, bɒt ðat hi wud not liv him a bed tu li on. Mr M. at last brσt Rojer bifσr ðe majistrets, tu si if hi kud get rid ov him, bɒt on akɜnt ov ðe agriment ðe kud du nɒðiŋ. At last Rojer konsented tu giv ɒp ðe agriment, on kondiʃon ðat Mr M. ʃud forgiv ol ðe rent ðat woz du, pɛ Rojer P 7, and ol ðe ligal ekspensez. Mr Jon MakDonald woz Rojer'z solisitor in Limerik, and kondɒkted ol hiz biznes wid his landlordz and ɒderz. Rojer, naturali, kud du bɒt litel in fɔnografik tiçiŋ at Limerik ɜfter ðis, and did not remen mɒç loŋger in ðe tɜn. Hi left ðe plɛs gretli in det. Tu Mr W——, bukseler, Grɛt Jorj'ez strit, hi σd abɜt P 10, and tu Mr S——, grσser, abɜt ðe sɛm amɜnt.

Rojer nekst went tu Gɷlwɛ (Galway), in ðe biginiŋ ov 1860, gσiŋ bi rel az far az Nena (Nenagh), and dens bi kσç. Hi arjvd in ðe σld tɜn on a Saterdɛ, and fɜnd lojiŋz at ðe hɜs ov Mis Jɛn Ɛ——, 7 Dominik strit. Ðe lojiŋz wer az respektabel az eni in Gɷlwɛ. Rojer had an agriment drσn ɒp and sind. Ðis agriment woz ɜfterwardz lɜst. Hwen ðe mɒnʃ's rent bikɜm du, Rojer rɜt a resit pɛiŋ P 2 10ʃ. on akɜnt, ðerbi mekiŋ himself a yirli tenant. Mis Ɛ. sind ðe resit, and ɜfterwardz sed ʃi did not rid it, and ðat ðe agriment wid Rojer woz a mɒnðli wɒn. Ðɛ went bifσr ðe Ɛrman at Seʃonz tu hav ðe mater desided. Mis Ɛ. wonted Rojer tu liv her lojiŋz, bɒt hi wud not. Ðe kɜs woz adjɒrnd in order tu ɒbten ðe evidens ov Mises Rojer, hu woz konfind at ðát tim, and not ɜbel tu atend. Ðe kɜs remend ɒnseteld *for siks mɒnðs*. Mis Ɛ. ðen konsented tu aksept Rojer'z terms, and *woz ped P 10. At* ðe end ov ðe yir hi left Gɷlwɛ. Mr Konkanon

oz Mis E.'z atorni. Rojer woz tu giv hiz on solisitor P 5 for setliŋ
ɔ mater, bot hi never ped it.

Ɑe selebreted kes ov Fader Lavel and Biʃop Ploŋket woz trid at de
olwe Asizez dis yir, and Rojer kontrivd tu mek de poblik biliv dat hi
oz konekted wid de kes az reporter for de *Tîmz.* Hi woz provided
id a sit huever els mit wont won, and meni kompliments wer ped
t him on akznt ov hiz sopozd konekʃon wid dát important peper.
robabli hi did not se, in so meni wordz, dat hi woz won ov de staf,
ot hi woz bilivd tu bi won, and hi fevord dis impreʃon. Hi atended
uriŋ de asizez az regularli az if hi had bin emploid az a reporter,
irli tu mek pipel diŋk hi woz a person ov som importans and fir
m. Hiz profeʃonal leborz in Golwe wer cifli amoŋ de skulz.
oardz de end ov hiz rezidens der, hi vizited Balinaslo {Ballinasloe},
idzt remuviŋ hiz famili. Hir hi woz veri soksesful, and resivd
ost P 30 in a fortnit. Wid dis moni hi woz enebeld tu liv Golwe.
:ost ov hiz dets hi left onped, and won ov dem woz du tu de medikal
ntelman hum hi engejd tu atend Mises Rojer in her konfinment.

Rojer left Golwe abzt de biginiŋ ov 1861. Hiz nekst ples woz
dlon {Athlone}, a smol ples in de hart ov Irland, hwer hi woz veri
ɔkseaful. Hi prokurd several introdokʃonz from Balinaslo tu kler-
nen in Adlon, and soksided dru der interest. Hi med de akwent-
us ov som ofiserz hu wer steiŋ hir, and wiʃiŋ tu bi dot az independent
: de wer, hi spent most ov hiz moni in hotelz, and on liviŋ did not
: a ʃiliŋ tu eniwon. It woz duriŋ hiz ste hir dat hi lost hiz ferst
ld—a gerl. Ɑe doktor, de groser, everibodi, woz left onped, and
en de person hu ondertuk de cild'z funeral. Hi left after de berial
· hiz cild, haviŋ sted in de ples abzt dri monds.

From Adlon Rojer prosided tu Portarliŋton, abzt Jun, 1861, and
ot der onli a fu monds. Ɑis, az far az wi nó, woz de onli tzn hi
er livd in hwer der iz nodiŋ du. Portarliŋton iz a smol ples, bot
md for its skulz. Rojer lekturd in nirli ol ov dem, and woz hand-
mli ped. Hi had a larj klas at Dr Wol'z skul. Ɑe Doktor refuzd
pe Rojer at de konkluʒon ov hiz lekturz, on de grznd dat hi had
sted hwen hi obtend permiʃon tu adres de skul dat hiz lekturz wer
i,—dat hi tot Fonografi az a pastim, az hi woz goiŋ dru Irland,
ıd dat fiz wer a mater ov no konsekwens tu him. Hwen de lekturz
ər over, Dr Wol, in de prezens ov de hol skul, daŋkt him for de
obel hi had teken. In a fu dez hi woz fevord wid Rojer'z bil for
instrokʃon hi had given. It woz a veri larj som, for de instrok-
n biiŋ promist gretis de hol ov de pupilz joind in de klas. Dr Wol
kt for an eksplaneʃon. Rojer gru indignant, and remınded de Dr
ıt hiz biznes in Portarliŋton woz don, and dat if hi woz onnesesarili
tend *hi ʃud bi kompeld* tu mek him pe a moc larjer som for los ov

tim in rekɒveriŋ ðe mɒni hi had ɷlredi ernd. Rojer demanded an anser at wɒns, and woz on hiz wɛ tu a solisitor hwen hi woz met bi wɒn or tú jentelmen hum Dr Wɷl'z sɒnz had prevɛld on tu setel ðe mater amikabli. ðe rezɒlt woz hi woz ʃemd intu tekiŋ sɒmθiŋ les ðan ðe demand hi had mɛd.

Rojer'z nekst tɜn woz Karlɷ (Carlow), hwer hi woz tiçiŋ tɷardz ðe klɷz ov 1861. Hi sted hir abɜt tú mɒnθs. ðe ɷnli tiçiŋ hi kud get woz at sɒm ov ðe skulz. Hi tuk lojiŋz at ðe hɜs ov Mr W——, in Brij strit. A kworel abɜt ðe agriment sum folɷd. Rojer wud niðer pɛ ðé mɒnθ's rent nor liv, stɛtiŋ ðat hi had a riten agriment and hi wud insist on its biiŋ karid ɜt. ðe landlord deniid ðe ekzistens ov eni riten agriment. Hi admited ðat Rojer had mɛd a memorandɒm ov ðe termz on ðe bak ov a smɷl kard. It ended in a trial at ðe seʃonz, and ðe desiʒon woz agenst ðe landlord.

Rojer went from Karlɷ tu Kilkéni, hwer ɷlsɷ hi remend bɒt a ʃort tim—abɜt tú mɒnθs. It woz in ðe yir 1861. Hir hi woz veri sɒksesful, bɒt hiz bad nem traveld nirli az fast az himself. Hi ɷlwɛz mɛd a point ov getiŋ ɒp hiz lektɥrz bifɔr hiz enemiz nɥ hwer tu find him. Hi nɥ ðat if hi did not get hiz fiz and komens biznes dɥriŋ ðe ferst wik, hi wud never get a pɔnd. Hwen hiz pɥpilz had komenst, and fɔnd ðat hi kud tiç Fɔnografi, ðe jenerali went on, in spit ov eniθiŋ ðe mit hir agenst him. Hi had not bin loŋ at hiz lojiŋz in Kilkeni, at Mr B——'z, bifɔr ðe ɥzual stbrek okɔrd bitwin landlord and lojer. Mr B. haviŋ herd ov ðe karakter ov hiz inmɛt, natɥrali trid tu get rid ov him, bɒt Rojer had an agriment for a yir. Mr B. rezorted tu an injiniɒs trik tu get rid ov him. Rojer woz find 5/ at ðe peti seʃonz for an asɷlt on Mr B., bɒt ðát kud not anól ðe agriment. In a wik or tú Rojer resivd θru ðe pɔst an anonimɒs leter informiŋ him ðat yɒŋ B., wid ðe ed ov ɷl ðe travelerz ðat kold at hiz ʃop, woz emploid in getiŋ ɒp informeʃon agenst him; ðat hi mɒst bi on hiz gard; ðat ðe B. famili wer triŋ tu get ɒp a kriminal prosekyʃon agenst him, and destroi hiz repɥteʃon. ðe leter ɷlsɷ steted ðat ðe wer awer ov ɷl hiz duiŋz elshwer, and ðat ðe wud not hezitɛt tu konsil sɒm ov ðer properti amɒŋ hiz lɒgej, and ðen çarj him wid θeft. Rojer woz alarmd, and went tu tek kɜnsel wid a solisitor, hu askt him, ov kɔrs, if Mr B. kud riali briŋ sɒç çarjez agenst him. ðis hi wud not admit. ɷldɷ ðe solisitor'z advis kɜmd him a litel, Rojer woz not at ɷl at iz. Hi fɔnd ðat ðe B. famili nɥ tu meni θiŋz abɜt him, and bilivd in ðe lɷ ov retaliʃon, and hi ɷlsɷ fɔnd ðat hi woz not likli tu mɛk mɒç ov hiz kworel wid ðem. Hi resivd several ov ðiz leterz bifɔr hi left Kilkeni. ðe last leter steted ðat hi woz on ðe *point ov biiŋ* arested on a serten dɛ, menʃoniŋ ðe ples and ðe serkɒm*stansez.* *Hi nɥ ðis* woz korekt. ðe ɒnnɔn korespondent steted ðat

Mr B. woz ɑnli wetiŋ tu get fɒrdɛr informeʃɒn bifɔr hi arested him. Rojer nɔ endevord tu enlist ðe simpaðiz ov sɒm ov hiz patronz and pɥpilz in ðis mater, and sɒkaided. Hi obtend from ðem several sɒmz ov mɒni, ov konsiderabel amɔnt, wiɗ hwiç hi remuvd tu Wɑterfɔrd immidietli. ðe soluʃɒn ov ðis misteri woz, ðat on ðe mɔrniŋ ɑfter hi had left Kilkeni, hi resivd ðru ðe pɔst at ðe hɔtel, Wɑterfɔrd, an ɒnped leter, lɑfiŋ at him for biiŋ ɜtwited in hiz atempt tu fɔrs hiz landlord tu kip him a yir, or pɛ him tu liv. Tu a brɒðer-in-lɑ in Liverpuul, Rojer reprezented ðiz leterz az a Ribon konspirasi agenst him, and begd for ðe lɔn ov sɒm mɒni tu defend himself, or hi ʃud bi ruind. Hiz relativ nɥ him tuː wel tu trɒst him. Hi solisited asistans in ðe folɔiŋ leter, hwiç, az ʃɔiŋ him in a nɥ aspekt,—az stɒdiiŋ for ðe Iŋgliʃ bar—wi ðiŋk wil amuz ɜr riderz. Wi hav Mises Rojer'z permiʃɒn tu kwɔt it. It woz sent tu her hwen ʃi woz getiŋ ɒp evidens tu pruv herself ðe wɥf ov a man hu woz ɒnwɒrði ov her.

. . . "Ɨ letli kɛm tu Karlɔ, and tuk lojiŋz wiɗ a man hum ɥ suun fɔnd ɜt tu bi a relativ ov ðe feminin dimon in G——, humz vindiktivnes pɒrsɥd mi ðɛr, and kompeld mi tu mɛk a stand agenst it. Ɨ komenst a lɑ-sɥt agenst him, brɔt dɔn eminent kɔnsel from Dɒblin, and defited him ɑlsɔ. ðe triəl tuk plɛs last wik, kontinɥd a hɔl dɛ, and eksɥted ðe tɔn az mɒç az an elekʃɒn. Si ðe akɒmpaniiŋ nɥzpɛper for a ʃɔrt akɔnt ov it. For a tim ɥ woz ðe mɔst popɥlar man in Karlɔ. If ɥ hav eni nolej ov lɑ and its kost ɥ mɛ imajin hwɔt an inkɒm ɥ mɒst hav had tu kari on ðis worfɛr. Ɨ hɔp in fɥtɥr tu lid a kwɥet lɥf, and mɛk a fortɥn. Hwen admited tu ðe Iŋgliʃ Bar, (hwiç ɥ am prepɛriŋ for,) mɥ ekspiriens ov lɑ ʃal bi at ɥr servis, if ɥ ʃud ever rekwɥr it, hwiç ɥ trɒst ɥ wil not.

"And nɔ wiɗ regard tu Fɔnografi. Nɒðiŋwilgivmimɔrplezur—"

"Kilkeni, 8ð Desember.

"Ɨ had riten ðɒs far a mɒnð agɔ, intendiŋ tu rezɥm it everi dɛ. Ɨ ðiŋk ɥ ʃal hav an oportɥniti ov duiŋ sɔ in a dɛ or tú in person. Ɯ hav it in ɥr pɜer tu du mi a veri grɛt servis—hav ɥ ðe dispoziʃɒn? Ɨ hav not tim tu sɛ a wɒrd in eksplaneʃɒn, bɒt if ɥ hav eni afekʃɒn for mi and wud not si mi ruind bɥ an atrɔʃɒs Ribon konspirasi, telegraf tu mi tu Kilkeni instantli, and ðe wɒrdz 'Ɨ wil,' and ɥ ʃal kɒm ɔver bɥ nekst mɛl; and at ðe sem tim rit mi tu ðe Jeneral Pɔst Ofis, Dɒblin, til kɑld for."

Rojer vizited Wɑterfɔrd for ðe sekond tim in Desember, 1861, beriŋ tú or ðri intrɔdɒkʃonz from sɒm jentelmen in Kilkeni. Ɛru ðiz hi at wɒns bikɛm nɔn tu a fɥ ov ðe mɔst influenʃal men in Wɑterfɔrd, and *woz ðɒs ensbeld tu* bigin biznes at wɒns. Hi gɛv hiz ferst kɔrs

ov lektʏrz in ðát handsɒm litel bildiŋ ðe Protestant Hɷl, bį ðe fɛvor, probabli, ov Rektor Bel. Hi sɒksided in getiŋ a grɛt meni prįvɛt pʏpilz, hʊ ɷl pɛd him larj fiz. Hi had sekʏrd lojiŋz at ðe hɜz ov a mɷst ɛmiabel ledi, Mises G——, on ðe Mal. "Wi wer," Mises Rojer rįts, "tu giv ɒp ɜr lojiŋz in Març, 1862, az ðe agrimɛnt ðen terminɛted, hwiç į grɛtli regreted, į woz sɷ hapi wiθ Mises G. Wiliam brɷk lʊs several tįmz in hiz ɷld we, bʊt ɜr landledi woz sɷ gud, ʃi ɷlwez ʏmord him. Bisįdz, ðer woz a veri gud klerjiman steiŋ ðɛr at ðe tįm, ðe Rev. Mr Wilson, hʊz prezens had a gud efekt in kįpiŋ ɒs in order. ƆI mį hapi dez ended hwen į left Mises G.'z hɜz. Wi nekst tuk lojiŋz at ðe hɜz ov Mr Faniŋ, on ðe Ki, and remend ðɛr tú mɒnʤs, hwer į woz mɷst ɒnhapi. It woz at ðis il fɛted hɜz mį hʊsband bɒrnd mį marej lįnz, in a fit ov paʃɒn wiθ mi abɜt sɒm trivial mater. Wi had bin ðer ɷnli a fortnįt hwen Mr Rojer had a siriɒs kworel wiθ Mr Faniŋ, and wi resivd nɷtis tu liv. Mr Rojer wʊd not liv til ɜr tįm ekspįrd. Hɜever, ðe med ðe plɛs sɷ ɒnkɒmfortabel for him ðat hi woz oblįjd tu gɷ bifɔr ðe siks mɒnʤs ended; and tu ad tu hiz trɒbelz, ðe had a jentelman from Limerik steiŋ at ðe hɜz hʊ nų Mr Rojer, and gɛv ðem hiz karakter, sɷ ðat hi ʤɷt it best tu giv ɒp hiz rįt ov agrimɛnt ðis tįm. Hi got ðe advįz ov a solisitor, hʊ kɷld on Mr Faniŋ, and ðe mater woz seteld bį hiz alsiŋ sɒmʤiŋ ɷf ðe rent,—az mį hʊzband had sent ɜt hiz serkʏlarz, and had ɒderwįz bin put tu sɒm ekspɛns in advertįziŋ himself az a tiçer ov Fɛnografi. A sɒmonz woz at ferst iʃʏd, bʊt ðe mater woz seteld, and wi left.

"Wi nekst tuk lojiŋz at Mr D——'z, Beresford strit. Mr Rojer kworeld wiθ ðe famili in a fų dez. ðe landlord ðen widdrʊ ɷl atendans, and orderd Rojer tu fįnd ɒder lojiŋz. Ŧ sɒferd in ðát hɜz hwot it iz not posibel for wɒrdz tu ekspres. Ŧ kud not get Rojer tu gɷ. Hi sed hi had a yirli agrimɛnt; hi wud mek an ekzampel ov Mr D., and put an end tu ðe persekʃɒn hi woz resiviŋ from plɛs tu plɛs, and sɷ on. Ŧ woz nir mį konfįnment, and veri deliket at ðe tįm, bʊt hi wud not lisen tu mi. Hir hi wud ste til ðe last dɛ ov his tenansi.

"At ðis tįm, Ɛpril, 1862, hi woz lektʏriŋ at ðe Tɜn Hɷl, hwer hi had klasez ov bɷʤ ledi and jentelmen. Ŧ ðiŋk ðat dʏriŋ ðe hɷl tįm wi spent in Ŧrland hi woz not sɷ sɒksesful in eni ɒder plɛs az hi woz hir. Hi tuk abɜt fifti pɔndz ðát mɒnʤ, and went on tu Klonmél and got ɒp klasez ðer ɷlsɷ. Hi atended tu bɷʤ plɛsez at ðe sem tįm, bʊt livd in Wɷterfɒrd at Mr D.'z, tu ðe grɛt horor ov ðe famili.

"Mr Rojer woz a mɷst siŋgʏlar man in wɒn respekt. Nɷ mater hɜ ɒnplezant ðiŋz mįt bi arɔnd him, hi kud rɒʃ ɜt ov ðe hɜz after *wɒn ov hiz frenziz* and gɷ and giv hiz lektʏr az ðɷ nɒðiŋ had okɒrd. *Ŧ hav nɷn him gɷ* and dʊ ðis frikwentli, and sim az kontented wiθ

hiz indɒljens in paſon az if hi had dɒn sɒmθiŋ ðat aded tu hiz kɒmfort.

"Dɥriŋ ðe ferst mɒnθ Mr D. and Mr Rojer wer bifɔr ðe majistrets, and ov kɔrs mɨ hʊzband, in ðiz kesez, jenerali wɒrsted hiz man. Mr D. and hiz brɒðer-in-lɷ, Mr G., wer bɔnd ɔver tu kip ðe pis dɥriŋ ɜr tenansi. Mr Rojer med a gret spiɋ tu ðe majistrets abɔt ðe ɒnjɒst maner in hwiɋ hi had bin trited, partikɥlarli stetiŋ ðat hi woz alarmd on hiz wɟf's akɔnt, az ʃi woz nɨr her konfɨnment, and not in a kondiʃon tu bi remɯvd. ðe majistrets med an order forbidiŋ Mr G. tu vizit Mr D. til ɑfter mɨ konfɨnment, and bɨndiŋ Mr D. from kɒmiŋ nɨr ðe hol ðat led tu ɜr rumz, ɒnder ðe penalti ov a hevi fɨn. ðe famili wer partikɥlarli kwɨet til ðe tɨm ekspɨrd in hwiɋ ðe wer bɔnd tu kip ðe pis, bɒt ðen ðe tuk revenj on mi. Rojer hapend tu bi in Klonmel at ðe tɨm. Nɔ dɔt ðe in ðe biginiŋ resɨvd veri bad and ɒnjɒst trɨtment at Rojer'z handz. Hi tiranɨzd ɔver ðem sɔ ðat fleʃ and blɒd kud hardli bɜr it; ɷlwez ðretəniŋ ðem ðat hi wud not liv ðem a bed tu lɨ on, and ðe lɨk.

"Ʊldɔɔɒptu ðe tɨm ðe komited ðe akt ov vɨolens ðe did on mi, ɨ had never ekseɋenjd wɒrdz wiθ ðem, ðe ɑizd ðe oportɥniti hwen Rojer woz awe, and ɨ woz ɒnebel tu opɔz ðem, tu ekspél mɨself, mɨ infant, and nɒrs, from ðe hɔs, at ðe sem tɨm ɑizɨŋ ɷl ɜr properti. ðis okɒrd on ðe de ɑfter ðe tɨm had ekspɨrd for hwiɋ ðe wer bɔnd tu kip ðe pis. Ƹɜrðerd and fɔrθ mɒnθ had ekspɨrd, and ðe wer advɨzd or insɨted tu risk ðe penalti ov ðe lɷ, and get rid ov ɒs. ðis wud not hav bin sɔ ɑizili dɒn had ðe weted til Mr Rojer retɒrnd ðe nekst de, az ðe wer awer hi wud. Ŧ had sent mɨ nɒrs tu Mr Eliot's ofis, askiŋ him tu kɒm dɔn and pɛ ðe rent hwiɋ woz dɥ ðát de, and hwɟl ʃi woz ɔt, fɔr belifs, rɒfianli feləz, enterd mɨ rum, akɒmpanid bɨ Mr D. and Mr G., and ɑizɨŋ hɷld ov mi, dragd mi dɔn sterz. Ŧ woz kwɨt insensibel from frɟt, sɔ ðat it woz an ɑizi mater tu get pozeʃon. Ŧ woz teken bɨ ðem and puʃt ɔt intu ðe strit. *Sins ðát tɨm ɨ hav never felt ðe sem wuman.* Mɨ nervz wer sɔ ʃeken ðen ðat hwenever ɨ hav ðe list aŋkzɨeti, or mɨt wiθ a sɒden ʃok ov eni kɨnd, ɨ am komplɨtli paralɨzd. Ŧ kanot ɑiven mɯv ɔt ov denjer, for ɨ fil jɒst az ɨ did ðát de. Bɒt ɷldɔ ðe akt ov Mr D. woz ɒnjɒstifɨabel, and ɒnkristian, hɯ woz tu blem for hwot ɨ sɒferd? Wiliam Rojer, and nɔwɒn els. Ŧ woz ʤot tu bi djiŋ for several dez ɑfterwardz, and ov kɔrs Mr Rojer had ðe simpaði ov ɷl Wɷterfɔrd. ɑfter a loŋ strɒgel ɨ got rɔnd. Ŧ hɔp ɨ dɯ not sin in seiŋ ɨ wiʃ ɨ had not rekɒverd, for everi ɜr ov mɨ lɨf from ðát tɨm haz bin spent in sɒferiŋ. Ʊ wil si from Mr Eliot's leterz, hwiɋ ɥ hav, hɜ ðe kes ov ðe D.'z ended. ðe sɔld ðer hɔs and left Wɷterfɔrd bifɔr ɨ woz ebel tu atend ðe Kɔrt az a witnes."

Notwiθstandiŋ Rojer'z sɒkses az a tiçer ov Fɔnografi in Wɷterfɔrd,

hi left ðe tɜn gretli in det. Mr Eliot, hu haz sins diȡd, mɒǫ bifrended Mises Rojer in ðiz triȡalz. ðe last tim Mises Rojer sɷ him, hi sed, "Wiliam Rojer wil kɒm tu an il end."

Rojer left Wɷterfɷrd in Jun, 1862, and went tu Klonmél ⸢Clonmell⸣, hwer hi had ɷlredi komenst tiçiŋ. Hi tuk lojiŋz at Mr Spakman'z, bɒt kud hav ðem for a mɒnȣ ɷnli. Hi nekst went tu resȡd at Mr N.'z, Tomas strit. Hir agen hi med a yirli agriment, and remend abɜt ten mɒnȣs ɜt ɒv ðe yir. Hi sun rezorted tu hiz kɒstom ɒv ȣretiniŋ, and prɒsést Mr N. at Kworter Seʃonz for P 10 for briç ɒv agriment. Mr N. had a kros sɒmonz for a mɒnȣ's rent, bɒt kud not kompél Rojer tu pɛ bikɷz hiz agriment med ðe pement ɒv ðe rent kondiʃonal, and hi held ðat ðe landlord had not fulfild eni ɒv ðe kondiʃonz. ðe Ɛerman, hɜever, gev Rojer ɷnli a farðiŋ damejes, and ðe landlord had tu pɛ ɷl ekspensez. After ðis Rojer never ped eniθiŋ for rent, ɷldɷ hi woz sɒpliȡd wid gas and kɷl ȣru ðe winter. Mr N. woz glad tu get him tu konsent tu gɷ, on ðe kondiʃon ðat hi wud fɷrgɷ ɷl klemz agenst him. "Mises N.," rȡts Mises Rojer, "woz a gud, kȡnd wuman, and ɷldɷ ðe famili sɒferd firfuli from Rojer, yet ʃi ever trited mi wid respekt and kȡndnes. It woz hwȡl wi livd in ðɜr hɜs ðat Rojer woz arested bȡ Mr Sparɷ ɒv Klonmel, telɷr, bɒt ɜt ɒv kompaʃon for mi and mȡ çȡld Mr Sparɷ ɷnli left him in ȡel wɒn sɜr. Ƭ went tu Mr Sparɷ, ɷldɷ ȡ had not bin ɜt ɒv mȡ ruimz for siks mɒnȣs bifɷr, and siiŋ mȡ distres, hi went direktli tu ðe ȡel, and had Rojer disçarjd."

Dɥriŋ ðe tim Rojer woz at Mr N.'z, hi had, sɒksesivli, fɷr or ʃɥ servants. ðe last ɒv ðem brɷt him bifɷr ðe majistrets for an asɷlt, and klemd her kworter'z wejez, a part ɒv hwiç ɷnli woz dɥ. Ƨi steted ðat ʃi woz in denjer ɒv her liʃ from hiz vȡolens. Hi did not alɜ ðe kes tu bi herd, bɒt ped ɷl ʃi klemd. Hwen hi woz abɜt tu liv Klonmél hi obtend a larj kwontiti ɒv dreperi, a woç and çen, from a tredzman in a nebɒriŋ tɜn. ðe woç and çen wer teken from hiz person at ðe relws steʃon, Klonmél, and ðe dreperi woz retɒrnd. Hi woz nɷt sɒkseful in Klonmél, for hi woz dislȡkt from ðe biginiŋ ɒv hiz leborz ðɜr. Hiz buçer ðɜr stil hɷldz a dekri agenst hiz gudz; ðe beker'z ɒnped akɜnt woz P 5, ðe grɷser'z P 5, and ðe pur milkwuman'z P 1.

Rojer nekst vizited Fermoi ⸢Fermoy⸣, a priti litel ples in ðe kɜnti ɒv Kork. "Wi had handsɒm lojiŋz," sez Mises Rojer, "at ðe hɜs ɒv Mis B., in ðe Skwer. ðe landledi displizd Rojer, sɒmhɜ, on ðe dɛ wi arȡvd, and ðe nekst morniŋ hi puld dɜn ðe bel rɷp in riȡiŋ for atendans, hwiç ðe refɥzd tu giv. ðe kɷz ɒv ðe ɜtbrɜk hir wos, hi had telegraft from Kork on Saterdɛ—hi woz veri fond ɒv sendiŋ tel*egramz—ðat ðe* ʃud prɒvȡd diner for Sɒnde for ɒs, and ðe had not *dɒn sɷ. Findiŋ* ðat ðe pipel ɒv ðe hɜs wer veri respektabel, and ðat

tu giv ðem anoians wud bi apt tu we agenst himself, hi left in a fų dez and went tu ðe hɜs ov Mr M., in Men strit. Hir hi had wɒn ov hiz prɒtektiv dokųments,—an agriment. Bifɔr wi had bin in ðe hɜs a fortnit, Rojer had ɔl ðe famili sɒmond bifɔr ðe majistrets, and ðretend wið ɔl sorts ov tortųr. Hiz agriments, drɔn ɒp bį himself, wer ɔlwez wɒrded in sɒų a maner ðat hi woz ʃur tu bi prɒtekted bį ðem in sɒm we or ɒder. Hi wud se in ðe agriment ðat hi woz entįteld tu atendans at ɔl rizonabel ɜrz,—ðat hi and hiz famili and servants wer tu hav igres and ingres tu ðe hɜs at ɔl tįmz. After ðe kworel Mr M. wud not alɜ ðe dɔr tu bi ɔpend for him after eleven o'klok at nit, and gev Rojer nɔtis tu ðát efekt. Wɒn ivniŋ hi went tu ðe ðiater ðat hi mit mek ðem pruv ðe valų ov ðer ðret, and tuk tú yɒų jentelmen wið him hu wer hiz pupils. Ðe nų nɒðiŋ ov hiz dezin in tekiŋ ðem; it woz, ðat ðe mit bi ebel tu pruv ðat hi woz refųzd admitans tu hiz lojiŋz. Hi went tu mek ðe eksperiment, and get Mr M. tu du sɒmðiŋ ðat wud put him in hiz pɜer. Hi kem tu ðe dɔr, and, ov kɔrs, woz refųzd admitans, ɔlðɔ į woz in ðe hɜs. Hi kold ɜt from ðe strit tu mi tu gɔ tu bed, and sed ðat hi wud gɔ tu an hɒtél, and klem hiz ekspensez from Mr M. Hi slept at ðe hɒtél, and ðe nekst mornin went tu hiz solisitor, Mr R., hu told him ðat from ðe nɒtųr ov hiz agriment hi woz entįteld tu gɔ in and ɜt hwenever hi ðɔt fit, and ðat, after givin Mr M. proper nɔtis, hi kud fɔrs hiz we if nesesari. Ðis hi lost nɔ tįm in duiŋ. Ðe nekst nit hi pɒrposli sted ɜt let. On retɒrniŋ tu hiz lojiŋz, nokiŋ, and not biiŋ admited, hi kold ðe woqman, and in hiz prezens brok ɔpen ðe dɔr. Ov kɔrs Mr M. kud not get hiz dɔr mended everi dɛ, sɔ hi had tu giv in, and wet on Rojer az hi plizd. Rojer woz not given tu let ɜrz; hi woz veri korekt in ðát respekt, ɔlwez. Nor hav į ever nɔn him tu bi ɒnder ðe influens ov driŋk. Meni wud sɒpɔz, from hiz bihevior, ðat hi mɒst hav bin mad or drɒŋk. Ɨ hav ɔfen sɒspekted ðe former mįself, bɒt hi woz never drɒŋk. Mr M. got rid ov ɒs on ðe ɔld termz. Ɨ woz a witnes, ov kɔrs, bɒt į woz il ɔlwez hwen hi wonted mi tu apir, sɔ ðat ðe kes woz adjɒrnd. In ðe mintįm Mr M. konsented tu pɛ ɔl ekspensez, hwiq, į ðiŋk, eksided ðe rent ðat woz dų. Ðɒs ðe Fermoi batel ended. Mr M. herd ov Mr N.'z kes at Klonmel, and woz glad tu get rid ov him."

Hwįl liviŋ at Fermoi, Rojer lektųrd at Lizmɔr ⟨Lismore⟩, hwer a larj klas woz got ɒp for him at ðe Kssel ov Lizmɔr bį Edward Kɒri, esk., ejent tu ðe Erl ov Derbi. Mr Kɒri ʃɔd Rojer gret kįndnes, and at ðe tįm ðat Mr Tomas and hi wer at lɔ, Mr Kɒri lent Rojer P 5, and hi afterwards borɔd mɔr, hwiq woz never pɛd.

Rojer's nekst plɛs ov abɔd woz Yɔhɔl ⟨Youghal⟩, hwer hi remend abɜt *tú mɒnθs. As hi kud* not get hiz pupils hir tu tek a sekond

kɔrs ov lesonz, hi woz oblijd tu liv. In ðis ʃort piriod hi kontrɨvd tu mek meni enemiz, hiz landlord biiŋ wɒn. Hi tuk lojiŋz wið Mr Tomas, Strand strit, huz hɜz iz hiz ɔn properti. Fortunetli for himself, hi wud sin nɔ riten agriment, and Rojer woz a mɒnʔli tenant. Hɜever, bifɔr a fortnit past, Rojer woz at wor wið Mr Tomas, hu, it apird, had nɜ herd ov hiz karakter, and naturali wiʃt tu get rid ov him, hwiç hi fɜnd nɔ izi mater. Mr Tomas sizd Rojer'z properti tú dez bifɔr ðe rent bikem dy, if Rojer spɔk ðe truʔ, hwiç ðer iz nɔ rizon tu biliv hi ever did, if a li wud serv hiz pɒrpos beter. It apirz ðat Mr Rojer woz tú dez in ðe hɜs bifɔr an arenjment woz med az tu ðe tenansi. Rojer sed ðat hi ped Mr Tomas for ðɔz tú dez, and afterwardz med ðe mɒnʔli agriment. Mr Tomas, hɜever, denid ðis, and aserted ðat Rojer tuk ðe lojiŋz for wɒn mɒnʔ ɔnli, and ðat ðe mɒnʔ wenst ðe de hi enterd ðe hɜs ferst. Rojer held tu his statment, hwiç gev him pɜer tu kɒm dɜn on Mr Tomas for illigal distrent. Mr Tomas brɔt him bifɔr ðe majistrets at Yɷhol for asɷltiŋ him, and Mr Rojer had a sɒmonz agenst Tomas. Bɔʔ keses wer dismist. Mr Sprat, solisitor, kondɒkted ðe kes. Amɒŋ ðe ðiŋz sizd bi Mr Tomas wer meni privet peperz, leterz, dokuments, and djariz for several yirz. Ðe gudz wer, after sɒm dez, sɔld bi ɷkʃon in ðe Market ples, Yɷhol, and ɷl Rojer'z peperz wer pɒrçest bi Mr Tomas'ez sɒn, at a hi pris. Ðɛ wer determind if Rojer got ðem bak hi ʃud pe for ðem. Hi konkluded ðat az ðɛ had had ðem in ðer pozeʃon a loŋ tim bifɔr ðe sel, ðɛ had red ðem and got ɷl ðe informaʃon ðɛ kud ɜt ov ðem, and hi desided tu let ðem gɔ. Mr Tomas stil heldz a worant for ðe balans ov hiz rent, ðe gudz sɔld bi ɷkʃon not kɒveriŋ de amɜnt dy.

Hi woz oblijd tu liv Yɷhol ʃortli after ðis afer, for hi kud get nɔ fɒrðer tiçiŋ. Hwen ekspeld from Mr Tomas'ez hɜs, hi tuk lojiŋz wið Mis Parker, a frend ov hiz solisitor'z, bɒt hi woz sɔ ɒnsɒksesful in hiz prɔfeʃon ðat hi woz oblijd tu gɔ and liv hiz mɒnʔ's rent, 50/, ɒnped. Mises Rojer remend a fortnit in Yɷhol, after her hɒzband had left, and woz trited veri kindli bi Mis Parker and ɒðer frendz.

Rojer went from Yɷhol tu a priti litel ples kɷld Iniʃánon ⟨Innishannon⟩, bɒt remend hir ɔnli a fortnit, and duriŋ ðis tim hi did a litel biznes in Bandon. Hi lojd wið an ekselent famili, hu kept ðe çif ʃop in ðe vilej, and hwen hi had bin ðer a wik ðe polis wer kɷld in bi ðe ɔner ov ðe hɜs, at twelv o'klok at nit. Mr Rojer bikem ekstrimli vjolent, bikoz ðe had refuzd him atendans at ðát ɜr. Hi woz given in çarj, bɒt hi prɔdust hiz agriment, hwiç stated hi woz tu hav *atendans* at ɷl rizonabel timz. Hi fɜnd hi kud not get eni pupils *in Bandon,* and hi konsented tu giv ɒp hiz Iniʃánon lojiŋz, ðe *landlord forgiviŋ* ðe rent. Mises Rojer remend a ðɛ after her hɒzband

had left, and woz veri kindli trited bi de pipel ov de hus. De sent der on kar tu de steſon wid her and her çild, and wud tek no pement for enidiŋ de had spplid after Rojer had gon. Ai went on tu Bandon tu him, and de den prosided tu Kinsel ⟨Kinsale⟩ tugeder.

It woz in or nir September, 1863, dat Rojer went tu Kinsel. Hi tuk lojiŋz at Mr Kpveni'z ⟨Coveny's⟩, Fiſer strit, and remend in de hus, bi fors ov karakter and rogeri, til hi left in Oktober, 1864. Hi had not bin in de hus a wik bifor hi bigan findiŋ folt, and demandiŋ dat spndri olteresonz and reperz sud bi med, tu hwiç hi sed hiz agriment entiteld him. Hi insisted on haviŋ loks on ol de droerz, nu kpverz tu de çerz, windor mended, dorz put in order, ets. Mr Kpveni, a most wprdi man, a karpenter, at ferst did hiz best tu pliz hiz trpbelspm lojer. Hi mended de sitiŋ-rum dor, and hwen Rojer so it hi orderd him tu tek of de dor and prsvid a nu wpn, or hi wud tek de haçet and brek pp hwot Kpveni had dpn. Dis vekst de old man, and hi den refuzd tu alx eniding els tu bi dpn. Hi told Rojer dat if de lojiŋz did not sut him hi most go. Rojer gev him a fu dez in hwiç tu hav everidiŋ dpn dat hi had orderd, and sed dat if hi feld hi wud bigin an akſon for briç ov agriment. Mr Kpveni held st, and wud du npdiŋ, bpt oferd tu alx him tu liv at eni tim. De mpnj's rent sun bikem du, bpt hi wud not pe a fardiŋ. Hi sed Mr Kpveni woz not entiteld tu resiv rent pnles hi fulfild hiz part ov de agriment. Rojer woz brot bifor de majistrets for de mpnj's rent, and a dekri woz given agenst hiz gudz, bpt Rojer set de majistrets at defians. Hi ped in de mpnj's rent and apild tu Kworter Seſonz. Hi refuzd tu prsdus de agriment or giv Kpveni a kopi ov it, hwiç hi demanded. After dis, and bifor Rojer brot de mater bifor de Kworter Seſonz at Kork, hi *olterd de agriment*. De maner in hwiç hi did it woz deskribd tu ps bi Mises Rojer, duriŋ de Trial at Edinbprs. De agriment woz drpn pp bi Rojer, and riten on de tú *iner* pejez ov a ſit ov peper, folded wpns az for a leter, Kpveni'z signatur biiŋ at de fut ov de sekond or rit-hand pej. Rojer tor of de ferst lif, hwiç kontend de ferst part ov de agriment, and rot a diferent agriment on de bak or *ster* pej ov de sekond lif, so wprdiŋ it az dat it mit rid on wid de later part ov de agriment tu hwiç Kpveni'z signatur woz afikst. Hwen de barister so de agriment, hi sed dat it woz a yirli lis, and told Mr Kpveni dat Mr Rojer had az mpç rit tu de hus az himself, and dat de non-fulfilment ov de agriment med Kpveni not onli liabel tu luz hiz rent, bpt de agriment woz so wprded dat Mr Rojer kud kpm on him for damejez. Diz tú pur pipel wer kept a fortnit in Kork bifor de kes woz herd, and had tu pe ol ekspensez.

After dis, til Rojer left, Mr Kpveni alsd him tu du az hi likt. Hi had *his on servant, bpt* de Kpveniz wer tu atend tu de frpnt dor. On

wɒn okeʒon, on a Sɒndɛ ivniŋ, bikɷz Rojer woz kept at ðe dɔr a fɥ minits loŋger ðan ɥzual, hi kikt in ðe dɔr, and orderd ðem nekst de tu hav it mended. Mises Rojer sɷ ðis dɒn, bɒt ʃi derd not alɜ her servant tu ɷpen ðe dor, iven for her hɒzband, bikɷz hi sed it woz ðe duti ov Kɒveni tu du ðis.

Rojer did veri litel biznes in Kinsɛl. Everibodi heted him on akɜnt ov ðe injɒstis hi had ʃɔn tu ðe Kɒveniz. Bifɔr ðis hi woz on gud termz wid mɔst ov ðe lidiŋ pipel ov ðe plɛs. Mr W. lent him mɒni, bɒt hi woz obliʒd tu prɔsés him for pɛment. Hiz greser, Mr P., ɷlsɔ prɔsést him at ðe sem tim, and bɔ̈t got dekriz agenst his person. ðiz dets wer nirli ped ɷf bi mɒnɔ̈li instɷlments, az ɔrderd bi ðe Kɔrt, bifɔr hi left Kinsɛl.

Rojer went tu Trali, abɜt Februari, 1864, and komenst biznes ðɛr, and at Kilárni, Kenmɛr, and Skiberin. Mises Rojer did not gɔ tu eni ov ðiz plɛsez wid him. Ði, ðe ʒildren, and ðe servant, wer left tu kip pozeʃon ov ðe premisez at Kinsɛl, and Rojer went bakward and forward. Hi ðɒs spent in traveliŋ mɔr ðan wud hav ped hiz rent elshwɛr. Mises Rojer ɷfen triʒd tu indɥs him tu giv ɒp hiz Kinsɛl lojiŋz bifɔr ðe yir woz ɜt, for hi kud get nɔ biznes ðer after hiz krmel bihevior tu ðe Kɒveniz had bikɒm nɔn, bɒt hi wud not. Hi sed ðat if hi left, Kɒveni wud demand ðe yir'z rent, bɒt if hi remend hi wud mek him glad tu tek hwotever hi ɔ̈ɔt fɛr tu giv. "Ɨ woz obliʒd," sez Mises Rojer, "tu sɒbmit, and wɛt hiz pleʒur til ðe end, hwiç woz on ðe 29ɔ̈ ov Oktɔber, 1864. Ɨ felt ʃur hi wud bi hɔm on ðát de tu setel, and remuv mi, bɒt insted ov ðát, hi rɔt tu mi from Dɒblin, seiŋ hi woz on hiz we tu Iŋgland, bi Holihed, tu eskɛp from ðe tú dekriz ðat wer ɜt agenst him."

Stil darker didz wer nɜ mediteted bi Rojer agenst hiz trɒstful wif. ðiz wi mɒst liv for Mises Rojer tu relɛt herself, in ðe folɷiŋ rekord ov a pɔrʃon ov her marid lif. On ðe 29ɔ̈ ov Oktɔber ʃi resivd a leter pɔsted at Holihed, kontəniŋ P 3, tu tek herself and litel boi tu Liverpuul. "Ɨ did not nɷ hwot tu du," ʃi riʦ, "bɒt hiz leter pointed ɜt sɷ stroŋli ðe denjer hi woz in, az hi had not minz tu pɛ ðát mɒnɔ̈'s instɷlment tu ʒder Mr Friɛr, or Mr Wiliamz, dat ʒ triʒd tu sɒbmit tu mi disapointment az wel az ʒ kud. Hi rɔt a nɔt, hwiç hi enkloɜd in min, tu ðe Kɒveniz, seiŋ hi had apointed Mesierz Verlin and Greg, solisitorz, Kork, tu setel wid ðem az sun az ðe wud fɒrniʃ ðer akɜnt. Ɨ kɷld ɒp Mises Kɒveni, hu woz a gud, mɒderli wuman, and tɷld her hwot mi hɒzband sed. Ði woz deliʒted tu get her plɛs agen, and tɷld mi ðat if hi never ped her ʃi wud not ker, sɔ loŋ az ʃi ʃud never si hiz fes agen. Ɨ gev ɒp pozeʃon, bɒt ðe weðer biiŋ veri bad ðɛ med *mi remen wid* ðem tú dez loŋger, and tried mi wid everi kindnes. *ðe wer veri fond* ov litel Wili, hu woz ðen tú yirz ɷld. Ɨ had lost

mį yoŋgest çįld onli a fų moniðs bifor. It woz born in ðer hes.

"Az į hav remarkt, į woz so teken bį sorpriz bį ðis torn ov afers ðat į hardli nų hwot tu ðiŋk or du. Hiz leterz wer so plozibel ðat į, ov kors, bilivd ol hi sed, and, noiŋ hiz ekstravagans, woz not in ðe list sospiſos ðat hiz stori woz a tel. Ƭ blemd him, and į pitid him, bot į never sospekted him ov fsl ple tu mįself. Ƭ kud onli si ðiŋz az hi had piktųrd ðem. Hi enklozd P 3 for mį ekspensez, teliŋ mi tu go from Kork tu Liverpul bį stimer, seiŋ hi wud join mi on ðe oder sįd ov ðe woter, and hi wud mek op for disapointiŋ mi az hi had don. Hi sed ðat so loŋ az wi livd hi wud never koz mi eni mor trobel; and ðat in Iŋgland hi wud bigin a nų liſ, ets. Hi finiſt hiz leter bį regretiŋ ðat mį liſ had bin so mizerabel sins į had joind mį fet tu hiz, bot aded hi wud mek op for it ol."

Mises Rojer did not si him agen til ðe somer ov nekst yir, hwen ſi lernd from ðe nųzpeper reports ov a libel kes in hwiç hi apird, ðat hi woz at Lizborn, in Irland. Bot wi most not antisipet ðe drama hi pled ot in ðát tsn. In giviŋ an akznt ov ðis triŋ piriod ov her liſ, ſi sez, "Hi did not go tu Holihed, oldo hiz leter woz posted tu mi in ðát ples tu desiv mi, and mek mi bilir hi woz riali on hiz we tu Iŋgland. Hi got somwon hu woz goiŋ over from Doblin tu post it ðer.

"Ƭ left Kinsel abot ðe 1st ov November, 1864, and kud not iven pe ðe puur servant hu had livd wiθ mi ðe last hsf yir, and woz most feðful tu mi. Ƭ kud not iven giv her 10/ on liviŋ. Ðe milkwuman woz olso left onped. Ƭ had berli sofiſent for mį ekspensez in krosiŋ ðe Canel.

"Ƭ fir ų wil not bi ebel tu tres ðe dark desit tordz mi hwiç fild hiz hart at ðis tim. Ƭ had dragd ot a wiri niŋ yirz, and for ðe last for had soferd moç ðrui him. Nowon bot God, hu wil jpj os boð, kan nó hs feðfuli į bilivd hiz wordz hwen į red hiz leter. Bot O hs folsli had hi riten it tu desiv mi! Ƭ kan ns tres everi tornin hiz plot tuk, from ol ðat hapend after, and į klirli si ðat hi had loŋ kontempleted ðe dark did hi ðen komplited—kastiŋ mįself, and mį onli remeniŋ çįld on ðe keld world wiðot a frend or a hom!

"Ƭ landed in Liverpul, and ekspekted hi wud bi ðe ferst tu grit mi. Ƭ weted on bord ðe vesel til ten at nit, and nowon kem. Ƭ den drov tu ðe old spot hwer mį çįldhud woz spent, bot mį dir moder woz ded, mį sister marid, and mį çįldhud-hom woz no mor. Hir, niŋ yirz bifor, į had left mį fader and moder, a bebi tu ol ðe ilz ov liſ,—į ns kem bak, a broken-harted wuman. Bot it woz wel į kud not si hwot į woz afterwardz tu endųr. 'Sofiſent ontu ðe ds iz ðe ivel derov.'

"Oldo Wiliam Rojer had not met mi, as į ekspekted hi wud, did į

ɒɒspekt him? Nơ, nơ, ɻ did not, bɒt ɻ woz alarmd alơn on hiz akɜnt. Ŧ fird đe had arested him for đe det. Ŧ wiʃ it had bin sơ. Ŧ had a leter from him tú dez ɛfterwardz, riten from Dɒblin, teliŋ mi đat hi had çenjd hiz mɲnd, đat ʰhi had gon bak from Holihed tu Dɒblin, đat hi had prơkɥrd sɒm ekselent intrơdɒkʃonz tu đe Norđ ov Ŧrland, and đat hi wud gơ dɜn đer and mek sɒm mɒni bifơr Kristmas. Hi sed đer woz nơ ɥs in biginiŋ biznes in Liverpul widɜt kaʃ, and đat hi wud hav a fɥ pɜndz in hiz poket bifơr đe pipel in Kinsel wud hir eniđiŋ abɜt him. Agen hi eksprest hiz regret for haviŋ tu disapoint mi in ɛiiŋ him, bɒt aded, hi wud hav a larj pɒrs bɻ Kristmas, and wi ʃud bi hapi agen. Hi went from Dɒblin tu Drơheda ⟨Drogheda⟩, đen tu Dɒndơk ⟨Dundalk⟩, from hwiç plezez hi ɥst tu send mi parselz ov buks adrest tu pɥpilz in diferent parts ov đe Sɜđ ov Ŧrland, ơlsơ leterz tu Dɒblin, Kork, Trali, and ɒđer plezez. Đis mɛd mi biliv hiz stetment, and ɻ loŋd for Kristmas. It kem at last, bɒt brơt not Wiliam Rojer. Ŧ resivd a leter on Kristmas ɬv, wid a pɜnd enklơzd, bɒt ơnli a fɥ wɒrdz, riten in pensil, seiŋ hiz pɥpilz wud not bi finiʃt bifơr Nɥ Yir'z De, and teliŋ mi đat hi had everi rizon tu biliv đe pipel in Kinsel wer in serç ov him, and đat hi woz not prepɛrd for đem widɜt kaʃ. Hi sed đis tu prepɛr mi for đe loŋ sɻlens hwiç đen folơd. Ŧ never herd agen til ɻ folơd him tu Lizbɒrn in Mɛ, 1865. Hi sed in đe last memorabel skrap ov rɻtiŋ hi sent mi, đat ɻ mɒst in fɥtɥr adres mɻ leterz tu đe Pɜst Ofis, Belfast, tu bi kơld for, bikơz hi did not nó hwɛr hi mɻt gơ, bɒt aded ɻ mɻt rɻt tu him if ɻ kɛrd. Ŧ did not nó hwot tu dɯ, or hwot tu điŋk. Ŧ rɜt tu him az ơfen az fɜr tɻmz in a dɛ, begiŋ ov him hwotever had hapend tu tel mi, and ɻ wud bi satisfɻd; bɒt hi woz az sɻlent az đe grev. Ŧ đɜt hi had bin arested, and đat hi did not ɻk tu rɻt and tel mi. Ŧ kept ɒp az loŋ az ɻ kud, ɒntil at last ɻ bigan tu fil đer mɒst bi sɒmđiŋ roŋ. Ŧ rɜt tu a jentelman in Belfast huɯ ɻ nɥ, and hi asertɛnd đat ơl mɻ leterz wer dɥli forwarded tu him (bɻ hiz ơn direkʃonz,) tu đe diferent plezez in đe Norđ hwiç hi had vizited. Đis woz abɜt đe end ov Març. Ɛrɯɜt điz fɜr wiri mɒnđs ɻ had bin woçiŋ for a leter from him. Ŧ had not ɨven bridd tu hiz frendz or mɻ ơn đat hi woz not triting mi widɜt konfidens. Never til ɻ got đe leter seiŋ đat ơl mɻ leterz wer resivd bɻ him, did ɻ sɒspekt him ov roŋ, and not ɨven đen did ɻ kontemplɛt hiz vɻl treçeri. Ŧ felt ʃur hi woz mekiŋ mɒni in order tu liv đe kɒntri, bikơz hi had bin ov let sơ ɒnsɒksesful, and woz sơ mɒç hɛted, and ɻ sɒpơzd đat hi had not sɒfiʃent tu tek ɒs bɜđ. Til đe dɛ hwen ɻ herd from Mr Farel, ov Pɜrtadɜn, hɜ materz stud, ɻ never đɜt hi ment tu kast mi ơf—tu dɯ sơ dark a did az hi had rezolvd ɒpon. Bɒt, ɻk majik, đe hɜl ov hiz plot nɜ *bɒrst ɒpon mi.* Ŧ rekolekted hwot hi had đon fɜr ɣirz bifơr at Wơ-

terfɘrd, hwen hi destroid mį marɛj ljnɛ. Ɨ woz informd ðat hi had bin in Armś ⟨Armagh⟩ from November, 1864; had bikɒm akwented wið a Mis ——, wɒn ov hiz pųpilz; ðat hi had reprezented himself az a siŋgel man, and had oferd her marɛj. At Kristmas it hapend ðat wɒn ov Mr Wiliamz'ez çildren went dɤn from Kinsel tu Armś tu si sɒm frendz, and at ðe diner tɛbel hi herd Mr Rojer'z intended marɛj spɵken ov. Ðe çild immidietli sed hi nų Mr Rojer, hu had bin liviŋ in Kinsel, ðat hi woz a marid man, and ðat Mises Rojer and her çildren had gon tu Iŋgland. Ðe frendz ov ðe ledi bikem alarmd, and tɵld ðe Rektor. Ðe Rektor sent for Rojer, and on biiŋ askt if hi woz not ðe jentelman hu tɷt Fɒnografi at Kinsel, anserd hi woz. Ðe Rektor sed, 'Ðen hwɛr ar ųr wįf and famili ?' Rojer lukt ðe Rektor strɛt in ðe fes, and sed, 'Ųr Reverens, ðát ledi woz mį mɒðer, and ðɒz çildren wer mį brɒðerz; ðɛ hav gon bak tu Iŋgland.' And sɒ ðe mater stud from Kristmas til į bɒrst in ɒpon him ɒnekspektedli at Lizbɒrn."

In Me, 1865, Rojer vizited Lizbɒrn, a ðrįviŋ market tɤn seven mįlz distant from Belfast. Hiz ferst pɒblik apirans ðer, woz in ðe Asembli Ruumz or Tɤn Hɷl. For several dɛz privipsli ðe ded wɷlz ov ðe tɤn wer emblɛzond wið an atraktiv pɵster heded "Nų Sistem ov Rįtiŋ," and ansɤnsiŋ a fri lektųr on ðe sɒbjekt, "bį Wiliam Rojer Esk., A.M." Pɒblik ekspekteʃon woz on tiptɒ, and az a konsekwens ðe mitiŋ woz bɒʃ krɤded and respektabel. Several majistrets, klerjimen, and doktorz wer prezent, and a larj spriŋkliŋ ov ledi̇z. Ðe lektųrer biiŋ a strenjer had enterd ðe rum and riçt ðe ridiŋ desk wiðɤt eni disple ov filiŋ on ðe part ov ðe ɷdiens, an ɒversįt hwiç Rojer kwikli remedid bį himself prɵpɵziŋ az çerman, Mr Milar, wɒn ov ðe mɵst influenʃal jentelmen prezent. Ðis biiŋ promptli sekonded, ðe kɒstomari formaliti ov intrɒdųsiŋ ðe lektųrer woz brifli gon ðru bį Mr Milar. Ðe lektųrer ðen prɵsided tu eksplen hiz invenʃon, and haviŋ dileted ɒpon its simplisiti and natųralnes, brɷt tu ðe frɒnt a blak-bɒrd, ɒpon hwiç hi çokt ðe alfabet ov "hiz nų sistem ov rįtiŋ." Hi ðen ekstemporįzd a klas ov respektabel and intelijent juvenįlz from ðe frɒnt sits, and put ðem ðru a rapid and sɒrtenli simpel task ov rudimentari instrɒkʃon, and finiʃt ɷf bį joiniŋ leterz and formiŋ wɒrdz, hwiç, tu ðe edifikeʃon and amųzment ov ðe ɷdiens, ðe litel felɵz speld and prɵnɤnst ɷf hand. Haviŋ dismist hiz amųzd and evidentli hįli gratifįd pųpilz, hi prɵsided tu displ instansez ov ðe ekstrim breviti ov ðe sistem in ðe form ov gramalogz and freziogramz. Ðiz hi eksplend bį kontrastiŋ ðem wið ðe lerner'z stįl, kɒziŋ wɒn ov ðe pųpilz tu spel ðe freziogramz leter bį leter, a performans hwiç gend for bɒʃ tųtor and pųpil ðe hartiest plɷdits ov ðe ɷdiens. Sɒ sɒksesful and entertenig woz ðe sɒbjekt ðat several jentelmen prezent wišited

Rojer tu repit ðe lektuṛ, a rekwest wiƌ hwiç ðe Master ov Arts wiƌ ðe mɔst modest ɛr ov magnanimiti akwiest, on kondiʃon ðat ðer ʃud bi nɔ çarj med for admiʃon, adiŋ ðat hiz ɔn priṿet minz wer ampel for ɔl hiz pɒrposez. Akordiŋli, a fų.ivniŋz ɛfter, a sekond lektuṛ woz given tu a veri larj ɷdiens kwịt az respektabel az ðe ferst. Ðe preliminari dril ov pųpilz woz repited, and ðen folɔd an ostentɛʃɒs and elaboret analisis ov hiz nų sistem, ðe spiker kɒpliŋ wiƌ hiz remarks a denɒnʃietori haráŋ konserniŋ fɔnetik speliŋ and printiŋ. Hi tuk everi oportųniti ov ridikųliŋ ðe prinsipel ov Fɔnetik speliŋ hwen aplịd tu printiŋ, ðɒs tekiŋ advantɛj ov, and strenʤeniŋ, ðe ignorant prejudis hwiç yet ekzists agenst it in ðe pɒblik mịnd. Ɩven hwen standiŋ in ðe dok at Edinbɒrɔ, hi endevord tu rez a smịl at ðe ɛimiŋ absɒrditi ov speliŋ ⟨court⟩ wiƌ ðe fɔr leterz *k*, *ɔ*, *r*, *t*, bɷt hi woz çekt bị ðe jụj, and rekwested not tu intrɔdụs irrelevant materz. Ðe disasɔʃiʃon ov fɔnetik printiŋ and "hiz sistem" ov fɔnetik ʃorthand, ov kɔrs kriɛted nɔ manifesteʃon ov disaprobeʃon in a Lizbɒrn ɷdiens ignorant ov bɔƌ, and ðe lektuṛer wos permited tu prɔsid in displeiŋ ðe fasiliti wiƌ hwiç hi himself kud rịt "hiz ɔn sistem," bị rịtiŋ a pɔrʃon ov a nųzpeper repɔrt hwiç woz red alɔd bị ðe çerman at ordinari spid, ðe riridiŋ ov hwiç bị ðe lektuṛer from hiz ɔn karakterz, elisited ðe mɔst ekstravagant aploz. Hi ðen anɔnst tu ðe astoniʃt ɷdiens ðat wiƌ ɟkwal fasiliti hi kud rịt dɔn and rid eni laŋgwej. Ðe Rev. W. Breki bịiŋ prezent, volɒntird, amid gret merƌ, tu trị ðe lektuṛer wiƌ a litel ɬriʃ. Rojer akwited himself tu ðe astoniʃment ov ðe reverend pɒnster, and ðen red ðe artikel amid ðe lɔdli ekspɾest delịt and aprɔbeʃon ov ðe ɷdiens. Tu krɔn ɔl, Rojer admited ðat hi did not nó a siŋgel wɒrd ov ɬriʃ. Rojer'z fem in Lizbɒrn woz at wɒns in its zeniƌ. Ðe oportųniti woz not tu bi lost. Hi mɔst jenerɒsli prɔpɔzd tu ste in ðe tɔn for ðe nekst et ɟvniŋz, if ðe yɒŋ pịpel wud form ðemselvz intu a klas. Ðe propoziʃon met wiƌ a harti respons. An ofiser ov ðe Literari Sɔsịeti hụ woz prezent, plest ðe ridiŋ rum ov ðe Sɔsịeti at hiz servis, ịç ɟvniŋ, and sụn a loŋ rɔ ov nemz grest ðe tụtor'z list, and giniz in abɒndans wer tost ɔver tu him at ðe klɔz. Ɔl went meri az a marej bel. Ðe hiƌertu obskụr lojiŋz ov Rojer nɔ bikem ɒnfit for hiz elevɛted stɛtɒs az a Master ov Arts, and az a mater ov kɔrs hi ɟzili ʃolderd hiz wɛ tu kɒmforts and a hɔm komenʃurɛt wiƌ hiz apɛrent minz. Grin kid gloṿz, silk ɒmbrela, a nų "rig ɜt," perfụmeri, and a repiter, transformd ðe ber-handed kompn-plɛs adventụrer ov ðe priviɒs wik intu a jentelmen ov ðe ferst wɷter. Ðe metamorfosis woz az ɒnobzervd az it woz spden. Ðe nebọbz ov ðe tɔn çated wiƌ and kɔrted ðe sɔsịeti ov ðe gifted lektuṛer and tiçer ov *ðe nų sistem* ov rịtiŋ. Hi and hiz sistem bikem ðe çif topik ov tɔn tɷk. *Wɒn inhabitant* huɪz nem woz ðen and ɪz stil in ðe list ov ðe Fɔnetik

Sɔsȷeti and hu hɔldz a sertifiket from Mr Ŧzak Pitman ðe sekretari, az a * member, (ðe star signifiȷiŋ abiliti tu rȷt a hʊndred wɒrdz per minit) himself a solitari ȷtem amɒŋ ðe influenʃal ɷdiens, and a komparativ strenjer in Lizbɒrn at ðát tȷm, had meʒurd ðe lektʊrer on ðe ivniŋ ov ðe sekond lektʊr; and wel had it bin for hiz pis and hiz pɒrs had hi mentend ðe sȷlens hi prezervd dʊriŋ ðe deliveri ov ðe lektʊr. Hɜever, az a member ov ðe Fɔnetik Sɔsȷeti hi bilivd hi ɔd a dʊti tu it and tu its Sekretari. Hi ekspɔzd ðe literari pȷrasi ðen biiŋ perpetreted bȷ Rojer. A fʊ dez ɜfterwardz ðis * member ov ðe Fɔnetik Sɔsȷeti—Mr Jon Fergɒson Maʃʊz—ðen a yɒŋ ɷkʃonir, jɒst komensiŋ biznes, iʃʊd ðe folɔiŋ ʒekmetiŋ anɔnsment:—

"*Plejiarizm.*—ðe art nɔn az Fɔnografi, or Fɔnetik Ɛorthand, iz ðe invenʃon ov Mr Ŧzak Pitman, ov Bɑ̀ð, and ðe entȷr Britiʃ and Amerikan pres ʊnanimɒsli prɔnɔns it ðe best sistem ov ʃorthand ever konsaivd bȷ ðe hʊman mȷnd. Tu Mr Pitman alɔn, ðerfɔr, iz dʊ ðe onor ov orijinetiŋ ðe sistem risentli introdʊst tu Lizbɒrn ɷdiensez bȷ an artful lektʊrer ɒnder kɒlor ov "ðe nʊ sistem ov rȷtiŋ," sed jinɪbs kleverli aprɔprietiŋ tu hiz ɷgɔst self ðe merit ov ðe invenʃon ov Fɔnografi, and, hwȷl viktimȷziŋ hiz dʊps tu ðe tʊn ov wɒn gini per pʊpil, for a kɔrs ov et lesonz ov tú ɜrz ȷ́ʒ, kept ɒp ðe delʊʒon bȷ denɔnsiŋ Mr Pitman'z kindred sistem ov Fɔnetik Speliŋ, ðɒs wilfuli konsiliŋ ðe inkontrovertibel fakt, ðat Fɔnografi az an *art* iz best ɒpon ðe *sjens* ov Fɔnetiks.

"It iz, indid, a mater alȷk ov sɒrprȷz and regret ðat Ŧriʃmen rezȷdiŋ sɔ far norð az Lizbɒrn ʃud bi inosentli plɒkt bȷ a plɒzibel adventʊrer. Si Mr Pitman'z advertisment in ðe *Fɔnetik Jɒrnal*, defendiŋ himself and wɔrniŋ ðe pɒblik agenst impoziʃon bȷ ðis ȷdentikal impostor. Onor tu hum onor iz dʊ!

"*Me*, 1865."

Rojer med nɔ replȷ tu ðis ekstiŋgwiʃiŋ skwib, bɒt in a fʊ dez Mr Maʃʊz woz servd wid a Peti Seʃonz sɒmonz, hwiʒ, ɜfter kwɔtiŋ ðe abɒv anɔnsment at ful lenð, komanded him tu apir tu anser ðe ʒarj ov lȷbel. ðe sɒmonz ɷlsɔ involvd ðe printer az a kɔ-defendant. Everihwer Mr Maʃʊz'ez kondɒkt woz reprehended. Hiz anȷhileʃon ɜimd iminent. Kɔrt de kem, and a ful benʒ ov majistrets atended. An ɒnʊʒual amɔnt ov interest woz manifested in ðe krɔded kɔrt. ðe simpaði woz ɷl on ðe sȷd ov ðe self-stȷld inventer, hu had a popʊlar lɷier from Belfast speʃali retend tu vindikat hiz injurd onor. In ɷl sɒʒ preliminari investigeʃonz ðe rider mɒst bi med awer ðat ðe benʒ haz nɔ sɒmari jurisdikʃon, ðe majistrets aktiŋ mirli ministiriali. A hɷl de woz spent in tekiŋ dɔn ðe "informeʃonz" ov printerz' develz, *mesenjerz, bil posterz*, and ɒðerz, hwȷl ðe mɔðz ov ðe agresɔrz wer

sild, ðer respektiv atɒrniz simpli putiŋ an okɛzonal kros-interogatori tu ðe witnesɛz. Under ðe fɒrs ov evidens ðe printer yilded, and a kompromiz woz in hiz kes efekted on pement tu Rojer ov P 5 as kompenseſon for ðe injuri Rojer woz sed tu hav sɒstend. ðe ɷor ov ðe ofensiv prɒdɒkſon haviŋ deklind tu yild, or tu ekspres kontriſon, woz komited for trial at ðe nekst Kworter Seſonz at Belfast. ðe majistrets, hɜever, ſɒd Mr Maɲuz ðe kɒrtesi ov permitiŋ him tu liv ðe Kɒrt alɒn in serç ov a belzman. In a ſort tim hi apird wid sɒbstanſal bɛl in ðe person ov Maɲu Jonston Smiɨ, esk., brɒðer ov a former M.P. ov ðe bɒrɷ ov Lizbɒrn, hu haviŋ had twelv yirz' ekspiriens ov Mr Maɲuz'ez trɒstwɒrdines, wiliŋli eksekuted ðe rekwird rekonizans. ðɒs woz Mr Maɲuz sɛvd ðe ignomini ov liŋ in jɛl til ðe nekst Kworter Seſonz. Rojer'z artifisez wer nɔ eksersizd in endevoriŋ tu hil ɒp ðe briç hwiç dis ɒntɛard insident had efekted in his Lizbɒrn karir, bɒt an ɒnlukt-for serkɒmstans ſortli ɜfterwardz okɒrd hwiç tended tu damɛj him stil mɔr efektuali. ðe nuzpeperz haviŋ serkuleted ðe libel investigeſon far and wid, Rojer'z prezens in Lizbɒrn had ðɒs bin komuniketed tu hiz neglekted wif, ðen liviŋ wid her frendz in Liverpul. Unekspektedli ðe pur wuman kem ɒpon ðe sin wid her litel sɒn in her armz, and haviŋ fɔnd her we tu her hɒzband'z hi-klas lojiŋz, a "sin" okɒɹd ðer, hwiç ended in Rojer'z asoltiŋ hiz wif hwil driviŋ her ɜt, and diskardiŋ her wid ðe fɔlest epidets. Brut filiŋz uzd ɜt at ðe jentelman'z nɒkelz, and a polis kɒrt sɒmonz for ðe asolt ſortli ɜfter biiŋ sɛrvd ɒpon him, hi konkluded ðat ðe tid woz nɔ agenst him, and sɒt refuj in a çanj ov sineri, mɒç tu ðe grif ov hiz landledi. ðe nɒrðern polis wer, hɜever, rezolut, and ðe abskonder from jɒstis woz sɒmarili "lifted" at a distans on a worant for hiz aprehenſon. Lizbɒrn pipel had at lenɨ bigɒn tu ɷpen ðer iz. Mr Maɲuz had med fri us ov sɒm nɒmberz ov ðe *Fɔnetik Jɒrnal* sent tu him from ðe Bɔɨ Fɔnetik Institut, hwiç kontend an advertisment wɒrniŋ ðe pɒblik agenst Rojer'z impoziſons. ðe tru karakter ov ðe man gradуali developt itself. A bilif in Mr Maɲuz'ez aserſon ov de pirasi woz geniŋ grɔnd. Uðer memberz ov ðe Fɔnetik Sɔsieti and fɔnografez jenerali from a distans komuniketed wid him, and komizereted him in leterz riten in ðe fɔnografik karakterz. At ðe trial ðe reneged hɒzband deniɨ hiz releſonſip wid ðe wuman in a spiç hwiç displɛd abiliti ov nɔ min order, hwil ðe ɒnfortunet objekt ov hiz neglekt, wid her iz ful ov tirz, deklerd bifɔr Heven and ðe Kɒrt, ðat ſi woz hiz loful weded wif, and ðat in a fit ov paſon hi had bɒrnd ðer marɛj sertifiket in ðe Sɔɨ ov Irland, a çard fragment ov hwiç ſi had sɛvd at ðe risk ov her lif, and nɔ prɔdyst tu ðe Kɒrt az evidens ov ðe truɨ ov her stetment. ðe fragment, *ɷldɔ tu ðe mindz* ov ðe majistret desiɨedli a fragment ov woç a ser-

tifiket, woz konsiderd tu skanti a pruf, and ðe alɜd Rojer tu eskɛp wið a fin ov 40/ and kosts, or a mɒnð in jɛl, for ðe asɔlt. It woz a perpleksiŋ sin tu hiz pupilz and admirerz tu witnes ðe renɜnd Master ov Arts pliding for permiſon tu gɔ tu ðe nirest pɔnbrɔker's ſop tu mortgej hiz repiter. ðis woz granted, and Rojer, eskorted bi tú polismen, rezd ðe hwerwiðɔl. ' Ekstravagans had med ſort wɒrk wið ðe imens genz ov a fortnit privibs. ðát ivniŋ Rojer widend ðe distans bitwin him and hiz diskarded and hart-brɔken wif.

It woz at ðis stej ðat Rojer'z wif kɔld on Mr Maðus, and tu him and hiz wif releted ðe loŋ and afektiŋ stɔri ov her blited lif, az ðe wif ov wɒn hum ſi designeted a vilen at hart. ðe litel pratliŋ felɔ at her fit woz ðe imej ov ðe fader, from hus luk hi woz sin tu rekoil hwil on ðe witnes tebel at hiz mɒðer'z sid. Mr Maðus pointed ɜt tu her ðe ɔnli kɛrs nɜ ɔpen tu her in order tu put ðe maſineri ov ðe lɔ agen in mɔſon, nemli, a temporari stɛ in ðe Union Wɒrkhɜs,—a kɛrs hwiç ðe stil hɔpful wif adopted. Minhwil Mr Maðus, ɒnder her instrɒkſonz, aplid himself tu ðe kolekſon ov ɔl avelabel evidens korobɔrativ ov ðe fragment ov sertifikɛt. In duiŋ sɔ hi ɒnhezitetiŋli inkɒrd konsiderabel ekspens, and manejd tu kolekt sɒç a web ov evidens az hi konsiderd sɒfiſent tu ɔverhwelm ðe rekriant hɒzband, inkludiŋ an "informeſon" swɔrn bi Rojer himself in ðe Sɜð ov Irland bifɔr a Peti Seſonz Kɔrt, hwɛrin hi swɔr hi woz her lɔfuli marid hɒzband. From a nɒmber ov leterz resivd bi Mr Maðus in replí tu hiz inkwiriz, wi selekt ðe folɔiŋ from ðe riter ov wɒn ov ðe Reminisensez ov Rojer given in ðis Apendiks.

"20 Pudiŋ lɛn, Lɒndon, E.C., 29ð Jun, 1865.

"Ser,—I beg tu aknolej ðe resit ov ur ov ðe 24ð inst., hwiç haz bin forwarded tu mi from Gɔlwɛ. In replí í fil hapi tu stet ðat for sɒm mɒnðs, abɜt 1860, í enjoid ðe pleʒur ov Mises Rojer'z akwentans. I nu her tu bi a veri estimabel ledi, kwiet and rezervd, bɒt evidentli sɒferiŋ from il-tritment at ðe handz ov ðe skɜndrel hu kɔld her wif—í min Wiliam Rojer. I formd mi ɔn opinion ov him at ðe tim from aktual obzerveſon, and í kem tu ðe konkluʒon ðat hi woz determind tu rid himself ov her, *bi fer minz or fsl.* ðat ſi woz and iz hiz lɔful wif, í hav not ðe slitest ſed ov dɜt. Hi intrɔdus her tu mi az hiz wif, and leter in ɜr akwentans, tu giv mi an opinion ov hiz stedfastnes and tenasiti ov pɒrpos hwen hi had a point tu kari, hi tɔld mi ðat "hi brɔt her awe and marid her simpli bikɔz her fader had refuzd hiz konsent tu der marej." ðis í kan pruv on ɔð, and wud bi veri hapi tu gɔ tu Antrim for ðát pɒrpos, bɒt at ðe prezent tim mi aferz ar sɔ serkɒmstanst ðat í kanot liv Lɒndon.

"I kan *fuli aprifiat* ðe kindnes ov ur motivz in triiŋ tu reskiu from

oblokwi a puɹ wuman huɹz ɔnli fɑlt woz ðat "ʃi lɒvd not wɨzli bɒt tu wel," and in ðe nɛm ov ɜɹ kɔmpɒn hɥmaniti ɨ ðaŋk ɥ for it. Pɹɛ konvɛ tu Mises Rojerz mɨ kɨndest simpaðiz in her ɒnmerited sɒferiŋs, and aʃuɹ her from mɨ ðat ɨ ʃal giv everi asistans in mɨ pɜɹ in briŋiŋ ðát raskal tu jɒstis.

"Ɨ wɨʃ ɥ tu stɛt hɜ ɨ fil interested in ðe fɔrjd dokɥment referd tu in ɥr last. Wið best wiʃez for ɥr sɒkses,

"Ɨ am, Ser, ɥrz veri truli,

"JON J. NƐ {NEY}."

Ðe Puɹ Lɷ Gardianz nɜ tuk akʃon in ðe mater tu rekɒver kompenseʃon from ðe hɒzband ov ðe neglekted wuman, and a sekond worant woz iʃɥd, wið similar sɒkses. Ðis tɨm ðe gifted lektɥrer woz fɜnd haráŋiŋ tu Holiwud ɷdiensez, and woz sɒmarili informd hi woz "wonted." On Kɛrt dɛ everi efort woz mɛd tu fasen on him ðe obligeʃonz hi had ɒndertɛken az a hɒzband. On ðis okɛzon Rojer agen displed ɒnblɒʃiŋ efrɒnteri, and ɒnflinçiŋli held tu hiz former aseʃonz. Hi woz ebli reprezented bɨ an Armś {Armagh} advoket. On ðe prɔdɒkʃon ov ðe "informeʃon" referd tu, Rojer at wɒns denɜnst it az a fɔrjeri, and demanded ðat sɒbstanʃal pruf ov its ɷdentisiti ʃud bi given bɨ ɨder ðe Majistret or ðe Peti Seʃonz Klark huɹz nɛmz wer apended, and konkluded bɨ skɜtiŋ ðe dokɥment and demandiŋ *viva voce* evidens ov ðe fakts. Notwiðstandiŋ ðiz vihement prɔtests, ðe majistrets konsiderd ðat evidens had likt ɜt, hwiç, kɒpeld wið ðe fakt ov ðe fragment ov marej sertifiket, woranted ðem in desɨdiŋ ðat a dekri bi iʃɥd for a wikli aliment ov 10/ tu ðe wɨf, in adiʃon tu ðe amɜnt klemd bɨ ðe Puɹ Lɷ Gardianz, and in defɔlt ov prɔkɥriŋ bel for sɒç wikli pements, ðat Rojer ʃud bi imprizond for fɔr mɒnðs at hard lebor. Krest-fɔlen, hi nɜ sɷt ðe simpaði ov hiz injurd wɨf, and apild tu her for mersi. Ðe spirit ov ðe wɨf rɨziŋ ɒpermɔst ɔver everi ɒder konsideɹeʃon, ðe puɹ brɔken-harted wuman yilded tu hiz solisiteʃonz, and aktɥali begd ðe benç tu aksept hiz ɔn wɒrd for ðe pements dekrid. Wið ðis rekwest ðe majistrets relɒktantli komplɨd. Minhwɨl Rojer woz konved tu ðe polis barak and kept ðer ðru ðe nɨt, awetiŋ ðe retɒrn ov hiz tu konfɨdiŋ wɨf, hum hi had instrɒkted in sɒm partikɥlar kɔrs, wið ðe objekt ov rezɨŋ ðe amɜnt klemd bɨ ðe Gardianz.

Ðe nekst mornin a sin okɒrd in ðe Lizbɒrn Polis Barak, hwiç fɥ bɒt ðoz hu nó Rojer wel wil aksept az tru. Ðe felɔ kulli lukt on az hiz wɨf nervɒsli kɜnted ɔver tu ðe hed kɒnstabel ðe amɜnt hwiç ʃi fermli bilivd wud akt az a talisman for ðe restoreʃon ov an *eratik bɒt nɜ* hapili relentiŋ and repentant hɒzband. Hɜ sadli woz *ʃi misteken in* konfɨdiŋ in him wɒns mɔr! Az ðe last ʃiliŋ woz

kɜnted dɜn, Wiliam Rojer kulli bad hiz horor-striken wįf and đe polis "Gud bį," in a vois ful ov đe biterest įroni, and wɷkt hɒridli ɜt ov đe barak. A pasiŋ trɛn, hwiç jɒst đen stopt at đe relwɛ steʃon klɷs bį, separeted đe hartles vilen and hiz viktim. Đe folɷiŋ iz a kopi ov Mises Rojer'z resit for đe ferst mɒnƫ's aliment, hwiç Rojer did not iven ker, or forgot, tu put in hiz poket:—

"Lizbɒrn, 4ƫ Julį, 1865.

"Resivd đe wiđin ferst instɷlment ov 10/ per wik for mi and çįld Wiliam Rojer, pɒrsųant tu agriments ov 29ƫ Jun last *in re* Pur Lɷ Gardianz ov đis Ųnion agenst Wiliam Rojer.

"10/. MARGARET ROJER."

Rojer had riten on đe bak ov đe resit, in a hɛsti skrɷl, "Tu bi aknolejd, and nem and adres for fųtųr remitansez tu bi sent tu đe Pɒst Ofis, Dɒblin." Wi hav kopid đe resit from đe orijinal dokųment, hwiç iz in đe pozeʃon ov Mises Rojer. It simz sųperfluɒs tu ad đat ʃi never resivd a sekond pement ov her 10/ wikli alsans. Đe folɷiŋ leter, from đe *Norđern Hwig* ov 8ƫ Julį, 1865, mɒst klɛz đis part ov ɜr hart-rendiŋ resįtal ov đe Lizbɒrn transakʃonz:—

"*Tu đe Editer ov đe Norđern Hwig.*

"Dir Ser,—Ɨ obzerv đat mį hɒzband, Wiliam Rojer, haz trɒbeld ų wiđ a leter on đe risent trįal at Lizbɒrn, hwiç apird in ųr kolɒmz ov đe 4ƫ instant. Đe ferst paragraf dilz wiđ đe omiʃon ov tú wɒrdz in đe stetment hi mɛd bifɷr đe Kɷrt. Đe sekond kɷlz on hiz frendz tu wɛt ɒntil 'đe proper tįm,' and hir hwot hi wil đen bi prepɛrd tu prɯv. Wiđ đe ferst paragraf į hav nɒđiŋ tu dɯ, bɒt, az hi haz obtend permiʃon tu ad tu đe pɒbliʃt repɷrt, perhaps, ser, in đe spirit ov fer ple, ų wil alɜ mi a ljk privilej?

"Hi spiks ov an afidɛvit hi mɛd in Armś in Ɛpril. Hwot kɷzd him tu mek đát afidɛvit? Đe part ov mį evidens hwiç eksplɛnd đát woz not pɒbliʃt, and į beg tu sɒplį it. Đe repɷrt haz it đat, in replį tu Mr Kɷts, į sed, 'Ɨ sɷ him ɛfterwardz in Pɷrtadɜn.' Nɜ, bifɷr đát, į steted đat į had bin in Pɷrtadɜn, and went from đens tu Armś. Mr Greg đen askt mi, 'Hwot did ų hir hwen ų went tu Armś?' Ɨ replįd đat 'Ɨ herd hi woz abɜt tu bi marid, and į sɷ đe rektor, hu tɷld mi dat hi (mį hɒzband) woz peiŋ hiz adresez tu a yɒŋ ledi đer, and woz abɜt tu bi marid tu her.' Mr Greg đen sed, 'And ų prevented it?' Ɨ replįd, 'Yes.' Nɜ, ser, ɷl mį evidens on đis point haz bin ekskluded. Ɨ forber menʃoniŋ đe yɒŋ ledi'z nem, az a risent konversɛʃon į had wiđ her mɒđer, and đe rezɒlt ov đis trįal, wil hav put a komplit stop tu đát part ov mį ɒnfortųnet hɒzband'z karir.

"Sɷ mɒŋ for đe evidens. Nɜ, ser, į hav a fų wɒrdz tu sɛ wiđ referens tu *đe last paragraf* ov hiz leter. Hi đer atempts tu kast a dɜt

on mį evidens abɜt ðe marej, and tu lid ðe pɒblik tu biliv ðat į am not hiz weded wįf. Ɛurli, ser, ų wil alɜ mi liberti tu repél ðát slanderɒs impųteſon, and į ðiŋk į kan best du sơ bį telig hwot okɒrd ɑfter ðe trįal on Ebrzde last. If ðe kes wer tu kɒm on agen, as ųr riderz mįt bi led tu biliv from ðe adjɒrnment, į wud not trɒbel ų wið ðis, bɒt konfidentli liv mį kes tu ðe desigon ov ðe onorabel and ɒprįt majistrets ðat adorn ðe Lizbɒrn beng. God bi ðaŋkt for sɒg men! Bɒt it iz ɔver—at list for ðe prezent—hi havig komplįd wið ðe rekwįrments ov ðe Bɔrd ov Gardianz. Ɑfter ðe trįal woz ɔver, ðe majistrets med ðe folɔig order:—'Ðat in defɔlt ov prɔkųrig bɛl, himself in P 20 and tu ſurtiz in P 10, or Mr Filips, bukseler, Belfast, sɛcl sekųriti for P 20 for sed Wiliam Rojer's apirans on ðis ds fortnįt, ðe sed Wiliam Rojer ſud bi remanded for trįal til nekst kɔrt-de, ðe 13ð Julį.'

"Ɑfter ðát order woz med, hi woz tɛken awɛ in kɒstodi. Hi ðen sent for mi, and ɑfter sɒm konverseſon sed hi sɒpɔzd it woz imposibel wi kud ɔver liv tugeðer agen, and hwot wud į tɛk for ðe sɒpɔrt ov mįself and çįld? Ɪ at ferst refųzd tu du eniðig ov ðe kįnd; bɒt hwen į sơ him handkɒft in ðe pozeſon ov ðe polis, and hiz dɜnkast, dejekted stɛt, į did yild a litel tu hiz perswezonz, and ðe folɔig ekstrakt from ðe order buk ov ðe Lizbɒrn Beng wil eksplɛn hwot į did:—'ðe abɒv-nemd Wiliam Rojer, havig enterd intu agriment tu pɛ 10/ wikli for fųtųr sɒpɔrt ov *Margaret Rojer and hiz çįld*, or, in defɔlt, tu apir for jɒjment hwen kɔld, woz disçarjd from kɒstodi at instans ov ðe Pųr Lơ Gardianz, hi pɛig P 1 19ſ. 1p. kosts.—(Sįnd), W. Greg, Jɒstis ov sed Kɜnti."

"Ɪ defį mį hɒzband tu prɔdųs evidens sɒg az hi asérts hi kan. Iz it lįkli, if hi kud du sơ, dat hi wud hav enterd intu ðát arenjment? If į had mįnz į kud prɔkųr kopiz ov informeſonz (several ov ðem,) hwiç hi med in diferent tɜnz in ðe Sɜð ov Ɛrland, in ɔl ov hwiç hi *swɔr* į woz hiz wįf. Ɪ kud prɔkųr, and did prɔkųr, leterz from him tu solisitorz, and telegramz ɔlsơ, in ɔl ov hwiç į woz aknolejd az hiz wįf.

"Ɪ me bi blemd for mį liniensi tɔardz him; and į nó į ɔlredi hav bin; bɒt, az į sed bifɔr, hwen į sơ him a handkɒft prizoner, and apilig tu mi bį ðe memoriz ov ðe past, į kud not help it—mį filiŋz az a wuman and a wįf ɔverkem mi; and, if į hav dɒn roŋ, God, hu nóz ɔl ðiŋz, wil forgiv mi, nɔig į did it for ðe best.

"Perhaps, ser, ų wud alɜ mi in konkluzon, ðru ų, tu tender mį hartfelt and sinsir ðaŋks tu ðe majistrɛt and ðe veri kįnd frendz in Lizbɒrn hu sơ nɔbli helpt a pųr dezerted wįf tu regen her rįts. Ɪ ɔlsơ ðaŋk ų for ųr kįndnes in alsig mi spɛs for ðis replį.

"Ųrz obidientli,

"5ð Julį, 1865. "MARGARET ROJER."

Notwiđstandiŋ đe disgres hwiç điz events brɔt on Rojer, it woz fird đat hiz nɔn ʃerst for revenj miţ prompt him tu apir tu proseckųt đe ljbel akʃon agenst Mr Maʃųz at đe kɒmiŋ Kworter Seʃonz in Belfast, and hi woz akordiŋli advjzd tu bi preperd. It okɒrd tu him tu apil tu đe Fɔnetik Sɔsjeti for asistans in ĵtiŋ ɜt đe batel sɔ komenst bį him siŋgelhanded, and akordiŋli hi rɔt tu Mr Ɨzak Pitman, đe Sekretari, on đe sɒbjekt, and resivd đe folɔiŋ replį, hwiç haz bin forwarded tu ɒs for inserʃon hir:—

"Bɑ̃ţ, 28ţ Jun, 1865.

"*Ɨzak Pitman tu J. F. Maθųz.*—Ɨ enklɔz Order for P 5, pɛabel tu ųrself, hwiç ų wil pliz ples in đe handz ov ųr solisitor and send mi hiz resit for đe sɛm. It iz from mį ɔn poket. Ɨ kanot kɒm ɒpon đe Fɔnetik Fɒnd for eniđiŋ ov đis kįnd. If a ĵn ʃud bi levid upon ų į wil stet đe kes in đe *Fɔnetik Jɒrnal* and solisit sɒbskripʃonz from fɔnografers tɔardz it, and if ɜfter duiŋ mį best tu kolekt, đer ʃud bi eni defiʃensi, į mɒst luk tu ų tu ern it bį tiçiŋ Fɔnografi and repɛ mi, for į am ɒnɛbel tu bɛr eni part ov đe ekspensez mjself. Ɨ hav tu wɒrk insesantli tu kip ɒp đe Reform and mentɛn mį famili bį minz ov đe profits ov đe ʃorthand wɒrks."

Đe best defens hwiç đe lɷ ov ljbel and đe ɒntɔard serkɒmstansez wud permit, woz frɛmd, and a solisitor and kɜnselor speʃali retend at konsiderabel ekspens on Mr Maʃųz'ez bihɑ̃f, bɒt đe "artful dojer" feld tu apir. Bį an ɒnakɜntabel and perpleksiŋ fetaliti, Mr Maʃųz, đen a komparativ strenjer in Lizbɒrn, woz erɔnibsli sɒpɔzd bį đe pɒblik tu bi Rojer, and woz ɷfen pointed ɜt az spç. Đis sɔ anoid him đat hi ɜfterwardz left Lizbɒrn, and remuvd tu Banbrij, a prosperɒs tɜn in hiz nɛtiv kɜnti ov Dɜn, hwer hi nɜ enjoiz đe konfidens and estim ov a larj serkel ov frendz, and ov meni fɔnografers ov hiz ɔn treniŋ, and hwer hiz prospekts sɔ briţend at startiŋ đat đe retɒrn ov đe P 5 woz an izi pleʒur. It woz given tu Mises Rojer tu reliv her sevir distres.

Wɒn ɒđer serkɒmstans konekted wiđ Rojer'z sɔjɒrn in Lizbɒrn iz wɒrđi ov rekord. Hwįl tiçiŋ in đis tɜn hi pend and pɔsted đe folɔiŋ leter:—

"Lizbɒrn, Ɨrland, 26ţ Mɛ, 1865.

"Jentelmen,—Mį atenʃon haz bin kɷld tu a nɛtis in đe *Fɔnetik Jɒrnal*, tu đe efekt đat į am not ɷɔrjzd bį ų tu akt az ųr ejent.

"Sɒç a nɛtis sɒprjzez mi veri mɒç, and į ɷlsɔ fil mɒç anoid at its inserʃon, haviŋ regard tu đe fakt đat į never akted az ųr ejent, đat į never pretended tu akt az ųr ejent, and į me ad đat į wud not (az ų wel nɔ,) akt az ųr ejent.

"Ʊnder điz serkɒmstansez į hav tu rekwest đat ų wil diskontinų sed advertisment, and đat ų wil bi gud enɒf tu insɜrt đis leter in đe

nekst and spksidiŋ npmberz ov ųr Jprnal, and a kopi ov hwiç į ſal ðaŋk ų tu send mi hir.

"Ŧ remɛn, jentelmen, ųr obidient servant,

"W. ROJER.

"Mesierz Ŧzak and Frederik Pitman, Bsŧ."

Ðe ekzistens ov a kopi ov ðis leter in Rojer's boks, hwen hi wos arested in Sterliŋ, prɯvd wpn ov ðe mɛst important liŋks in ðe çain ov evidens ðat kondemd him tu ðe dum ov a felon. "Ðe wiked iz snerd in ðe wprk ov hiz pn handz." Wi repliḑ ðat wi wud print his leter in ðe *Fɒnetik Jprnal*, and giv ɜr rizonz for kontinųiŋ ðe advertisment, hwiç ran ðps:—

NOTICE.—MR RODGER, Phonographic Lecturer and Teacher, now in Ireland, is not authorised by us to act as our Agent.

(Signed,) ISAAC PITMAN, Bath.
FRED. PITMAN, London.

Rojer ðen ðretend ligal prɒsidiŋz if eniðiŋ wer ppbliſt hwiç reflekted on hiz onor. Kontent for ɜr pn part wiŧ ðe standiŋ advertisment ov a kɷſon tu ðe ppblik agenst him, wi did not kontinų ðe korespondens, and ðe spbjekt woz not renųd bį Rojer.

Hwen hi woz in ðe dok at Edinbɒrɒ, hi ðɷt, hi kud invalidɛt ɜr testimoni at wpns bį inkwįriŋ if wi had ever sin him bifɔr. Ɯldɛ der had bin an akwentans bį korespondens for mɔr ðan twenti yirz, wi had never bifɔr met. Hi wpns prɒpɔzd tu pɛ a vizit tu Bsŧ, bųt wi kud not ɟiven replį ðat wi ſud bi glad tu si him. Wi felt hapi in ðe ðɷt ðat wi had never sin hiz fes, and hɔpt wi never ſud. In his kros-ekzamineſon ov ps at ðe Trįal, hi insisted ppon ɜr prɯviŋ hɜ it woz posibel for ps tu įdentifį ðe person wi sɷ bifɔr ps, wiŧ ðe person hu had riten tu ps pnder ðe nem ov Wiliam Rojer. Ðe kɜnsel for ðe prosekųſon hir handed tu ps ðe kopi ov ðe abɒv leter in Rojer's handrįtiŋ, and askt if wi had ever resivd spç a leter az ðát. Wi repliḑ ðat wi had, and ðat it led tu spm korespondens; ðat wi rememberd ðe veri wprdiŋ ov ðe leter, and ðe termz ov ɜr repli; bpt ðat haviŋ fɜnd it nesesari tu establiſ ðe rul not tu kip leterz abɒv twelv mpnŧs, and az it woz ðri yirz sins ɜr last komųnikeſon wiŧ Rojer, wi had not a skrap ov hiz rįtiŋ. It woz not rekwįrd. Hi had himself prezervd ðe minz bį hwiç hi, ðe prizoner, kud bi įdentifįd az ðe man hu had bin nɛn tu ps for twenti yirz az Wiliam Rojer ðe fɒnografik lektųrer and tiçer. A kopi ov ðe leter woz kindli fɒrniſt tu ps for ðis Apendiks bį ðe Prɒkųretor Fiskal ov Edinbɒrɒ.

Mises Rojer went tu ðe Ųnįted Stɛts in Ɯgpst, 1866, tu liv wiŧ a relativ, bpt fɜnd ðe kliṁɛt pnkonjinial, and retɒrnd in Julį, 1867. Rojer prɛsided from Ɜrland tu Skotland, tu mɛk Sterliŋ and its visiniti ðe sin *ov hiz depredeſonz*, abɔt ðe sem tįm ðat Mises Rojer left for Amerika.

MISES ROJER'Z KƟRTƩIP AND MARƐJ.

Wɒn ov ðe objekts kontempleted in ðe pɒblikeʃon ov ðis litel buk iz ðe vindikeʃon ov ðe onor ov Mises Rojer, az ðe loful wɪf ov Wiliam Rojer, az far az ʃi kud nó from ðe dų performans ov ðe marej seremoni, and ðe prezens ov ðe insidents ðat akɒmpani a marɛj. Ðe felųr, hƶever, ov everi atempt ov herz tu prɵkųr eni dokųmentari evidens ov ðe marɛj, biyond a sertifiket given tu her at ðe marɛj, hwiç her hɒzband bɒrnd tú yirz bifɵr hi dezerted her, fɵrsez ɒpon ɒs ðe konvikʃon ðat Wiliam Rojer bigan hiz marid lįf (az hi bigan lįf itself, ƒįv yirz bifɵr, az a traveliŋ fɵnografik lektųrer and tiçer,) bį swindliŋ. It apirz ðat hi çited ðe wuman hų trɒsted her onor and her lįf tu him, bį bitrɛiŋ her intu a ʃam marej, wid ðe ed ov ðri akomplisez in hiz vileni, a ʃam klerjiman, and tú ʃam witnesez ov ðe seremoni; and ðis in order ðat hi mįt bi ebel tu kast ɷf hiz wįf at eni tįm, and liv her ɒnebel tu prɵkųr eni evidens hwotever ov hiz engejments az a hɒzband. Rojer ɷlƶez spɵk ov ðe klerjiman hų performd ðe marej seremoni az ðe Rev. Mr Rįt ⟨Wright⟩. Aplikeʃon woz med tu ðe Rev. Mr Rįt ov Ekt, [properli *Ekt*, wid ðe Skoç gɒtɒral, bɒt *Ekt* me bi ųzd az ðe Inglij prɵnɒnsieʃon ov ðe wɒrd,] sikstin mįlz west ov Aberdin, ðe ɵnli klerjiman ov ðe nem in ðát kɜnti in 1855, hwen ðe marej seremoni woz performd, and hi replįd ðat hi had never marid eniwɒn in Aberdin.

Ðe poziʃon ov Mises Rojer, az ðe wįf ov a man hų praktist everi kįnd ov desepʃon and disonesti in order tu get mɒni tu mentɛn himself, and hiz wįf and çildren, iz wɒn ov ðe mɵst distresiŋ in hwiç a wuman kan bi plest. Ƨi kanot rɒn awe from him, for ðe lɷ givz him pƶer ɵver her; and ʃi kanot prevent hiz rɵgeriz, nor ɨven alud tu ðem widɜt briŋiŋ adiʃonal mizeri ɒpon herself and çildren. Ðe ɵnli kɵrs ɵpen tu her iz tu wiŋk hard wid bɵʧ įz, and hɵld her pis, til Providens ʃal ɵpen ðe dɵrz ov her domestik prizon-hɜs, and bid her gɷ fɵrʧ and bi fri. In hɜ wɒnderful a maner, and ðru hwot sɒferiŋ, Mises Rojer'z relis woz efekted, ðe presidiŋ pejez ʃɷ.

Wi hav nɜ tu kɷl ðe rider'z atenʃon tu Mises Rojer'z ɵn resįtal ov ðe fakt and ðe serkɒmstansez ov her marej, hwiç ʃi haz riten at ɜr rekwest, az a nesesari çapter ov ðis Apendiks.

Rider, į prezént ų wid a brif akɜnt ov mį marej, and ov ðe serkɒmstansez atendiŋ mį ferst akwɛntans wid mį hɒzband, Wiliam

Rojer. Ɨ bigin wiđ đe histori ov mį famili, bikɔz į ſal hav tu intrɔ-dųs a fų ov its memberz in order tu komplit mį narativ.

Ɨ woz born on đe 11ŧ ov September, 1838, at Kįl ⟨Kyle⟩, kɜnti Weksford, Ɨrland, at hwiç plɛs mį fađer, Ơen Dilon, held tų̊ larj farmz. Ɔortli ąfter mį berđ, mį fađer gev ɒp farmiŋ, and left Ɨrland, wiđ mį mɒđer and fɔr dɔterz, mįself inkluđed. Hi went tu Liverpul wiđ đe intenſon ov prɔsidiŋ tu Amerika, bɒt from vɛriɒs serkɒmstansez hi çenjd hiz mįnd and seteld in Liverpul. Hi woz oferd bį đe let Jon Edward Redmond, esk., stim bɔt prɔprįetor, a veri gud poziſon az manɛjer. Đis pɔst hi held wiđ onor til Mr Redmond re-tįrd from tred, in 1857.

At đe tįm į ferst met Wiliam Rojer, wi wer rezįdiŋ in Derbi rɔđ, Buտtel ⟨Derby road, Bootle⟩, Liverpul, hwer mį fađer had ɑpend an establiſment in đe milineri and drɛperi liն. Đis woz kondɒkted bį mįself, mį mɒđer, and a yɒŋger sister, wiđ đe help ov an ekspirienst ledi. Mį ferst mįtiŋ wiđ Rojer tuk plɛs at đe deđbed ov a frend, bɒt on đis okezon į woz not intrɔdųst tu him, and nɔ wɒrdz wer ekseçenjd bitwin ɒs. Ɨ had nɔn a pɔrſon ov hiz famili for a loŋ tįm, bɒt had never sin him bifɔr. Ɨ did not hir hiz nem menſond, bɒt į asertend ąfterward đat đe yɒŋ man hu lukt on sɔ grevli at đe sin bifɔr ɒs,—đát ov a yɒŋ and dir akwentans, pasiŋ awe from đis tu a beter wɒrld,—woz Wiliam Rojer, đen twenti-ɜrd yirz ov ej. It woz on a brįt Sɒndz mornįŋ in Julį, 1853. Ɨ woz đen az hapi a gerl ov fiftin az đe sɒn ov đát memorabel dę ſon ɒpon. Ʊp tu đis piriod į had bin az hapi and az joiful az a berd, and nų nɔ dezįr biyond đe blesednes ov a fađer'z and a mɒđer'z lɒv. Hwį du į menſon đis partikųlar okezon? Wiliam Rojer woz not đe ơnli strenjer į enkɜnterd at đát tįm, and đer woz nɒđiŋ sɒrprįziŋ in đe deđ ov mį yɒŋ frend. Ɨ menſon it bikɔz it woz đe we đat Providens tuk ov briŋiŋ ɒs tugeđer, bikɔz it woz đe ferst tįm į sɔ đe man đat ąfterward pled an important part in mį lif. For nin yirz į woz wiđ him az hiz wįf, dųriŋ fɔr yirz į wos forsɛken bį him, sɒferiŋ đe wont ov ɔl điŋz, and đen Providens frid mi from him bį hiz biiŋ kondemd az a konvikt. Wiliam Rojer had spent meni yirz in Liverpul prividɒs tu đát tįm, sɔ had į. Hi had servd fįv yirz az an aprentis wid đe ferm ov Mesierz Tinli and Sɒnz, liviŋ Liverpul in 1850, and had nɜ retɒrnd tu đe tɜn az a prɔfeſonal lɛktųrer and tiçer; and į had spent ɔl mį çildhud đer.

Ɨ had ɔlmɔst forgoten đis strenjer, hwen a ſort tįm ąfterwardz į woz spendiŋ de ivniŋ wiđ a frend, and đe konverseſon tɒrnd on Fɔnografi. Ɨ woz tɔld bį mį frend đat Mr Rojer, Mises Hendri's ⟨Hendry's⟩ brɒđer, (į had nɔn Mises Hendri, hiz sister, for a loŋ tįm,) woz aŋkſɒs tu bi intrɔdųst tu ɜr famili, đat hi had sin mįself and *sister on đe okezon* nemd, and had a gret wiſ tu mek ɜr akwentans.

Hi prɒpɔzd tu giv ɒs an eksplanɛʃon ov Fɔnografi at ðe hɜs ov Mises Hendri, if ʃi wud trį and get ɒs tu mit ðɜr, wið a fų pðer frendz. Wi did sɔ, and ðɒs ɜr ferst akwentans woz brɔt abɜt. Hi prevεld on ɒs tu alɜ him tu akɒmpani ɒs hɔm. Az wi nų hiz famili, hi woz med welkɒm bį mį fsðer. After ðis hi kem tu ɜr hɜs frikwentli. Hi had a ki tu ðe harts ov men az wel az ov wimen, for mį fsðer woz delįted tu si him hwenever hi kɔld. Hi ɔlwez had a gud steri tu tel abɜt Skoǫ farmiŋ, and jenerali dropt in at ðe mɔst ɒnekspekted tįmz. Hi wud sɒmtįmz se hi had pųpilz jɒst biyond ðe ples hwɜr ðe seld nεlz az ǫip az in Liverpul. Ðer woz an injinips sįn tu ðis efekt ɔver a tredzmon'z ʃop abɜt a mįl biyond hwɜr wi livd, and it woz for sɒm tįm a standiŋ jɛk hwenever hi kɔld.

Tįm past on, and ɜr famili had enrɔld him on ðe list ov frendli viziterz. Meni a hapi dε hi spent binið ðát ruf hwɜr hi ferst wɔ́n mį erli gerliʃ lɒv. I remember wel ðe dε hi ferst tɔld mi ðat hiz regard for mi had rįpend intu a diper afekʃon, and dru from mį yɒŋ hart ðe ferst avɜal ov its dip, ernest lɒv for him; for į bilivd him tu bi nɔbel, jenerɒs, and gud, and pozest ov ɔl ðe kwolitiz ðat mį yɒŋ imajineʃon had piktųrd in ðe man bį huz sįd į kud wið prįd and lɒv mek ðe jɒrni ov lįf. Haviŋ obtend mį konsent, hi at wɒns apointed a tįm, and had an intervų wið mį fsðer, hum hi indųst tu giv hiz saŋkʃon tu ɜr engejment. Ðis woz fɔr or fįv mɒnðs after į ferst met him. It woz arenjd ðat į ʃud liv biznes, and gɔ tu Jermani tu impruv mį edųkeʃon; and mį pɛrents wer az aŋkʃɒs for ðis az himself. Leterz wer riten tu Jermani, Irland, and elshwɛr, for prospektɒsez from ðe diferent skulz. Ɜr engejment bikɒmiŋ nɔn, it woz tɔkt abɜt, az sɒǫ diŋz ar, and meni litel bits ov skandal wer serkųleted abɜt Mr Rojer'z duiŋz. Ðis kɒmiŋ tu mį fsðer'z irz, from memberz ov Rojer'z ɔn famili, mį fsðer widdrų hiz konsent, refųzd tu alɜ mi tu bi sent tu skul, tuk ðe ferst oportųniti ov teliŋ Mr Rojer hwot hi had herd, and rekwested ðat hi wud widdrɔ hiz atenʃonz from mi. Mr Rojer refųzd tu dų ðis, and, askiŋ mi in mį fsðer'z prezens if į woz stil ɒnçenjd, mį anser woz, Yes, for į ðɔt mį frendz wer harʃ and krųel. Ðɛ nų į lɒvd him, and hɜ kud į lisen tu eniðiŋ ðat woz sed agenst him? Hi woz forbiden ðe hɜs, and sɔ materz remend bitwin mį famili and himself for meni mɒnðs. Dųriŋ ðis tįm wi koresponded deli. Hi woz in Berkenhed tiçiŋ at ðe tįm, and wi arenjd ðat hi ʃud send hiz leterz for mi tu ðe Pɔst Ofis, Wɔterlu, hwer į went ɔlmɔst deli for a wɔk.

After a tįm, haviŋ remuvd mį fsðer'z objekʃonz, Rojer agen bikεm frendli wið ɜr famili, and vizited at ðe hɜs, and ðe kɔrtʃip went on smuðli for a hwįl. Bɒt mį mɒðer, hu woz a wuman ov mɒǫ penetrεʃon, formd an opinion ov hiz dispoziʃon, and determind ðat ʃi wud

estrenj ᴅs if posibel. Wiliam sᴐ ðis, and on lerniŋ ðat į woz trited at hᴐm on hiz akᴤnt wið restrent amᴤntiŋ tu severiti, rᴐt tu mį perents a nᴐmber ov ðretiniŋ leterz, hwiç koᴤd mi tu bi veri ᴅnhapi at hᴐm. Ŧ had nᴐn him nᴤ nirli tú yirz, and for ðe last fįv or siks mᴅnðs privibs tu ᴤr marej, wi koresponded ðeli wið įç ᴅðer.

Rojer left Cester, and Berkenhed, hwer hi had bin tiçiŋ, erli in Me, 1855, and tuk pasej from Liverpuul tu Ŧrland. ðis woz ðe ferst tįm hi set fut on Ŧriʃ grᴤnd. Ŧ resivd a leter from him ðe morniŋ hi left, and went tu si him ᴐf. Hi remend in Dᴅblin ᴐnli abᴤt ðri wiks, and ðen retᴅrnd bį Cester tu Liverpuul. Ŧ woz sᴅrprįzd at ðis sᴅden çenj in hiz planᴤ, for hi and į had agrid tu put ᴐf ᴤr marej til hi kud ofer mi sᴅm seteld hᴐm. Ŧ nų hi had nᴐ minᴤ ðen eksept hwot hi ernd az a tiçer, and ðat ðe art hi tᴐt woz wᴅn ðat wud not alᴤ him tu setel in wᴅn plᴇs for eni konsiderabel tįm. Hwen į sᴐ him on ðis okᴇʒon, hi sed hi had kᴅm bak tu Liverpuul bikᴐz hi kud not rest. Hi woz afred ðat in hiz absens mį frendz wud prevᴇl on mi tu mari sᴅmwᴅn els; ðat hi had med ᴅp hiz mįnd nᴤ, and ðat hi kud si hiz we. Ŧrland hi sed woz a nų fild, and hi had gret hᴐps ov sᴅkses. Ŧ did not nó hwot tu du. Ŧ derd not tel mį sister, lest mį fᾶðer ʃud nó. Rojer sed, "Az ųr ᴐn releʃonz ar in Dᴅblin, and ųr fᾶðer dᴅz not nó į hav gon ðer, ų mįt prevᴇl on ųr mᴅðer tu alᴤ ų tu gᴐ tu Dᴅblin tu spend sᴅm tįm wið ųr frendz." Hi sed frðer, "Az nᴐwᴅn bᴅt ųrself nᴐz ðat į am ðer, ðe wud not objékt tu ųr gᴐiŋ on mį akᴤnt."

Ŧ immidietli tuk ᴅp ðe sᴅjestion, nᴐiŋ ðat mį perents wer not awer ðat Rojer had gon ᴐver tu Ŧrland, and į prevᴇld on ðem tu konsent tu mį spendiŋ a hwįl wið mį ᴤnt and ᴅŋkel. Rojer retᴅrnd tu Dᴅblin ðru Cester, hwer hi sed hi hᴐpt tu get a fų giniz from wᴅn or tú weldi pųpilz ðat hi kud finiʃ wið lesonz ðru ðe pᴐst. ðis woz in Me, and į rᴐt tu mį ᴤnt and kᴅzinz in Dᴅblin, seiŋ į woz aŋkʃᴅs tu get awᴇ from hᴐm for a hwįl, and askiŋ mį kᴅzin tu rįt tu mį mᴅðer and get her konsent for mi tu vizit ðem for a ʃort tįm. Ʃi did sᴐ. In ðe mintįm į med prepareʃonz for ðe çenj in mį lįf hwiç į intende tu mek. Ŧ spent abᴤt tú mᴅnðs in prepeariŋ tu kros ðe Canel, in order tu çenj mį nem. Mį dir mᴅðer woz delited tu si mi sᴐ çirful, ðiŋkiŋ ðat į woz biginiŋ tu forget Wiliam, hum ʃi woz not awer į had sin or herd ov for sᴅm tįm. Ʃi refųzd mi nᴅðiŋ dat į rekwįrd in ðe ʃep ov dres.

Mį prepareʃonz biiŋ ended, į krost tu Dᴅblin abᴤt ðe biginiŋ ov Julį, tu spend, az mį perents ðᴐt, sᴅm tįm wið mį releʃonz. Ŧ felt veri sad, az wᴅn wil du in aktiŋ a dᴅbel part, bᴅt į had med ᴅp mį mįnd tu mari Wiliam. Ŧ lᴅvd him, and kud bi hapi wið him. Ŧ nų *hi woz pur,* and ðen hi never strᴐv tu win mį hart bį imajinari

Amerikan stok. Hi ɥzd nɔ juelz az atrakʃonz tu win mį lɒv. Ⱦnɥ hi woz pɯr hwen į ferst lɒvd him, bɒt į lɒvd him for hwot į ðɷt hi woz. *Hi pozest meni fin kwolitiz ov hart and mind, abvv de ordinari akwentansez wid hum į had kɒm in kontakt.* Ⱦ ɷlwez admįrd manlines, fraŋknes, and wit, hwen kombind wid an onorabel nem. ɷl ðiz, and meni mɔr kwolitiz, į fansid Wiliam Rojer pozest, and for ðer sek į woz ferst drɔn tu him. Hi kud persiv mį tɒrn ov mind, and hi wón mį hart bį de piktɥr hi nɥ wud pliz mi mɔst. Hi mɛd ðe moral temperatɥr ðat brɔt ɤt kwikli tu blosom ðe flɤer ov mį ɣɒŋ lɒv; and ɒntil hi had mɛd mi hiz ɔn, hi never ʃɔd himself in hiz ɔn karakter.

Wi had arenjd ðat į ʃud gɔ tu Dɒblin and mit him ðer, *never tu part agen.* Ⱦ did sɔ in Julį. On arįviŋ ðer į went tu ðe hɤs ov mį ɛnt, Mises Sinot, hu haz rezįded for ðe last ðerti yirz at 1 Mɤntjoi skwer. Nɔ wɒn ov mį relativz woz awer ov ðe ekzistens ov Wiliam Rojer. Ⱦ met him ðe dɛ ɛfter mį arįval, and wi ðen arenjd tu get marid at wɒns. Hi sed ðat hi wud gɔ tu Skotland at wɒns and akwent hiz frendz, ðat hi wiʃt mi tu si hiz pipel, and ðat hi had a sister in Aberdin hu woz veri welðį, ðat ʃi woz veri fond ov him, and hi woz ʃur hwen ʃi sɷ mi ʃi wud mek mi az happi az if į wer wid mį ɔn mɒðer. "Bisidz," sed hi, "į ekspekt, hwen wi ar marid, mį famili wil giv mi hwot iz *mį rįt*, and hwot į ʃud hav had at mį fɛðer'z deð if į had bin a selfiʃ felɔ." Hi sed, fɒrðer, "Mį sister Elen, in Aberdin, at huz hɤs wi ʃal ste, wil akɒmpani mi tu mit ɥ on ɥr arįval in Glasgɔ, sɔ ðat ɥ wil not fil ɥrself lɔnli." Hi left Dɒblin, and prɔsided tu Aberdin. ɷl had bin arenjd bitwin ɒs, and į woz tu folɔ hwen hi had seteld materz wid hiz famili. Ⱦ herd from him in a fɥ dez ɛfter hiz departɥr, seiŋ ɷl woz fikst. "Kɒm," sed hi, "hwen ɥ get ðis; į loŋ tu kɷl ɥ mį ɔn. Mį sister and mįself ʃal liv hir tumorɔ, sɔ az tu mit ɥ on ɥr arįval in Glasgɔ. Dɔn't liv ðe stimer til ɥ si mi."

Ⱦ left Dɒblin on ðe resit ov ðis leter, az į had promist. It woz abɤt ðe 13ð ov ɷgɒst, 1855. Ⱦ arįvd erli ðe folɔiŋ mornin in Glasgɔ, and bifɔr į had tįm tu dres į herd him in ðe kabin inkwįriŋ for mi, bɒt *hi woz alɔn.* Hi kɷld a kar and drɔv mi tu an hɷtél, hwer hi had privipsli mɛd arenjments for brekfast. Ⱦ woz mɒç disapointed at siiŋ him alɔn. Bifɔr hi gev mi tįm tu spik, hi sed, "Magi, į am ɷlmɔst hartbrɔken, nɔiŋ hɤ lɔnli ɥ mɒst fil, and hɤ disapointed ɥ wil bi at hwot į hav tu tel ɥ. Ⱦ had everiðiŋ delįtfuli arenjd, az į ðɷt, hwen į rɔt tu ɥ tu kɒm, and Elen had promist tu akɒmpani mi. In fakt, wi wer ɹɒst redi tu start, hwen, ɒnfortɥnetli, į gev her tu ɒnderstand ðat į ʃud rekwįr ðe pɔrʃon ov ðe famili properti hwiç į ɷt tu hav had hwen mį fɛðer did." Ðis kɷzd, hi sed, an ɔpen rɒptɥr, and

hi left ðe hɜs alɔn. Hi gɛv mi tu ɒnderstand ðat hiz sister had got hiz ʃɛr ov hwotever mɒni woz left az wel az her ɔn; or, az hi termd it, ʃi had tɛken her sljs and hiz tuː. Hi tɔld mi sɒç a tɛl ðat an ɛnjel kud not hav dɜted hiz wɒrd. Sertenli į did not, ɷldɔ į felt veri sad and mɒç disapointed. Indid į woz biwilderd at hwot į woz abɜt tu duː. Never til ðis ɜr woz į truli ɒnhapi. Ɨ woz komplitli friţend at ðe ðɔt ðat į woz gilti ov brɛkiŋ sɒm Diviŋ lɷ, ov hwiç į ʃud hav tu repent. Ɨ atribųted ðis filiŋ tu ðe fakt ðat į woz duiŋ hwot not wɒn ov mį famili wud konsent tu,—ðat į woz gɔiŋ tu bi marid tu Wiliam Rojer. Hi did not giv mi mɒç tįm for reflekʃon, for in an ɜr or sɔ wi wer on ɜr we tu Aberdin. Hi çird mi ɒp bį seiŋ hi had med arenjments for mį resepʃon at ðe hɜs ov a veri dir frend, and ðat ðe klerjiman, ðe Rev. Mr Rįt, huː woz tu perform ðe seremoni, nų him from a boi; ðat hi had tɔld him ɷl abɜt mi, and ðat hiz wįf and dɷter wud bi ɷl ðe gests wi ʃud hav, eksept a kɒpel ov frendz huːm hi had invįted tu bi prezent at ɜr marej; adiŋ, ðat hi felt hi ʃud bi plizių mį kwįet spirit in mɛkiŋ nɔ fɒs, az hi nų į mɒst natųrali fil ðe wont ov mį ɔn frendz on ðis okeʒon; bɒt, for ɷl ðe sakriɸzɛs į had med for him, hi wud hirsfter repɛ mi, and ðat į ʃud never hav kɷs tu repent ðe konfidens į had ɷlwez plest in him. Ɨ wept a gret dil, and hi did ɷl hi kud tu çir mi.

Wi arįvd in Aberdin in ðe afternɷn. Hi kɷld a kar, and telių ðe drįver hwɛr tu gɔ, į woz sɯn ɒʃerd intu a handsɒm apartment, hwɛr everiðiŋ had a luk ov kɒmfort, and a glans ʃɔd mi ðat ðe konfekʃoner had bin bizi, and ðat ðe stok ọv sɒm wįn-stɔr had bin redųst bį a dɒzen botelz. Widt ðe asistans ov a kwįet-lukiŋ gerl, huː apird tu bi ðe servant, and huːm Wiliam adrest az Meri, į çenjd mį traveliŋ dres and atįrd mįself for ðe okeʒon. Hwen į enterd ðe sitiŋ-rɯm agɛn, į fɜnd Wiliam bizi spredių ðe tɛbel widt refreʃments. Ɨ ekspresst a wiʃ for a kɒp ov ti, for į felt tįrd. Hi orderd it, and ðe servant brɔt it in. Ðe tįm woz bitwin ɧv and siks in ðe ivniŋ. Wi had arįvd an ɜr, and nɔwɒn had yet med hiz apirans. Abɜt seven o'klok ðe servant enterd and sed, "A ledi and jentelman wiʃ tu si ų, ser," adresiŋ Wiliam. Ði woz orderd tu ʃɔ ðem in. Wiliam rɔz and welkɒmd ðem, and tɒrniŋ tu mi sed, "Magi, ðis iz Mr and Mises MakEntįr ⟨McEntire⟩, mį tú frendz." Ɨ woz sɔ sad ðat if į spɛk at ɷl, į kanot rekolekt it. Wiliam and hiz tú frendz çated awɛ merili, bɒt į felt sɔ ɒnhapi ðat į nįðer tuk part in ðer konverseʃon nor rekolekted it afterwardz. Wi wer ʃortli joind bį ðe klerjiman, huː, widɜt biiŋ anɜnst, enterd ðe rɯm. Wiliam rɔz, and tɛkiŋ mį hand in hiz, adrest ðe klerjiman, seiŋ, "ðis iz ðe ledi, ser, ov huːm ų hav herd sɔ mɒç, and huːm į loŋ tu kɷl mį wįf." Ðe klerjiman bɜd, and repliḍ, widt a dig*niſid smįl, "If* ų ar prepɛrd, į am redi tu prɔsid wid ðe seremoni, an

wiđ God'z blesiŋ tu mek ų wɒn." Đe tú personz prezent đen rɘz, and wi ɷl stud in đe kɒstomari poziʃon, Wiliam biiŋ on mį rįt hand. Đe klerjiman druı from hiz poket a Prer Buk, hwiç lukt lįk đe Ɔɒrç Servis, and prɘsided tu sɘ đat wi had gađerd tugeđer "tu join đis man and wuman in hɷli matrimoni." Hi eksplend đe kɷzez for hwiç matrimoni woz ordend. Đis biiŋ ended, hi adrest ɒs bɷđ, seiŋ, "Ŧ rekwįr ų bɷđ, az ų wil anser at đe dɘ ov jpjment, ets., tu sɘ hweđer đer iz eni impediment tu đis marej." Hi đen sed, "Wiliam, wilt đɘ hav đis wuman tu đį weded wįf?" ets.; tu hwiç Wiliam replįd, "Ŧ wil." Hi đen sed, "Margaret, wilt đɘ hav đis man tu đį weded hɒzband?" ets., tu hwiç į replįd "Ŧ wil." Đen Wiliam tuk mį rįt hand in hiz, and repited ɑfter đe klerjiman đe wɒrdz ov đe Marej Servis, "Ŧ, Wiliam, tek đi, Margaret, tu mį weded wįf, tu hav and tu hɷld, from đis dɘ forward, for beter for wɒrs, for riçer for purer, in siknes and in helɬ, tu lɒv and tu çeriʃ, til dɘ ɒs du part, akordiŋ tu God'z hɷli ordinans, and đertu į plįt đi mį troɬ." Ŧ woz đen tɷld tu tek Wiliam'z rįt hand in mįn, and repit ɑfter đe klerjiman, "Ŧ, Margaret, tek đi, Wiliam, tu mį weded hɒzband, tu hav and tu hɷld," ets. Hir Wiliam plest đe riŋ on đe buk, and đe klerjiman handed it tu him, and hi held it on mį fiŋger, and repited ɑfter đe klerjiman, "Wiđ đis riŋ į đi wed, wiđ mį bodi į đi wɒrʃip, and wiđ ɷl mį wɒrldli gudz į đi endɘ: in đe nem ov đe Fɑđer, and ov đe Sɒn, and ov đe Hɷli Gɘst." Wi đen bɷđ nelt dɘn, hwįl đe klerjiman repited a ʃort prer, and ɑfterwardz joind ɘr handz tugeđer and sed, "Đɘz hum God haɬ joind, let nɷ man put asɒnder." Đe klerjiman đen adrest ɒs and đe witnesez, and deklerd đat wi wer joind tugeđer in hɷli wedlok, az witnest bifɘr God and đis kɒmpani. Hi đen sed, "Ŧ prɒnɘns đat đe bi man and wįf, in đe nem ov đe Fɑđer, ov đe Sɒn, and ov đe Hɷli Gɘst." Đɒs ended đe seremoni.

Hwen ɷl woz ended, đe klerjiman ʃuk mį hand and wiʃt mi mɒç hapines. Hi woz đe ferst tu kɷl mi Mises Rojer. Hi đen ɑpend a buk, hwiç hi had plest on đe sįdbɘrd hwen hi ferst enterd đe rum, and bɷđ Wiliam and mįself sįnd ɘr nemz in it, į sįniŋ mį međen nem ov kɘrs. Đe tú witnesez, Mr and Mises MakEntįr, ɷlsɷ sįnd đer nemz. Ŧ woz tɷld tu sįn mį fɑđer'z nem and prefeʃon, hwiç į ɷlsɷ did, Wiliam duiŋ đe sem. Ŧ đen resivd a kopi ov hwot į had sįnd, riten bį đe klerjiman himself. It woz a lif teken from đe buk đat wi sįnd. Đe buk had printed and blaŋk pɘrʃonz ɗrɯɘt, and woz abɘt đe sįz ov a komɒn skul kopi buk, wiđ a stroŋ kɒver. Hwen đe klerjiman handed mi đe sertifikɑt, hi sed, "Đis iz for ų; tek ker ov it." Wiliam gev him mɒni, bɒt į did not nó hɘ mɒç. Ŧ sɷ đat it woz a nɘt, and duŋriŋ konverseʃon ɑfterwardz, Wiliam, referiŋ tu ɘr marej, sed it woz a ʃem tu giv a man a fįv pɒnd nɘt for twenti minits' wɒrk, referiŋ, az į ɒnderstud, tu đe seremoni.

Hwen wi sat dɔn, Mr Rit tuk a leter from hiz poket and handed it tu Wiliam, seiŋ Mises and Mis Rit had sent it. Hi remarkt ðat it woz hard tu get lediz ɔt, ɒnles ų tɔld ðem a mɒnʃ biforhand. ðe leter, hwiç į red, pɒrpɔrted tu bi from Mises Rit, ekspresiŋ her regret ðat ʃi kud not atend, az herself and Mis Rit had sɔ litel nɔtis; bɒt ðe wud kɔl on Mr and Mises Rojer ðe nekst de. ðe wiʃt ɒs everi hapines. ðe ritiŋ į distiŋktli remember woz a ledi'z hand.

ðe tebel biiŋ spred, wi ɔl had wiŋ and ɒder refreʃments. Mr and Mises MakEntir left abɔt niŋ o'klok, ðe klerjiman alɔn remeniŋ wið ɒs for sɒper. Hi tɔkt a gud dil tu mi, and į kan remember hiz fes and apirans az wel az if į woz lukiŋ at him nɔ. Hi woz ov a midel hit, rɑðer stɔt, wið veri brɔd ʃɔlderz, dark her, and a plezant kɔntenans. Hi had nɔ bird or hwiskerz, bɒt a sɒmhwot brɔn, tand komplekʃon. Hi woz drest in blak, veri nitli, and wɔr a hwit nekti. Sɔ far az mį pɔer ov obzerveʃon went, hi woz a jentelman and a klerjiman. Hiz konverseʃon and maner wer sertenli ɔl ðat wɒn wud luk for on sɒç an okezon. Hi tɔkt siriɒsli tu Wiliam, in mį prezens, az tu ðe hapines or mizeri ðe marid stet ɔlwez brɔt, and sed meni ðiŋz wið regard tu ðe responsibiliti hi had nɔ ɒnderteken. Ɨ wiʃ Wiliam had rememberd hiz wɒrdz on ðát okezon. Hi wud hav sevd mi ðe pen ov mekiŋ pɒblik ðiŋz ðat į ɔlwez held bɔʃ sekred and dir. Abɔt eleven o'klok Mr Rit ʃuk handz wið ɒs bɔʃ, and sed, "Gud nit."

On ðe morniŋ after į woz marid, hwiç woz mį sekond de in Skotland, hwer į had gon wið ðe intenʃon ov spendiŋ sɒm tim, mį hɒzband apird tu bi ɒnhapi, and freted bį sɒmðiŋ hwiç hi wiʃt tu komuniket. Hi sed hi woz afred hi had disapointed mi not in wɒn instans ɔnli, bį briŋiŋ mi tu Skotland; ðat hi had sɒmðiŋ tu tel mi ðat hi fird hi ʃud not hav pɔer tu du ɒnles į woz wiliŋ tu mek a sakrifis ov ɔl ðe plezur į antisipeted on kɒmiŋ tu Skotland. Hi simd relɒktant tu tel mi hwot it woz, bɒt į aʃurd him ðat į woz wiliŋ tu du eniðiŋ for ɔr gud, and ðat prɔvided hi woz ɔnli fraŋk wið mi, į wud not fil ðe list disapointed in giviŋ ɒp mį ɔn kɒmforts. Ɨ woz afred, from hiz maner, ðat hi woz ʃort ov mɒni, and did not lik tu tel mi sɔ. Bɒt ðis, į woz tɔld, woz not ðe kes. Hi sed, "Ɨ gev mį meden lektųr in Dalkit in 1850, and woz sɔ sɒksesful, ðat ɔl ðe tredzpipel ov ðe tɔn fɔrst ðer gudz ɒpon mi, mį telor amɒŋst ðe rest; and ðe rezɒlt woz ðat į alsd him tu fɒrniʃ mi wið a fų artikelz. Hwen hi obtend mį konsent, hi fɔrst mi tu giv him orderz for ðiŋz į did not wont, seiŋ į kud pe him az į plizd; bɒt nɔ sumer had hi deliverd ðe gudz, ðan hi kem dɔn ɒpon mi for pement, hwiç, trɒstiŋ tu hiz promis, į woz not preperd for. Ɨ, ov kɔrs, komplend ov hiz kondɒkt, and trid tu rizon wið him, bɒt ɔl tu nɔ ų̈s. Hi tuk ɔt a Rit agenst mi, bifɔr į woz *preperd wið ðe* mɒni, and hwot į hav nɔ tu tel ų iz, ðat ðát Rit iz

stil in hiz handz, and at eni mσment hi kud hav mi arested. Ɨ am not in ðe list afred ov it," sed hi, "bɒt az ðer iz a posibiliti ov sɒǫ a ðiŋ, if į am rekogniźd, it wud bi adiŋ roŋ tu roŋ not tu tel ų. Ɨ hav had a hard strɒgel tu dш sσ, bɒt į hav bin sσ disapointed in ωl mį ekspektεʃonz ðat į hav rezolvd tu tel ų ðis, hwiǫ į had not kɒrej tu dш bifσr." Hi mεd mi biliv ðat ðe relεʃon ov ðát fakt tu mi woz ωl ðat trɒbeld him, and ðat hi had not ðe sljtest fir ðat eniðiŋ ɒnplezant wud hapen. Hi sed, "Wi kan gσ fɒrðer Norð if ų ljk, and spend a hwįl, bɒt į ʃal not bi εbel tu dш eni biznes in Skotland wið sefti, į fir." Ⱥfter hiriŋ ðis, į woz natųrali alarmd. Hi ðen sed, "Az į hav mεd ų sσ ɒnhapi, ðe best wε tu atσn for it iz tu get ųr trɒŋk pakt, and wi wil gσ bak tu Dɒblin. If į had ðe mɒni in mį pozeʃon, į wud stε and defį him." Ɨ woz veri glad, az mε bi sɒpεzd, tu get awε from Skotland, and ðσ mɒǫ disapointed, woz relivd tu ʄnd ðat ðe Rit kud not tεk efekt ɜt ov Skotland. Wi started ðe nekst dε abɜt wɒn o'klok, on ɜr wε for Glasgσ, and ðens, wiðɜt dels, prσsided bį stimer tu Dɒblin.

Ðe σnli person hш kold tu kongratųlet mi, ðe nekst dε, woz ðe klerjiman hш had marid ɒs. Hi kem abɜt eleven in ðe mornių, and sed ðat hiz wįf and dσter wer prepεriŋ, az hi left hσm, tu kol and ši mi. Wiliam ðen tσld him ðat wi had desįded tu liv at wɒns, and veri kulli, in mį prezens, atribųted ɜr ʃort stε tu mi, seiŋ į preferd tu spend ðe hɒnimuun in Ɨrland; ðat hiz relεʃonz had trited him veri ʃemfuli, and ðat hi himself woz mɒǫ disapointed, for hi ekspekted ðiŋz tu hav tεken kwįt a diferent kσrs. Hi sed, on partiŋ wið ðe klerjiman, ðat hi woz sori ɜr tįm wud nɜ bi sσ ʃort ðat wi ʃud not hav ðe pleʒur ov siiŋ Mises Rįt and hiz dσter; askiŋ him tu eksplεn tu ðem hwį wi had ǫenjd ɜr planz. Ⱥdɒs į parted wið ðe man (hweðer klerjiman or not į kanot sε,) hш had a hand in mekiŋ mį destini hwot it haz sins bin.

Ɨ am ɒnebel, az yet, tu ʄnd eni klerjiman ov ðe nεm ov Rįt reziðiŋ in ðe siti ov Aberdin in 1855. Ðe σnli wɒn ov ðát nεm iz ðe Rev. Makswel Rįt, ov Ekt, abɜt sikstin mįlz from Aberdin. Ɨ hav riten tu ðát jentelman, and hi informz mi ðat hi iz ðe σnli wɒn ov ðát nεm, ðat hi haz livd in Ekt sins 1850, ðat hi never marid eni kɒpel in Aberdin, and ðat hi nσz nɒðiŋ ov ðe marej į refer tu. Ɨ am fɒrðer informd ðat if mį marej woz a regųlar wɒn, ðe banz ov proklamεʃon wud bi prσkųrabel. Ɨ hav aplįd tu ðe Seʃonz Klark ov Aberdin, and am informd ðat mį marej woz not prσklemd.

It mɒst nɜ remεn a misteri til ðát tįm hwiǫ wil revil ωl ðiŋz. Ɨ hav sɒferd mɒǫ for mį imprudens, and yet į did it in ðe inosens ov mį hart. Ɨ liv mį kσz tu Him hш wil wɒn dε jɒj bitwin ɒs bσð,— tu Him hш nσz hɜ feðfuli, hɜ trɒstiŋli į ever lukt on ωl mį hɒzband'z

wɒrdz and didz, not ơnli in đe ferst dɛz ov mį weded lįf, bɒt dųrin đe meni yirz į spent bisįd him afterwardz. Nơ sɒferin kud tɒrn mį afekʃonz from him; nɒn ever did, til đe ɒnhơli ɜr hwen hi ferst desįded tu du mơr đan rob mi ov lįf—tu brand mi wid disonor, and disonor ov đe vįlest kind,—mi hu had left bihind fađer and mɒđer, a hapi hơm, and frendz, widɜt regret, for him,—mi hu trɒsted in him wid konfidens sɒq az ʃud hav bin bistơd ơnli on mį Meker,—mi hu lɒvd him for himself alơn, for hwot į bilivd, hwot į đơt, į fɜnd in him —a gud and nơbel hart! Oh! hɜ kud hi, đru đơz yirz, deli luk on mi, and hįd đát poizond arơ in hiz hart? If mį destrɒkʃon woz hwot hi sơt, hwį did hi kari it ơver sơ meni yirz? Had hi tu strɒgel wid đe tempter ol đát tįm? If hi had left *mi* ơnli tu sɒfer, hiz krįm wud hav bin les. Ɨ hav ơfen wɒnderd if, in hiz glumi qember, hwer hi pland mį baniʃment, đe imej ov hiz qild did not stil in bitwin himself and hiz kontempleted wikednes, and tɒq hiz hart. Bɒt, į sɒpơz, hwen man rezolvz on đe pɜđ on hwiq hi đen enterd, đe blesed lįt ov konʃens iz ekstiŋgwiʃt.

Pur ɒnhapi man! Ɨ wiʃ mį pen wer emploid in rįtiŋ hiz prezez insted ov blemiŋ him, mɒq az hi haz injurd mi. Nơ hart nɜ bɒt mįn enterz sơ oft đát glumi prizon sel, tu hwiq hi iz konsįnd. Oh! į pre đat God mɛ ever kip bifơr mi đe leson hiz ɒnhapi fɛt ʃud tiq mi and everi erin mortal. Ɨ kanot forget, Wiliam, olđơ ų hav klɜded đe sɒnʃin ov mį lįf, and hav left mi tu wok lơnli đru đe remender ov mį lįf's jɒrni,—į kanot forget đe tįm bifơr đe lid woz plest on ųr fevorit qild'z litel kofin, hwen ų tuk mį hand in ųrz, and wi bơđ stud alơn wid God, į at wɒn sįd and ų at đe pđer, and bơđ gezd on đe litel stil form nɜ for ever at rest!—į kanot forget ųr wɒrdz đen. Ɨ *wil* biliv ų wer đen spikiŋ az ų felt, olđơ ų never kept a promis for a ʃorter tįm. Ųr wɒrdz wer veri fų, bɒt had ų ơnli kept đem, ų wud bi tu-nįt a hapi man. Ɨ perhaps ʃud not menʃon a sin sơ sekred, bɒt į du sơ in đe hɒp đat it mɛ yet, er ųr lįf iz klơzd, fơl ɒpon ųr hart, and its remembrans mek ų a beter man. And đen ų wil kast a đơt on her huz lįf ų hav darkend.

MARGARET ROJER.

NARATIV OV EVENTS IN ðE LɪF OV MISES ROJER FROM HER DEZERƐON BɪHIND HER HUZBAND AT KINSƐL, IN OKTʊBER, 1864.

From ðe skeç wi hav given ov Rojer'z Ten Yirz' Karir in Ɨrland, ðe rider wil hav sin ðat hi forsuk hiz wɪf and çild at Kinsel in ðe later part ov 1864, ðat hi sent P 3 tu tek ðem tu Liverpul, left ðem ðer tu starv, and kept Mises Rojer in ignorans az tu hwer hi woz. ðe folʊiŋ narativ ov ðe prinsipal events and "sinz" in her lɪf sʊbsekwent tu ðát piriod iz riten bi herself.

In Oktʊber, 1864, ðe memorabel tɪm in hwiç mi hʊzband dezerted mi and ʊr çild, i woz liviŋ at Kinsel, nir Kork. Ɨ hav relɛted hʊ desitfuli, hʊ hartlesli, hʊ krʊelli, sfter sʊ meni yirz ov mi lɪf, i woz trited bi ðe hʊzband ov mi bʊzom. Sfter meni wiri and aŋkʃʊs mʊnðs, ðiŋkiŋ sʊmðiŋ dredful had bifolen him, i rezolvd tu kros ðe çanel agen in serç ov him. Ɨ left Kinsel 1st November, 1864, and ekspekted mi hʊzband wud join mi in Liverpul. ðis hi did not, and never ment tu du. Sfter liviŋ in Liverpul ðrʊ ðe winter, i krʊst tu Ɨrland in Epril, 1865, wiɦ pur litel Wili,—ðe ʊnli wʊn left mi,—den abʊt tú yirz ʊld. Ɨ left Liverpul for Dʊndʊk {Dundalk}, and ðens tu Eniskilen. ðʊ hi woz silent tʊardz mi ðruʊt ðʊz fɪv mʊnðs, wiɦ ðe eksepʃon ov wʊn skrap ov peper, not a leter, hwiç i resivd at Kristmas, i ʊfen, in mi despʊr, rʊt tu him, and sʊmtɪmz ðri or fʊr leterz in a ðs. It wil kʊz sʊrpriz tu meni, az it did tu ðʊz hu nu mi in Liverpul, ðat i ʃud·kip on hʊpiŋ from ðs tu ðs, and yet nó nʊðiŋ ov him, hwen i mɪt hav riten tu meni pipel hu kud hav tʊld mi at wʊns ʊl abʊt him. Mi rizonz wer, ðat i ðʊt it beter tu sʊfer til hi ʃud brek silens ðan rɪt tu eniwʊn and ðʊs ekspʊz him, bikʊz i nu him sʊ wel ðat i felt ʃur hi wud never forgiv mi for sʊç a ðiŋ. Mʊrʊver, i fird ðe wʊrst. Ɨ ðʊt ðat ðe Kinsel pipel had got hʊld ov him, for ðe last fu wʊrdz hi rʊt tu mi wer ðat ðs wer on ðe luk ʊt for him, and ðat hi kud giv mi nʊ adres bʊt ðe Pʊst Ofis, Belfast, az hi did not nó hwot hi mɪt du, or hwer hi mɪt gʊ. Ɨ nid not se hwot aŋkziɛti and sorʊ i enduɹd, lukiŋ on mi litel çild, from ðs tu ðs, and trjiŋ, for hiz sek, tu kip ʊp, til ðri loŋ aŋkziɛti, and ðe ðʊt ðat sʊmðiŋ ivel woz haŋiŋ ʊver mi. ðis fir woz, for a loŋ tɪm, mi

ðeli kompanion. Ɨ triȡ tu ʃɛk it ɷf, and ðe mɔr ị did sɷ, ðe mɔr it retɒrnd ɒpon mi wið invizibel distiŋktnes, az if preperiŋ mi for ðe ordil ðruː hwiç ị had tu pas. Ɨ had not ðe slịtest misgiviŋ ðat ðe rod ðat woz tu skɒrj mi woz tu kɒm from Wiliam Rojer. Ɨ kan never eksplɛn tu mịself, tu ðis dɛ, hɜ it woz ị fird ɷl for *him* dụriŋ hiz sị-lens, and felt ðat ðe fɔrbɔdiŋ ivelz wer trɒbelz hi woz perhaps ðen sɒferiŋ. If ị for a mɔment, in mị ðɷts, blemd him for hiz sịlens, mị hart wud çek mi, and ị wud sɛ tu mịself, Perhaps hi iz sịlent tu sɛv mi ðe pɛn ov nɔiŋ ðe ekstent ov hiz trɒbelz. ðɒs ị solilokwịzd, and ðɒs ị hɛpt, til nɛtụr woz tịrd ɜt. Rememberiŋ a veri gud klerjiman, hum wi nụ at Kinsel, and hu had remuvd tu ðe Norð bifɔr wi left Kinsel, ị rezolvd tu rịt tu him. Ɨ askt him in konfidens tu trị tu fịnd ɜt hwɛr Mr Rojer woz, teliŋ him ɷlðɷ ị had riten ðeli from Kristmas til ðát tịm, ị had never herd a wɒrd from him. ðis woz ðe sɔrs from hwiç ị ferst resivd lịt enɒf tu konklud ðat ðer woz sɒmðiŋ roŋ, for in a fụ dɛz ị resivd a leter from ðis jentelman, ðe Rev. Mr Mervin, ðen in Kɷlrɛn ⟨Colerain⟩, seiŋ hi woz astoniʃt at mị komụnikeʃon; ðat nɒðiŋ had hapend tu Mr Rojer, ðat hi had bin lektụriŋ in Kɷlrɛn a fụ dɛz bifɔr, and hi never sɷ him in beter helð or spirits. Hi tɷld mi ðat hi ekspekted tu get a leter from him in a dɛ or sɷ, and ðat hi wud rịt and tel him hi had herd from mi. Hi ɷlsɷ sed ðat Mr Rojer had lektụrd in Deri, and Ómá, and woz at prezent, hi ðɷt, in Eniskilen.

ðe rider wil nó hɜ ị felt hwen ị red ðis leter,—Wiliam in gud helð and spirits, and nɔiŋ ɷl ðe hwịl ðat mịself, and Wili, hum ị ðɷt hi dɔted on, had not resivd a ʃiliŋ from him for ðri mɒnðs. Ɨ woz rɜzd tu akʃon. It apird ðat hi kɛrd not if wi did from hɒŋger. Ɨ immidetli went tu mị sister and tɷld her ðat ị woz afred sɒmðiŋ roŋ had bifɷlen Wiliam, and ðat ị wud gɔ at wɒns if ʃi wud giv mi mɒni for ðe jɒrni. Ɛi did sɷ. Ɨ did not eksplɛn materz tu mị ɔn famili or tu hiz, ɷlðɷ ị woz liviŋ klɔs tu bɔð. Ɨ nụ ðer mɒst bi sɒmðiŋ roŋ, and ị ðɷt ðat az hi had mɛd himself sɷ dislịkt in Ɨrland, hiz sịlens aróz from a wiʃ tu get ɜt ov ðe kɒntri. Ɨ never drimd ðat hi had tɒrnd a baçelor agen, or ị ʃud not hav given him sɷ loŋ a lis ov kwịetnes.

Wili and mịself started ɷf, and wi riçt Eniskilen on a fịn spriŋ ivniŋ in Ɛpril. Ɨ wiʃt tu fịnd ɜt hwot hi woz abɜt, and ðerfɔr gɛv him nɷ nɔtis ov mị intended vizit. Bɒt bifɔr ị started from Liverpul, ɑfter ị had got Mr Mervin'z leter, ðat ị mịt not roŋ mị hɒzband, ị rɔt tu Mr Spakman, ov Hị strịt, Belfast, askiŋ him tu gɔ and mak inkwịriz at ðe Pɔst Ofis tu si if mị leterz tu Mr Rojer wer lịiŋ ðer. Hi replịd bị retɒrn ðat ɷl ðe leterz adrest tu Wiliam Rojer wer *regụlarli forwarded* tu him tu ðe diferent adresez hi had given. Ɨ had

riten tu him ɒntil ðe dɛ hwen ɟ herd from Mr Mervin, sʊ ðat hi wud resiv a leter from mi a fų dɛz bifʊr ɟ started. Mr Spakman fɒrdɐr asertend ðat mɟ last leter woz forwarded tu Eniskilen. Ŧ nɤ hɒrid ɷf wið ɷl spid, and, az ɟ hav sed, rɪçt Eniskilen on a bųtiful spriŋ ɟvniŋ. Hwen ɟ got tu ðe steʃon, ɟ inkwɪrd for ðe steʃon master, ov hum ɟ askt sɒm informeʃon regardiŋ Mr Rojer. Ŧ woz tɵld ðat hi woz giviŋ lektųrz in ðe tɤn. Ŧ woz ɒnwiliŋ tu gʊ abɤt in serç ov him, and askt ðe steʃon master tu rekomend mi tu sɒm respektabel prɪvet plɛs. Hi did sʊ, and kɷld a boi, hu karid mɟ lɒgɛj. On mɟ wɛ ɟ tɷkt tu de boi, and fɤnd hi had put ɤt ɷl Mr Rojer'z bilz, and nų hwer hi livd. Hwen ɟ arɟvd at ðe plɛs rekomended bɟ ðe steʃon master, ɟ detend ðe boi hwɟl ɟ rʊt a nʊt tu Wiliam, teliŋ him ðat mɟself and ðe çįld had kɒm, and ðat ɟ did not lįk tu ekspɵz him bɟ rɒsiŋ intu hiz lojiŋz az if hi did not nó ðat ɟ woz folʊiŋ him, adiŋ ɟ ʃud wet til hi kɛm for ɒs. Ŧ despaçt ðe boi, and sat veri nervɒsli wetiŋ hiz arɟval. Ŧ ekspekted hi wud bi in a rɛj at mi for deriŋ, for ðe ferst tɟm sins wi wer marid, tu ųz mɟ ʊn diskreʃon, and mekiŋ mɟ apirans widɤst dų nʊtis. For ðis ɟ woz prepɐrd, bɒt ɟ woz not prepɐrd for hwot okɒrd. ðe boi sum retɒrnd, and sed ðat Mr Rojer had left Eniskilen fʊr dɛz, and hiz landledi did not nó hwɐr hi had gon. Ŧ nirli lost mɟ bretʃ, for ɟ had veri litel mɒni left. Ŧ sat dɤn in mɟ rum, begd ov God tu help mi, and trįd tu ðiŋk hwot ɟ ʃud nekst du. Ŧ had kept ðe boi wetiŋ, and nɤ kwestiond him tu si if hi kud giv mi ðe nɛm ov eni klerjiman in ðe tɤn hu nų Mr Rojer. Hi replįd ðat Mr Rojer woz veri grɛt widʊ ɷl ov ðem, partikųlarli ðe Rev. Mr Kambel, Rektor, and Prinsipal ov ðe fɛmd Pɒrtɤra Skulz, hwɐr Mr Rojer had lekturd. Ŧ despaçt mɟ gįd tu ðe Rev. Mr Kambel widʊ a nʊt, teliŋ him hu ɟ woz, and ðat ɟ had left Liverpul widɤst informiŋ mɟ hɒzband ov mɟ intenʃon, ðiŋkiŋ hi woz in Eniskilen. ðe Rektor livz at a lɒvli rezidens, at sɒm distans from tɤn. ðe boi sun retɒrnd, akɒmpanid bɟ Mr Kambel, hum hi had met in ðe strit. Hwen hi kɛm in hi starteld mi bɟ an ekspreʃon ov grɛt sɒrprįz in hiz luk. Hi ferst gezd at mi, ðen at ðe çįld. "Ŧ am sɒrprįzd," sed hi, "ðat Mr Rojer, hu spent sʊ meni ɟvniŋz widʊ mi, never menʃond hiz wįf or çįld. Indid, ɟ fir ų hav dɒn roŋ in liviŋ Iŋgland widɤst noiŋ Mr Rojer'z hwerabɤts. Ŧ am afred hi iz goŋ ɤt ov ðe kɒntri." Az ðe last wɒrdz fel from hiz lips, ɟ nirli fented, for ðát woz hwot ɟ had fird. "Ơ," sed Mr Kampbel, "dʊn't let mi alarm ų: hi mirli, in a kazųal konverseʃon, menʃond tu mi ðat hi ment tu gʊ tu Lɒndon, and ðen on ðe Kontinent." Ŧ ðen tɵld Mr Kampbel ðat mɟ hɒzband had not trited mi widʊ konfidens for sɒm tɟm, and relɛted ðe wɛ in hwiç hi had sent mɟself and ðe çįld from Kinsel tu Liverpul, promisiŋ tu folʊ. Ŧ sed ɟ had herd from ðe Rev. Mr Mervin ðat mɟ hɒzband woz in Enis-

kilen, and ðat į ʒœt it best tu kɒm œf wiðɜt teliŋ him. Mr Kampbel, siiŋ mį biwilderment, kįndli went dɜn tu Rojer'z lojiŋz, tu si if hi kud hir eniðiŋ ðat wud asist mi in fįndiŋ him. On hiz retɒrn, hi sed ðat Rojer had not given hiz landledi eni informeʃon az tu hwer hi woz gœiŋ. Ŧ ðen rememberd ðat Mr Mervin had œlsœ steted ðat hi had given Rojer intrœdɒkʃonz tu sɒm jentelmen in Sligœ. Ŧ tœld Mr Kampbel ðis, and hi sed, "Wel, if hi haz gon ðer, į kan fįnd ðát ɜt, for hi kud œnli gœ bį ðe dɛ-kar, and hi wud bi bukt at ðe ofis." Hi went tu ðe kar ofis, and retɒrnd wið a briter kɜntenans, seiŋ, "Ų ar œl rįt; hi left fœr dez agœ for Sligœ. Ų wil bi ebel tu gœ bį a kar hwiç livz in ðe morniŋ, sœ rįt tu him tu-nįt and tel him tu mit ų at ðe ofis on ðe arįval ov ðe kar." Ðis nuz lifted mi ɒp agen. Ŧ ʒaŋkt ðe Rektor for œl ðe trɒbel hi had teken for mi. Hi tuk gret nœtis ov puur Wili, (hu woz ðen drest in petikœts,) and remarkt, "Hi iz veri lįk hiz paps." Ŧ eksprest mį astoniʃment ðat hi kud refren from tœkiŋ abɜt him. Mr Kampbel sed ðat œlðœ Mr Rojer menʃond [illegible]ŋ ov hiz famili, hi sed hi had a hɜs ov hiz œn in Iŋgland.

Ŧ started on ðe nekst morniŋ tu Sligœ, and traveld œl dɛ. Ŧ weted at ðe Sligœ kar ofis, sent a mesenjer tu everi klerjiman in ðe tɜn, and tu ðe çif hœtél, bɒt nœ sɒç person az Mr Rojer woz nœn. Nįt woz kɒmiŋ on, and į did not né a sœl in ðe plɛs. Ŧ woz in ðe gretest distres and perpleksiti. Ŧ got lojiŋz at ðe hɜs ov Mr Armstroŋ, tu hum ðe klark in ðe kar ofis rekomended mi. Hwįl į liv į kanot luz ðe memori ov mį despɛr ðát nįt. Ŧ kud not sit dɜn,—į kud œnli grœn, and rɒʃ ɒp and dɜn. Ŧ kolekted mįself az wel az į kud nekst dɛ, and rœt tu Mr Kambel, seiŋ ðat Mr Rojer had not bin in Sligœ, œlðœ hi had bukt for ðe plɛs, and ped 4/, ðe fer. Ŧ sfterwardz lernd ðat hi did ðis tu mislid mi. Hi nų from Mr Mervin ðat ðát jentelman had tœld mi hwer hi woz, and œlsœ ðat hi had menʃond ðe plɛsez tu hwiç hi had given Rojer intrœdɒkʃonz. Rojer, nœiŋ ðis, went a fų mįlz on ðe kar, and ðen krost ðe kɒntri in anðer direkʃon. Hi nų į ʃud folœ on tu Sligœ, and wud probabli sɒpœz ðat, wiri ov lukiŋ for him, į ʃud tɒrn bak tu Liverpuul.

Ŧ had a leter from Mr Kambel in a fų dez, seiŋ ðat hi had got mį hɒzband'z adres, and enklœzd it. Hi had obtend it from a jentelman wið hum Rojer koresponded. Hi œlsœ enklœzd mi P 1, į ðiŋk, hwiç hi sed į kud retɒrn hwen į got tu mį hɒzband. Bɒt for ðát, į ʃud not hav bin ebel tu pɛ mį ekspensez, for mį mɒni woz œl gon. Ŧ went bak bį kar tu Eniskilen, and ðen tu Pœrtadɜn, wið ðe adres hwiç Mr Kambel had enklœzd, hwiç woz Mr Farel'z, *Pœrtadɜn Nųs* ofis. Ŧ got tu Pœrtadɜn let in ðe ivniŋ. Ðis woz ðe fœrt or fift ðe from mį liviŋ Liverpuul, and į had hardli tested fud. Ŧ œfen wɒnder *hɜ į livd ðru ðis dez.* Ŧ had bin traveliŋ bį si and land nirli œl ðe

tįm, and hwen į got tu Pɒrtadɜn į woz nirli ded from aŋkzįeti and hardʃip.

Ŧ sent a mesenjer from ðe steʃon tu Mr Farel'z, tu ask Mr Rojer tu kɒm ɒp; ðat hiz wįf and çįld wer at ðe steʃon. ðe mesenjer retɒrnd, and, tu mį gret horor, sed ðat Mr Farel nų nɒðiŋ ov Mr Rojer, and ðat hi had not bin in Pɒrtadɜn. Ŧ got dɜn tu Mr Farel'z, sɒmhɜ, went intu hiz ofis, and tɵld him hų į woz. "Mr Rojer mɒst sertenli bi in Pɒrtadɜn," į sed, "and ðis," tekiŋ ɜt Mr Kambel'z leter, "iz hiz adres." Mr Farel, ɑfter ridiŋ it, sed, "Du trį and kɛm ųrself; ðis iz veri strenj, for ðe slip enklɵzd bį Mr Kambel iz riten bį mį brɒðer hų iz in Eniskilen." Mr Farel trįd ɷl hi kud tu suđ mi, and sed hi wud rįt leterz for mi đát nįt, and hi ʃud, dɜtles, fįnd ɜt Mr Rojer ðe nekst dɛ. Mises Farel tuk mi ɒp sterz tu ðe droiŋ ruum, and bɵđ herself and her hɒzband did ɷl ðe kud tu konsɵl mi. Ɑfter ti, hwen į had rekɒverd a litel, ðe got mi lojiŋz at a hɜs opozit ðer ɒn. Mr Farel rɒt several leterz đát nįt, wɒn ov ðem tu Armá, and ðe nekst mornių hi had wɒn from ðe Rektor ov đát ples, seiŋ ʃud lįk tu si mi and mį çįld; ðat Mr Rojer woz not ðer ðen, bɒt đát hi frikwentli vizited ðe nɛbɒrhud; ðat hi had bin ðer in November, and med ðe akwentans ov a Mis ——, and ðat Mis —— woz a ledi in huum hi tuk an interest. Ŧ nų, bifɒr į sɷ ðe leter, ðat Mr Farel had ɒnplezant nųz, for hi lukt az if hi had. Ŧ begd ov him tu tel mi hwotever it woz, and hi ðen red ðe leter. ðát mɒment ov horor vil never kɒm agen tu mi. Hir woz ðe eksplaneʃon ov ɷl, ɷl ðat į had sįlentli sɒferd for yirz. Ŧ sɷ ðen, wid a ʃɒder, mį hɵl lįf pas bifɒr mi lįk a dįorɔma, sin bį sin. Ŧ rememberd ðe bɒrniŋ ov mį marej sertifiket ɔrį yirz bifɒr, and ðe stɒri hi tɵld mi at ðe tįm hi destroid it, ðat ðe klerjiman hų marid ɒs had emigreted tu ɷstrelia. Hwen į askt him if ðer woz not a rejistri ov ɷl marejez, hi sed, Nɒ, ðer woz nɒ pɒblik rekord kept at ðe tįm wi wer marid, bɒt hi ʃud bi ebel tu get it riplest bį Mr Rįt, hų marid ɒs. Hi did rįt tu him at đát tįm, for hi red ðe leter tu mi, bɒt hi sed hi resivd nɒ anser. ɷl ðis rɒʃt ɒpon mi. ðe strenj maner in hwiç hi akted hwen hi tuk mi tu Aberdin, ðe spid wid hwiç hi left Skotland ɑfter wi wer marid, ɷl ðe strenj ðiŋz į had bifɒr lukt ɒpon az haviŋ nɒ ɒđer orijin đan hiz pekųliar wez, nɜ spɵk volųmz tu mį wiri hart. Ŧ ðen rekolekted ðe stɒri hi had tɵld mi ðe mornių ɑfter wi wer marid, abɜt ðe Rit. Ŧ did not biliv sɒç a ðiŋ ekzisted, for į ʤɵt hi tɵld mi đát tu friten mi awe, til į sɷ ðe Rit in Mr Pitman'z hand dųriŋ ðe trįal in Edinbɒrɒ. In đát wɒn instans, derfɒr, į roŋd him.

Mr Farel sed, "Mises Rojer, gɒ ɒp and si ðe Rektor. Hi wil adviz ų best, and į wil mek ɷl inkwįriz tu fįnd ɜt hwer Rojer iz. Ŧ woz veri il, bɒt nų strenʤ woz given mi from abɒv. Ŧ gruu, in a mɒment,

kam; ɪ sɔ ðe ɜr ov trɪal woz kɒm, and ɪ rezolvd tu mɪt it az kamlɪ az ɪ kud. Ŧ bigan tu si hwɪ hi had got ɔl mɪ leterz, bɔð bifɔr and æfter mɪ marej, ɜt ov mɪ pozeʃon, at Kinsel, ɒnder ðe pretens ov sevɪŋ ðem. Hi had evidentlɪ rezolvd ðat hi wud lɪv nɔ tres in mɪ pozeʃon ov mɪ releʃon tu him.

Ŧ mɒst dwel for a mɔment on ðis part ov mɪ histori. A litel hwɪl bifɔr ɪ left Kinsel, hi got ɜt ov mɪ pozeʃon ɔl mɪ leterz and ɔl ðe litel ðiŋz ɪ had kept az trezurz for sɔ meni yirz; ɔl hiz leterz tu mi bifɔr ɪ woz marid, and ɔl ðe leterz hi had riten tu mi from tɪm tu tɪm, az wel az ðe litel tɔkenz ɪ had biloŋɪŋ tu mɪ çildren, mɪ litel gerl'z her and lɪknes—in fakt, ɔl ðat bɔr a tres ov mɪ releʃon tu him. Hi injinɪvsli tuk ðis meɔ̈od ov blɪndiŋ mi:—hi rɔt jɒst bifɔr ðe Kworter Seʃonz kem on, telɪŋ mi ðe denjer wi wer in ov luzɪŋ ɔl ðe litel prɪvɛt ðiŋz wi had if dekriz wer teken agenst ɜr gudz bɪ Mr Frɪer or Mr Wiliamz. Hi tɔld mi ɪ mɒst at wɒns mek ɒp ɔl hiz prɪvɛt pɛperz, az wel az ɔl mɪ ɔn leterz, ets., everiðiŋ ðat ɪ ataçt eni importans tu, and send ðem tu ðe steʃon bɪ ðe gerl. Ŧ woz alarmd. Ɔl ðat ɪ kerd for wɔr a fu ðiŋz biloŋɪŋ tu mɪ çildren, hiz leterz tu mi, and a riŋ left mi bɪ mɪ mɒðer hwen ʃi diɔ̈. Hi had ðe parsel adrest tu himself, tu bi left at ðe Limerik Jɒŋkʃon til kɔld for. ðis woz ðe last ɪ sɔ ov ɔl ðat ɪ kerd for. Ŧ hav ɔlwez ɔ̈ɔt sins ðat ðis woz a plot ov hiz tu get everiðiŋ ɜt ov mɪ pozeʃon bifɔr hi dezerted mi, and hi nu it woz a fevorabel oportunɪti, az ðe serkɒmstansez wud blɪnd mi. Ŧ hav ðerfɔr nɔ dokuments in mɪ pozeʃon ðat kan asist mi in rememberiŋ dets, ets., bɒt ɪ kan relɪ on mɪ memori in ɔl ðe materz ɪ hav menʃond. Ŧ sɒferd sɔ mɒç from tɪm tu tɪm from him, and had tu enkɜnter ðe sem ɜinz sɔ repitedli, ðat ɔl iz engreven on mɪ memori, and wil remen sɔ hwɪl ɪ liv.

Ŧ went tu Armɜ́, and sɔ ðe Rektor, hu repited ðe stɔri hi had riten. Hi tɔld mi if ɪ had eni frendz hi wud advɪz mi tu gɔ tu ðem, for hi sed it wud, in hiz opinion, bi denjerɒs for mi tu lɪv at prezent wiɔ̈ a man hu had bikɒm sɔ desperet.

Hwɪl ɪ woz spikiŋ wiɔ̈ ðe Rektor, ɪ resivd a telegram from Mr Farel, seiŋ Rojer had kɔld, and woz ðen in Pɔrtadɜn. Ŧ left Armɜ́ and hɒrid bak tu Pɔrtadɜn, bɒt hi had left. Mr Farel sed ðat hi woz mɒç alarmd hwen informd ðat ɪ woz at Armɜ́. Hi gev Mr Farel P 1 for mi, and wonted him tu gɔ and briŋ mi bak. Hi sed hi had a lektur ðát nɪt in Belfast, and ʃud bi oblɪjd tu atend, and ðat hi wud retɒrn nekst de. Hi askt if ɪ woz not in il helɔ̈, and hwot rizon ɪ asɪnd for haviŋ left Iŋgland widɜt akwentiŋ him. Mr Farel ðen sed ɪ had komplend ɔnli ðat hi had neglekted mi, ðat ɪ aimd tu bi mɒç trɒbeld, and ðat hi nu from ðe leter ɪ had ʃɔn him ðat ɪ had nɔ *miŋz iven* tu travel wiɔ̈; ðat Rektor Kambel, ov Eniskilen, had

given mi mɒni tu retɒrn from Sligɷ. Hi woz veri indignant on biiŋ tɷld ðat ị had komplend ov hiz neglekt, and sed hi had sent mi mɷr mɒni ðan wud hav kept ðri wimen; ðat ðe fakt woz, wi had not bin liviŋ veri hapili tugeðer, ðat ị had letli sist rịtiŋ tu him, and ðat hi sɒpɷzd ị woz nɤ sori. "Bɒt," sed hi, "hɤ dɒz ʃi nó ðe tɤnz ị hav bin in, and hwot haz tɤken her tu Armé?" Mr Farel pretended tu bi ɒnebel tu anser hiz kwestionz tu hiz satisfakʃon. Hɤever, Rojer woz not tu bi sɷ izili put ɷf. Hi sed, "Wil ụ alɤ mi tu si ụr wịf? Az Mises Rojer and herself hav had sɒm konverseʃon, ʃi wil hav bin mɷr komụnikativ tu Mises Farel ðan tu ụ, az ledịz ar jenerali sɷ wið iç ɒðer. Ðe fakt iz, ị wiʃ tu nó hwị ʃi haz tɤken ðis step, or hwot ʃi miŋz bị ekspɷziŋ mi in gɷiŋ from wɒn ples tu anɒðer. Ɛi wil injur mị repụteʃon az a pɒblik man, bị alsiŋ pịpel tu sɒpɷz ị hav neglekted her." Hi ðen had an intervụ wið Mises Farel, bɒt got nɷ mɷr informeʃon ðan ðat ị woz grɛtli trɒbeld and alarmd at hiz sịlens. "Did ʃi tel ụ," hi inkwịrd, "hɤ ʃi haz got ụr adres, and hụm ʃi haz gon tu si in Armé?" Mises Farel prɷfest tu bi ɒnebel tu anser hiz kwestionz, and hi left, seiŋ hi wud kɒm bak ðe nekst dɤ and telegraf tu mi ðat hi woz ðer. Hi did sɷ, ɷldɷ wi did not ekspekt him. Ɨ woz in mị lojiŋz hwen hi kɷld at Mr Farel'z. Hi did not ekspekt ðat ị had retɒrnd from Armé. Mises Farel sent her servant akros tu tel mi tu kɒm ɷver, seiŋ hi woz trịiŋ tu liv, az sɯn az hi fɤnd ị woz ðer; bɒt Mr Farel kept him in konverseʃon. Hi nɷtist ðer prɷsidiŋz, and kept wɷkiŋ okɤzonali tu ðe dɷr. Ɨ had ɷnli tu kros ðe strịt, sɷ ðat hi sɷ mi bifɷr ị kud get intu Mr Farel'z ʃop. Hi kem forward tu mịt mi. Ɨ woz sɷ wịk ðat ị woz oblịjd tu lin agenst a windɷ. Hi lukt grɛtli eksịted and perplekst. Hi put fɷrð bɷð hiz handz tu grịt mi, bɒt ị did not giv him mịn. Hi ðen lifted Wili ɒp in hiz armz, and kist him. Ɨ woz not ebel tu spịk; mị spiç, az wel az mị strenð forsuk mi. Hi sed, "Margaret, ụ hav ruind mi for ever. Hwị did ụ liv Liverpụl wið̱st ferst telịŋ mi?" Ɨ med nɷ replị; ị woz not ebel. Hi ðen begd ị wud not drɷ ðe jɤ ov ðe pɒblik on him, and sed, "Wil ụ trị tu wɷk dɤn ðe rɷd a litel til ụ rekɒver?" Ɨ refụzd, bɒt hi sed, "Ɨ hav sɒmðiŋ tu tel ụ ðat ị kanot rɒn ðe risk ov biiŋ herd bị ɒðerz. If ụ wil trị tu wɷk a litel wɛ, wi ʃal sɯn retɒrn tu ụr lojiŋz. Ɨ did sɷ az wel az ị woz ebel. Ðe rɷd hi tuk woz wɒn tɷardz ðe kɒntri, bɒt a branç ov it, bị a serkụitɒz rụt, led tu ðe steʃon. Hi komenst bị seiŋ, "Wel, Margaret, hwot hav ụ tu sɛ for ðe wɛ in hwiç ụ hav servd mi in mị ekstremiti. Ɨ hav ðeli lukt for a wɒrd ov eksplaneʃon sins ụ sist rịtiŋ at Kristmas; bɒt, ị sɒpɷz, az ụ nụ ị woz in difikɒltiz, and ụ had got tu ụr frendz, ụ did not ker for mi." Ɨ had not mɒç peʃens, hwen ðɒs fɷlsli çarjd, sɷ ị brɷk ɜt bifɷr hi had finiʃt, and askt for an eksplaneʃon ov hiz treçeri

tu mi. Ɨ tǝld him ị had resivd nịđer mɒni nor leterz from him sins đe wɒn hi rǝt seiŋ đe Kinsǝl pipel wer in serç ov him, bɒt hi denịd az stroŋli az ị afermd. Ɨ đen tǝld him ị had asertend đat hi had resivd ǫl mị leterz, and sed mị rizon for folǝiŋ him az ị had dɒn woz bikǝz ị woz konvinst hi woz duiŋ roŋ. Hi denịd it. Ɨ đen tǝld him hwot đe Rektor ov Armá had sed. Hi stopt, and liftiŋ hiz hand tu heven, sed đer woz not a wɒrd ov truđ in it; đat hi nɜ sǝ đat ị had got mikst ɒp wiđ hiz enemiz, and đat đe had med a tul ov mi, in sendiŋ mi from ples tu ples, tu destroi hiz repụtɛʃon. Hi tɒrnd, and pointiŋ tu Wili, sed, "Du ụ điŋk ị kud bi spç a monster az tu forget mị çịld and ụ," adiŋ, "Ɔh, Margaret, ụ hav teken a sǝr revenj on mi. Hwị did ụ not se ụ wer kɒmiŋ?" Ɨ replịd, "Bikǝz ị đǝt ụ wud tel mi not tu du sǝ, if ụ anserd mi at ǫl." Hi sed, "Ɨ hav ment nɒđiŋ roŋ tu ụ, bɒt if ụ wer đe wịf ị hav ǫlwez bilivd ụ tu bi, ụ wud not hav akted az ụ hav nɜ đɒn." Ɨ sed, "Hwot wud ụ hav mi du?" Hwot hav ị dɒn, bɒt hwot ụr ɔn kondɒkt haz driven mi tu?" Hi replịd, "Ụ ʃud hav sịlentli left đe fild hwen ụ fɜnd hɜ điŋz wer wiđ mi. đát wud hav bin đe dụti ov a wịf. Ụ hav nɜ," sed hi, "destroid mi, and ov kǝrs ị ʃal not bi ebel tu get a pɔnd in đe kɒntri."

Bị đis tịm wi had kɒm tu a tɒrniŋ hwiç led tu đe relwɜ steʃon, and sɒdenli drǝiŋ hiz tiket from hiz poket, hi sed, "Ɨ si mị tịm iz ɒp. Ɨ hav a lektụr tu-nịt in Belfast, and ị mɒst kaç đis treɲ. Ɨ ʃal bi dɜn bị đe ferst treɲ in đe morniŋ, and tek ụ from hir. Ɨ am sori ị hav not tịm tu si ụ bak tu ụr lojiŋz. Gud bị."

Bifǝr ị had tịm tu replị, hi woz gon. Ɨ gezd ɑfter him, and đen lukt at mị çịld. Mị ferst đǝt woz tu folǝ him, bɒt hi woz ɜt ov sịt bifǝr ị had pɔer tu muɪv. Ɨ sat dɜn on đe wɛ-sịd tu trị tu điŋk hwot ị ʃud du. đe đǝt đat hi had tɒrnd hiz bak on mi for ever, ị đrɒst from mi wiđ enerji. Ɑfter ʃediŋ đe ferst biter tịrz ị had ever ʃed, ị tuk mị çịld in mị armz, and retɒrnd tu mị litel ruum tu hịd mị sorǝ az wel az ị kud. đis tuk ples on đe 8đ ov Ɛpril, 1867. đát ivniŋ Mises Farel invịted mi tu spend wiđ her. đɛ wer aŋkʃɒs tu nó hɜ Rojer eksplend hiz kondɒkt. Ɨ tǝld đem hwot had past. Mr Farel sed, "Hi wǝn't kɒm bak tu-morǝ, Mises Rojer; hi iz tu gret a raskal. Ụ hav rekɒverd ụr feđ in him, ị si; bɒt mị opinion iz hi wil never du eni gud for ụ. Ɨ woz sǝ mɒç afred đat hi wud harm ụ, đat ị sent a boi ǫl đe wɛ insịd đe diç, bị đe rǝd ụ went." Ɨ ǝnli lɜft at đe jdia đat hi wud injur mi, and ị kud not bilịv pđerwịz đan đat hi wud retɒrn. Ɨ hǝpt til đe dɛ ov promis had ekspịrd, and nǝ Wiliam kem.

Hwot woz tu bi dɒn? Ɨ had bɒt litel mɒni, and les hart. Wiđ *relɒktans ị* reliŋkwiʃt mị feđ in him. Ɨ trịd not tu du sǝ, til it dɛ bị

de departed. Ɨ dσn't nσ hɜ ị kept ɒp az ị did. Ɨ biliv ị woz meni dez den widɜt fud or slip, bɒt ị never felt it. Wili had tu bi kerd for, and ị θiŋk it woz hiz helplesnes dat akted on mi lịk a sɒportiŋ, revịviŋ stimụlant.

In a de or sσ ị woz on mị we tu Nụri ⟨Newry⟩, agen in serç ov Rojer, Mr Farel haviŋ fɜnd ɜt for mi dat hi woz in dát tɜn, and not in Belfast az hi had steted. Ɨ got tu Nụri abɜt midde, and prσsided akordiŋ tu de direkʃonz ov mị frend, bɒt fɜnd ị had arịvd a de tu let. Hwen ị rịqt hiz lojiŋz, ị woz informd hi had left on de prịvips ịvniŋ, and hiz landledi kud not tel hwer hi had gon. Lịk a tru--harted wuman, ʃi sσ mị distres, and resịvd mi widɜt a mɒderli afekʃon. Ɨ okụpịd Wiliam Rojer'z rumz, bɒt hi himself had fled, and ị kud not tel hwer, nor had ị pɜer tu ker. Ɨ tσld de gud landledi mị tel ov distres. Ɛi sed, hi simd tu her, for de tịm hi woz der, lịk a man not in hiz mịnd; dat hi sat σl de tịm widɜt hiz windσ blịndz dɜn, and akted az if hi woz ɒnder sɒm gret distres ov mịnd. Ѡldσ hi tuk her lojiŋz for a piriod, hi sɒdenli gev dem ɒp, and sed hi woz gσiŋ. "Ðis," ʃi sed, "relivd mi, for ị woz anoid bị hiz wontiŋ sσ mɒç atendans."

Ɨ remend hir for a dɛ and nịt, okụpịŋ Rojer'z apartments. Ɨ fɜnd sɒm relif in reletiŋ mị tel ov sorσ tu dσz widɜt hum de sad serkɒmstansez ov mị kondiʃon brσt mi in kontakt. It woz sσ hir. Bɒt for dis ledi, ị biliv mị çịld wud hav bin lost, and mịself an inmet ov sɒm asịlɒm in dát ples, for nịt and de ị kud σnli wσk mị rum and grσn. Ɨ kud not krị; tirz had nɜ dezerted mi.

Bị dis ledi'z advịs ị krost tu Liverpụl agen. Ɨ woz kwịt inkεpabel mịself ov siiŋ hwot kσrs ị ʃud pɒrsụ; sσ ị did az ị woz rekomended. Ɨ tuk de stimbσt from Worenpoint tu Liverpụl, got landed sɒmhɜ, bɒt not widɜt de stụardes ov de vesel askiŋ a fụ kwestionz az tu mị saniti. Hir ị trịd tu hịd mị desper, wσ, madnes, or hwotever nem mɛ best deskrịb mị mental stet at dát part ov mị lịf.

Ɨ had nσ hσm, and ị went tu de hɜs ov a nir relativ; bɒt hwen de herd mị veri wσful stσri, and sσ mị bendiŋ frem, did de σpen der dσr? Nσ. Ðe wer sori de kud not. Ðe had newɒn tu si tu mị çịld: bisịdz, ị woz kwịt dɒn; ị ʃud never bi fit for eniθiŋ agen, and hu wud tεk mị çịld? Ðe wer not gσiŋ tu bi bɒrdend widɜt Wiliam Rojer'z çịld. Nσ, de kud not alɜ mi tu bi der. Ðe ped for a kar, and sent mi farder. Hir ị remend for mσr dan a mɒnθ, a wuman ov sorσ if ever der woz wɒn sins Meri lukt on de krusifịd figụr ov her Sɒn. Ɨ du not se dis widɜt a prσfsnd reverens for de nemz ị hav riten, and a prσfsnd persepʃon ov de diferens in ɜr grif; bɒt ị se dat mị grif woz komplit; sσ woz herz.

Ɨ sσ Wiliam Rojer on de 8th ov Ɛpril, 1865, for de ferst tịm, after ɜr

separeſon at Kinsel, 29ϑ Oktober, 1864. Hwen, after mį retorn tu Liverpuul, į had gaderd sofiſent streŋϑ, į rot a leter tu mį frendz in Portadsn. Dis woz in Juun. Mr Farel, in hiz replį, enklozd a paragraf from a nųzpeper, hwiç steted dat Rojer woz at Lizborn, ksnti Antrim, and had teken prosidiŋz agenst tú jentelmen ov dát ples for a lįbel. Hi had sokseided in mekiŋ de printer pe a fįn ov P 5, and de lokles riter ov de lįbel, az it woz termd, woz awetiŋ hiz trįal at de Kworter Seſonz. Hi woz, hsever, admited tu bel. Hapili for him, į fsnd mį we bak tu Frland, and enterd dát kwįet litel tsn bifor hi had tu fes hiz relentles fo.

Ŧ woz il for a hwįl, veri il. Soro alon wil not destroi ekzistens, olde it kan mek ekzistens onendurabel. If it kud destroi lįf, į ſud not hav trobeld Wiliam Rojer agen, or de majistrets ov Lizborn. Duriŋ de tim į woz in Liverpuul at dis piriod, abst ten wiks, į woz de most onhapi ov wimen. Ofen hav į woçt de sonbimz brek dru mį windo, and sopk on mį niz tu pre dat God, de gret and de onli witnes ov mį soro, wud in piti tek bak de spirit Hi had given,—tek mi tu Himself,—hįd mi from mį on dots and mį on wiknesez. If eni rider ov diz lįnz haz sofferd de los ov worldli frendz, let mį fibel tel ov wo insįt him tu dro hiz borden on Him hu wil not ſpt hiz įz ov mersi on him if hi wil iven fibli, in de sr ov trįal, kol for help. Ŧ went tu Lizborn wid a determineſon tu du hwot a wuman kud du, hu had bikom rekonsįld tu de past, and rezolut for de fųtųr. Ŧ arįvd at Lizborn in Juun, 1867, and had no difikolti in findiŋ mį hozband'z rezidens. Ŧ inkwįrd ov de steſon master if hi nų him, and if hi kud direkt mi tu Kssel strit. Hi sed hi nų Mr Rojer veri wel, and kindli sent a mesenjer tu ſo mi de hss. Hi lukt at mi veri ſrudli, —a distrest, solitari, ernest wuman. Ŧ hav sins ofen wonderd hs it woz dat pipel jenerali trited mi wid respekt and kindnes, notwidstandiŋ de veri onpripozesiŋ apirans į most hav had. Bot so it woz. Ŧ woz born in Frland, bot had bin brot op in Iŋgland, and ontil į marid, į nų de Friſ onli bį nem. In mį meni srz ov trįal, į hav had sofiſent pruf ov dsr klem tu de hjer kwolitiz ov huŋman netųr. Wid de asistans ov mį gid, į sun riçt Kssel strit, de rezidens ov mį hozband. On prezéntiŋ mįself, į woz told dat Mr Rojer woz jost gon from hom, bot wud bi bak in de ivniŋ. Ŧ told de ledi ov de hss hu į woz, and ſi med mi welkom, bot aded ſi woz not awer dat Mr Rojer woz a marid man. Si had med an inkwįri on de sobjekt hwen hi tuk her lojiŋz, and hi steted hi woz not marid, dat hi had a hss ov hiz on in Iŋgland, and dat hi wud mek Lizborn hiz hed kworterz for de winter. Hi sed hi ſud not bi at hiz lojiŋz ofen, bot dat de rent wud bi ped, provįded ſi wud soplį an izi çer and a prįvet kabinet: *dat hi had a* kwontiti ov valųabel dokųments, hwiç hi kud not diŋk

ov liviŋ in an ordinari set ov drœerz. Hi kondesended tu gœ dœn tu Belfast tu çuz it himself, and hiz landledi ped P 6 for a pis ov fœrnitʉr hwiç ʃi wud not hav bœt bʊt for ðe sek ov haviŋ az a permanent lojer a person ov gret welð. Ði kindli med mizelf and boi kʊmfortabel, and after į had teken sʊm refreʃment į put Wili at ðe sidbœrd kʊbord tu amʉz himself wið its ornaments, and tuk a sʊrvɛ ov ðe rum. It sœ hapend ðat ðát morniŋ Rojer had left ðe ki ov ðis fɛmʊs kabinet on ðe tebel. Ɨ med ðe best ov mį oportʉniti, and prœsided tu ekzamin its kontents. Ɨ woz mɛnli aŋkʃʊs tu get pozeʃon ov ðe litel mementœz ov ðe past hwiç hi had sœ kʊniŋli and treçerʊsli teken from mi at Kinsel,—mį çildrenz' her, mį mʊðer'z œnli gift, (an œld riŋ,) hiz œn leterz tu mi bifœr and after ɜr marej, and ʊðer litel remembransez ov "Lʊv'z yʊŋ drim," hwen ðis hart pœrd ɜt tu him its ernest feð, its bilif in œl ðat iz bʉtiful'ʊnder heven; for hi had retʊrnd tu mi mį œn leterz tu himself bifœr į bikem hiz wįf, and į had kept ðem œl, litel drimiŋ ðe end for hwiç į trezurd ðem. Ɨ dʉ not nó hwį į œlwez ataçt sœ mʊç valʉ tu mementœz ov ðe past, bʊt it iz mį netʉr stil tu dʉ sœ.

Ɨ woz reworded in mį serç, not wið ðe tokenz ov past memoriz hwiç į sœt, bʊt wið ʊðer ðiŋz hwiç į did not ekspekt tu fįnd. On brekiŋ a larj sild paket, hwiç į ðœt kontend mį œn trezurz, į fɛnd a nʊmber ov leterz, gifts, ets., biloŋiŋ tu a yʊŋ ledi ðen in D——, kɛnti Kork. Ɨ fɛnd on ridiŋ sʊm ov ðez leterz ðat hi had not œnli med ðe akwentans ov Mis —— ov Armś, and oferd her marej, bʊt ðat at ðe tįm wi wer aktʉali liviŋ on, az į ðœt, gud termz, (for hi never woz kįnder tu mi, in interkœrs or spiç, ðan at ðe tįm hwen ðiz leterz wer riten,) hi woz preperiŋ for mį œverðrœ,—į dʉ not nó bį hwot ʊðer wʊrd tu kœl it. Ɨ fɛnd ðat ðiz leterz wer riten tu him at ðe tįm wi wer liviŋ tugeðer at Kinsel, hwen hi had wʊn litel felœ jʊst ebel tu kœl hiz nem, and hum hi simd tu lʊv, and woz ðe fɛðer ov fœr, ðri ded, and į agen abɜt tu bi a mʊðer. It woz at ðis tįm hi med ðe akwentans ov ðis ledi. Az į red her leterz į felt, if į kan se ðat į felt at œl, a greter ʃok ðan į had dʊn on hiriŋ ov Mis —— ov Armś. Ɨ fɛnd bį ðiz leterz ðat hi had sœt ðis ledi in marej from her perents, ðat ðe had given ðer konsent, bʊt afterwardz herd sʊmðiŋ ðat arszd ðer sʊspiʃonz. Ðe had demanded an eksplaneʃon from him, hwiç, jʊjiŋ from ðe leterz, hi had given, and had ðʊs aled ðer firz. It apird ðat afterwardz ðe had resided, and forbiden him ðe hɜs, bʊt ðe ledi kontinʉd tu korespond wið Rojer ʊp tu ðe tįm į menʃon. In adiʃon tu ðis, į had ðe misfortʉn tu fįnd a veri larj nʊmber ov leterz from ðe ʊðer ledi.

It woz a harsiŋ ðiŋ tu a wįf hu lʊvd her hʊzband az į had dʊn, tu mit wið sʊç stiŋiŋ prʊfs ov neglekt on a hʊzband'z part, tu put ðe

mater in ðe jentlest form. Ŧ me se ðat it did not ad tu mį kɒmfort, bɒt it aded grɛtli tu mį rezolvz. It fited mi for ðe nıan į had nɔ tu dil wið. It helpt mi tu kip dɔn ol mį fįner filiŋz, hwiç wer olwez mį enemi in triting wið him. It ɔpend mį įz. It preperd mi for hwot woz tu folɔ. ðiz revelɛſonz wer az a vois ever sɔndiŋ in mį irz, "Prepɛr ðįself; ðį lot iz hard, ðį strɒgel mɒst bi defįant; bɒt į am wið ði, fir not. ðɔ ðį pruufs ar fų, ar nɒn, nɔ rįz and defend ðį onor. ðɔ hast misplest ðį lɒv, ðɔ hast wested ðį helð, ðį uð, ðį streŋþ; ðe flɜer ov ðį ekzistens haz blosomd in ðe storm, bɒt dɛz ar stil ðin, ðɔ ðe bi dez ov sɒferiŋ. Stand ðɔ lik a wuman, lik a wįf, lik a mɒðer; Ŧ am wið ði."

Ŧ had from tú o'klok in ðe dɛ til ten at nit tu prepɛr mįself tu mit him. ðe peruzal ov ol ðiz dokųments did not pridispɔz mi tu mek ðát mitiŋ a plezant wɒn. Ŧ sat til ðe ɜr arįvd, geniŋ ol ðe nolej ðɔz dokųments kud giv, bɒt nɔ tres ov former dez kud į find, not a lin ðat bɔr mį nem, nor eniðiŋ ðat kud tel ov mį former ekzistens, olðɔ į diskɒverd hwen į woz in Edinbɒrɔ ðat ðe artikelz į hav menſond wer prezervd bį him, az į sɒpɔzd, from ðe deskripſon į resivd ov serten pakets depozited bį him wið hiz brɒðer, at serten tįmz, and from ðe instrɒkſonz hiz brɒðer resivd hwen hi got ðe sed parselz. ðɛ wer ol mį litel trezurz, hwiç hi, hwįl konsiliŋ ðem from mi, had not ðe hart tu destroi. Hi woz ov sɒç a netųr ðat hi never destroid eniðiŋ, iven ðɔ it mit tel agenst him. Hi wud prezerv it, bɒt wud konsil it from folin intu ðe handz ov eniwɒn likli tu komprehend its wɒrd or minig. Hiz brɒðer told mi in Edinbɒrɔ ðat hi woz ov opinion ðat Wiliam had given him ðe paket į deskribd az mįn. Hi sed it woz med ɒp jɒst az į deskribd ðe parsel hwiç į had sent him from Kinsel, and ðat Wiliam brɔt it tu hiz hɜs and left it in hiz çarj, givig strikt direkſonz ðat it woz tu bi kerfuli prezervd. After a ſort tįm hi kem and remuvd it, bɒt agen brɔt it bak and left it in hiz brɒðer'z ker. Hi, hɜever, had resivd it agen bifɔr hi woz arested.

Rojer arįvd let in ðe ivniŋ, bį ðe 10 o'klok tren. Ŧ woz in ðe sitiŋ rum wetiŋ for him. Wili į had put tu bed. Ŧ had askt ðe ledi not tu se a wɒrd hwen Rojer enterd wið hiz laç-ki. Hi past ɒp ðe sterz and ðru ðe dɔr ɔpen, kwįt preperd for mi. Ŧ afterwardz fɔnd ðat hi sɔ mi at ðe Pɔrtadɜn steſon in ðe mornig, on hiz jɒrni tu Armś, bɒt į did not si him. Hiz ferst wɒrdz wer, "Wel, Madam, hwot haz brɔt ų hir?" Bifɔr į kud replį, hi sed, "Hav ų told ðe pipel hir hu ų ar?" Ŧ sed, "Yes, į hav."

"ðen ų mɒst liv ðis ples. Ų hav defįd mi. Ų du not nó Wiliam Rojer. Ų ſal lern hensfɔrð hu į am. Ŧ tek tu mį buzom agen a wuman hu haz ɔpenli emd at mį repųteſon? Ŧ never ſal. Ų ſal *never agen get* a sikspens from mi."

Ŧ sed, "Ŧ ʃal hensfɔrd get from ų hwot į never had bifɔr, mį rįts. Ŧ ʃal demand ðem from ų, az sun az tu-morɔ dɔnz. Ŧ ʃal indid bi glad tu eskɛp from ųr prezens, bɒt not ɒntil į hav med nɔn tu ðe wɒrld ųr roŋ duiŋz."

Hi left at mi widʼ skorn. "Yes," hi sed, ų mįt wɒn de hav rested ųr bak agenst ųr marej sertifiket and defid mi, bɒt ðát de iz past."

Ŧ sed, "Ŧ am ųr wįf, and ɷldɔ ų hav destroid ðát, God wil help mi tu establiʃ mį rįts."

Hi sed, "Ų ar not mį ligal wįf, and it iz tįm ų ʃud nó it. Ŧ am stil wiliŋ tu sɒpɔrt ų, bɒt remember it iz not bį fɔrs į ʃal bi brɔt tu duı iven ðát."

Ŧ dɯ not rekolekt eni mɔr ðat hapend at ðis dredful krįsis. Ŧ nekst remember siiŋ de landledi in ðe ruum. Mį ferst ʤɔts wer for mį çild, hum į had put in bed. Ŧ trid tu get ɒp sterz for ðe çild. Hi prevented mi. Bɒt hwen hi fɔnd ðe çild woz in bed, hi rɒʃt ɒp and puld ðe litel slipiŋ inosent from hiz bed. Ŧ folɔd, and, ʤru mɒç abųs, got ðe çild from him. Ŧ dɯ not nó hwot hi ment tu dɯ, bɒt hi simd mɔr lįk a dimon ðan a man. Hi nekst biʤɔt him ov hiz ki, and demanded it from mi. Ŧ gev it ɒp, for į had sin hwot į wonted, ðɔ not hwot į ekspekted tu fįnd, nemli, a nɒmber ov leterz from ledis, and ɒðer evidensez ðat hi had agen enterd baçelorhud. Hi fɔnd į had got ðe leterz, and demanded ðem, bɒt wud not admit ðe wer lɒv episelz. Hi kɷld hiz landledi, and, after hiz ɷld faʃon ov frįtenįŋ pipel, hi sed, ɒnles ðe dokųments hwiç had bin teken from hiz kabinet dųriŋ hiz absens wer retɒrnd, hi wud not liv her a bed tu lį on. Hi aded, "Ŧ left ðem in ųr çarj, and ų ʃal anser for alsiŋ a strenjer, in mį absens, tu abstrakt mį properti. Ŧ ʃal hɷld ų responsibel, madam, for ðis. Ðe dokųments ðat ar misiŋ ar mɔst valųabel, and ɒnles į hav ðem retɒrnd ferʤwidʼ, į ʃal not liv ų a bed tu lį on." Ŧ woz silent. Ši apild tu mi. Ŧ begd her tu alz mi tu remen in her ɔn ruum til ðe morniŋ. It woz nz 11 o'klok. Hi ðen sed hi wud hav hiz pɛperz and properti, ðat hi wud gɔ for a majistret, and giv mi in çarj. Hi woz gon bifɔr į had tįm tu replį. Hi sun retɒrnd, akɒmpanid bį a jentelman, bifɔr hum hi sed, į had enterd hiz ruumz in hiz absens, and brɔken hiz drɔrz; ðat į had abstrakted hiz properti, and ðat hi nz çarjd mi widʼ sɔ duiŋ, adiŋ, "Ši iz not mį wįf. Ŧ alz į hav met her bifɔr, bɒt it haz kost mi a fortųn tu get rid ov her, and ʃi haz nz kɒm hir, seiŋ, 'If ų dɔn't giv mi P 100, į wil disgrɛs ų.'" ɷl ðis woz ɒterd in mį prezens. Ŧ woz dɒm, and lukt, perhaps, veri lįk ðe person hi deskribd. Bɒt truʤ iz ernest, truʤ iz rial, az į hav fɔnd. Ŧ sun denid, az wel az į kud, ɷl hi sed. Ðe jentelman simd az mɒç pɒzeld az mįself. Hi lukt at bɔʤ, widʼst spikiŋ. Hi ðen sed, "Ðis iz an ɒnplezant afer. Setel it kwįetli," sed hi, evidentli tɒrniŋ hiz spiç tu

mi. Ɨ gaderd streŋd tu replį. Ɨ sed, "Ɨ am *his wįf*. Ɨ ſal bi glad tu hav đe advįs and prɒtekſon ov sɒmwɒn til tu-morɔ; đen į wil ſɔ ų and đe wɒrld hwedər į am đe person hi deskrįbz mi nɜ tu bi."

Rojer sed, "Hwer ar ųr marej lįnz?"

Ɨ replįd, "Ų bɒrnd đem đri yɨrz agɔ at Wɑterfɒrd, bɒt God wil defend mi from ų. Ɨ dɔn't wont tu liv anɒđer ɜr, bɒt if đát ɜr bi sperd, į ſal spend it in defendiŋ mįself from ų, ų vilen."

Mr Kenedi, solisitor, ov Lizbɒrn, woz đe jentelman hum hi had brɑt tu frįten hiz landledi, in order tu hav hiz stɑlen properti retɒrnd. If it woz not, į woz tu bi given in çarj, and đe landledi woz tu bi prɔsided agenst fɔrđwiđ, for trespas, az hi termd it. Ɨ tɑld him, in Mr Kenedi'z prezens, į had nɔ minz. Ɨ sed, if hi wud giv mi enɒf tu pɛ mį ekspensez, į wud at wɒns liv đe hɜs, wiđ mį çįld, and apil tu đe lɔz ov đe kɒntri agenst him. Mr Kenedi ſimd indispɔzd tu tek đe part ov đe stroŋ. Hi begd hard đat Rojer wud giv mi sɒmđiŋ. Hi refųzd tu lisen tu sɒç a điŋ, and Mr Kenedi rɔz from hiz ſit tu gɔ. Rojer orderd mi from đe rum, and refųzd tu alz mi tu remen in đe hɜs, bɒt đe ledi ov đe hɜs tɑld him į ſud remen wiđ her til đe nekst dɛ. *Hi* kud gɔ if hi lįkt. Đɒs đe mater ended. Mr Kenedi ſimd indignant wiđ Rojer for briŋiŋ him intu sɒç a poziſon; and, tɒrniŋ tu mi, sed, "Never mįnd, đɔ hi haz trited ų sɔ il. God wil asist ų." Hi đen left. Rojer went ɜt wiđ him, and retɒrnd in a ſort tįm mɔr enrejd đan bifɔr. Ɨ woz steiŋ in đe rum ov đe ledi dɜn sterz. Hi fɜnd, ɑfter ɑl hiz eforts, đat hi kud not get hiz properti, or valųabel dokųments, az hi termd đem. Mr Kenedi ɑfterwardz kondɒkted mį kes agenst mį hɒzband.

Ɨ remend til 8 o'klok đe nekst mornin in đe rumz ov Mis Krɜn, đe landledi, and đen went a mįl in đe kɒntri tu ſi Mr Greg, đe stįpendiari majistret, tu ſik advįs. Ɨ left Wili in đe ker ov đe ledi. Hi slept, pɯr darliŋ, đru đe privibz ɨvniŋ'z distɔrbans, and woz hapili ignorant ov hiz mɒđer'z sɔrɔ. Ɨ woz fortųnet in finđiŋ Mr Greg tekiŋ hiz mornin rambel. Ɨ tɑld him hu į woz. Hi sed, "Ɨ né ųr hɒzband; hi haz ɑlredi med a komɔſon in đe tɜn. Hwot kan į đu for ų?" Ɨ đen tɑld him hwot had transpįrd. Hi askt if hi had strɒk mi. Ɨ sed hi had not, bɒt hi had puſt mi and abųzd mi in ɒđer wez. Hi sed, "Dɔn't tek eniđiŋ from him; mek nɔ kondiſonz wiđ him hwotever. Hav ų eni leterz from him, adresiŋ ų az hiz wįf?" Ɨ sed į had not, and đen releted hwot had tekn plɛs, and đat į had not nɜ a skrap ov peper wiđ hiz rįtiŋ on it, ɑfter ɑl đe ɣɨrz į had spent wiđ him.

Ɑfter lisiniŋ tu hwot į had tu sɛ, hi sed, "Ɨ am sori for ų, bɒt į dɔn't si hwot į kan đu tu help ų, ɒnles ų wil tek advantej ov mį pɜer az a pur-lɑ gardian. Ɨ fir ų wil not sɒbmit tu đát, and į đu *not si hɜ į* kan help ų ɒđerwįz." On hiriŋ đat Mr Kenedi woz

prezent at mį hɒzband's vįolent kondɒkt, hi sed, "Ɨ advįz ų tu sɒmon him for asɷltiŋ ų, and ðen wi ʃal dil wið him. Ų kan, in ðe mintįm, rįt tu ðoz pipel hum ų se ų nó, and briŋ mi ųr leterz."

A sɒmonz for asɷlt woz iʃųd. Ɨ had jɒst got intu ðe Klark's ofis az Rojer enterd. Ɨ had tɷld Mr Greg ðat Rojer had ɷl pakt ɒp, redi tu gσ; and hi sed, į mɒst tel ðe Klark, if nσ ofiser kud bi fɜnd tu serv ðe sɒmonz, hi woz tu dų it himself, bį liviŋ it at ðe lojiŋz bifσr Rojer had tɷken hiz departųr.

Hwot okɒrd at Lizbɒrn—enɒf, az it simz tu mi, tu mɷk a fįv-akt trajedi—iz relɷted, wið grɷt akųrasi, in ðe akɜnt ov "Rojer's Ten Yirz' Karir in Ɨrland." Ɨ wil ðerfσr pas σver ðis part ov mį histori, and stɷt hwot tuk plɷs after hiz ɒnekspekted and sɒden disapirans at ðe Lizbɒrn Polis Barak az sun az ðe mɒni for hiz relis woz pɷd dɜn, til į woz sɒmond tu atend ðe Trįal in Edinbɒrσ.

Ąfter ðe kɷs at Lizbɒrn ended, į went direkt tu Dɒblin tu mį ænt's, bikɷz į hσpt ʃi kud dų sɒmʤiŋ tu serv mi. Ɨ am sori tu se į woz disapointed. Ðz pitid mi veri mɒç, bɒt ðe kud not efektųali help mi. Ðz sɷ ðat ðe trįal į had met, had tɷld firfuli on mį helʤ. Ðz ɷl, wið wɒn vois, sed, "Wi wud kip ų, bɒt wi kanot kip ųr çįld." Ðis ɷlwez had ðe efekt ov rɜziŋ mi. Ɨ lɒvd mį boi, į klɒŋ tu him ɷl ðe mσr bikɷz hi woz ðe inosent obstakel tu mį welfer; sσ į rezolvd tu liv mį releʃonz and kip mį çįld. Ɨ had bin a fortnįt in Dɒblin hwen Wili kɷt ðe mizelz. Ɨ had not a ʃiliŋ. Ɨ rσt tu Mr Kenedi, Lizbɒrn, ʤiŋkiŋ hi mįt hav got sɒmʤiŋ from Wiliam for mi, bɒt į resivd an anser, wið a leter enklσzd hwiç Rojer had riten tu him, in hwiç hi steted hi wud pɷ ðe mɒni ʤrų sɒm frend in Liverpuul, mɒnʤli; ðat hiz biznes woz sσ impɜrd bį ðe prσsidiŋz į had tɷken agenst him, ðat hi kud not pɷ ðe 10/ wikli. Hi gev ðe Pɷst Ofis, Dɒblin, az hiz adres. Ɨ rσt tu him tu sɷ ðe çįld woz il, ðat if hi kud not giv mi ðe 10/, į wud bi ʤaŋkful tu resiv eniʤiŋ, for į had not a ʃiliŋ, and did not nó hwot į ʃud dų, adiŋ ðat mį ænt had tɷken lojiŋz for mi klσs tu her σn hɜs, bikɷz ðe çįld woz il. Ɨ gev him mį adres in Blesiŋton plɷs, hσpiŋ hi wud send mi a leter. Nσ anser kɷm.

Wili rekɒverd rapidli. Wɒn dɷ į tuk ðe çįld ɜt az far az ðe Pɷst Ofis. On mį retɒrn, wið Wili rɒniŋ aloŋ bisįd mi, ðe çįld ran a litel ahɷd, and had tɒrnd a korner, hwen hi woz stopt bį sɒmbodi. It woz Wiliam. Ɨ ʃal never forget hiz soræful, dejekted luk. Ɨ tuk ðe çįld bį ðe hand, and woz abɜt tu muıv awɷ, for į felt az ðσ mį hart wud brɷk, hwen į sɷ hwot hi had brɷt ɒs ɷl tu. Hi, hɜever, in a veri solem, ernest tɷn, sed, "Wɷn't ų spik tu mi?" Ɨ dų not nó hwot į replįd. Hi sed, "Ɨ resivd ųr leter, Margaret, bɒt į woz kwįt ɒnɷbel tu help ų; bɒt į hav bin at ųr windσ meni a nįt, and woçt ų karesiŋ Wili. Ơh Margaret! in ųr jelɒsi and prįd ov hart ų hav dɒn

siiŋ a kard for lojiŋz in a windσ ov a smσl ʃop, į enterd, and got lojiŋz bį đe niţ. Ŧ put Wili tu bed, and sat dɜn and rσt tu Rojer, for į woz driven tu despereʃon bį hiz wɒrdz and bį hiz inhɥmaniti in ređɥsiŋ mi tu đe sσr kondiʃon į woz in,—hσmles, peniles, frendles, in desper, not nσiŋ hwot tu dɯ. And hwen hi hapend tu kros mį pɛđ, hiz kσld maner, đe disregard hwiq lukt from hiz įz, tugeđer wiđ hiz wɒrdz, tɒrnd mį brɛn. Ŧ pred God, in đát ɜr, tu help mi tu forget him,—tu σpen a pɛđ for mi, đat į mįt bi sɛvd đe horor ov hiz prezens. God herd mį prer. In mį leter į begd ov him đat hi wud not agen intrud hiz prezens on mį sɒferiŋz, for tu mi hi simd tu hav ç̣enjd intu a dimon ov krɯelti. Ŧ σlsσ sed đat į wud insist on resiviŋ sɒpσrt from him, if hi remend in đe kɒntri, and đat if hi did not fulfil đe agriment med at Lizbɒrn, į wud agen aplį tu đe σđoritiz, for į kud not si mį ç̣ild dį ov hɒŋger. Bifσr niɲ o'klok đe nekst de, hi rɒʃt intu đe rum į okɥpįd, kσld đe ledi ov đe hɜs, and sed, " Dσn't kip đis wuman and ç̣ild hir, or ɥ wil sɒfer; ʃi iz an impostor." Hi had jɒst got mį leter at đe Jeneral Pɒst Ofis, and rɒʃt tu hwer į livd in hiz rej. Ŧ eksplend tu đe wuman hɯ hi woz, tσld her hwer mį σn releʃonz livd in đe siti, and ʃi woz satisfįd. Ol đis tuk plɛs abɜt đri wiks after đe Lizbɒrn kɛs, and į never sσ him afterwardz til į retɒrnd from Amerika in 1867.

Ŧ hav sed đat God herd mį prer ov agoni. Ŧ ʃud bi lσđ tu mek sɒq litel biter triɹlz nσn tu eni liviŋ kritɥr wer it not đat į điŋk į am bɜnd tu dɯ sσ for mσr đan wɒn rizon. Mį ç̣if rizon iz tu eksplen hɜ į hav manejd tu liv from de tįm hwen į woz left peniles til nɜ.

Ŧ ʃal đɒs σlsσ refɥt hiz insinɥeʃonz agenst mi, az tu hɜ į obtend đe minz ov sɒbsistens. Ŧ hav bin tσld bį wɒn or tú wɒrđi pipel, hɯ tuk đe trɒbel tu plid wiđ him in order tu get him tu giv mi at list sɒm asistans, đat hi wud not lisen tu đem, bɒt, smiliŋ, tel đem į had mσr mɒni đan hi or đe had, and đrσ ɜt wiked insinɥeʃonz agenst mi. If σl đe roŋz hi haz hipt on mi wer put tugeđer, į kud briŋ mįself tu se, " Wiliam Rojer, ɥ ar forgiven; bɒt, ɒnles tįm woʃez điz vįl asperʃonz from mį memori, į ʃal ber đem til wi stand hwer an akɜnt wil bi renderd bį bσđ ov ɒs." Oh it iz hard, past mį pɜer tu ekspres, tu bi aseld sσ fɜlli, sσ wikedli, sσ krɯelli az į hav bin.

Ŧ wil nɜ relet hɜ God herd mį prer. Ŧ ʃud never hav đσt ov teliŋ mį landledi eniđiŋ ov mį wσz, if Rojer had not rɒʃt in az į hav sed. Mises B. rekomended mi tu gσ tu Samɥel Bɥli ⟨Bewley⟩, esk., 6 Dem strit, Dɒblin, and tel him mį kes. Ži sed đat hi woz bσđ ç̣aritabel and welđi, and wud dɯ sɒmđiŋ—at list advįz mi hwot tu dɯ. Ŧ had a nolej ov Mr Bɥli from pɒrçesiŋ at hiz establiʃment in beter dɜz. Bɒt į kud not si hɜ į kud gσ and tel a jentelman hum į did not *nó mį biter kondiʃon*. Mį frend ɒrjd mi; at leŋđ į rezolvd, or rɛđer

wont drσv mi wɒn de, tu du sσ. Ŧ tuk a fų leterz wid mi, ðat hi mįt nó į woz respektabel. Ŧ sent in a nσt, askiŋ an intervų, and weted in ðe ʃop. Ŧ woz prezentli ɒʃerd intu ðát litel ofis hwer deli standz wɒn ov ðe best men į ϑiŋk on ðis erð. Ŧ du not estimet hiz gudnes bį hiz welð or hiz jenerositi, beð ov hwiç ar wel nσn tu σl ðe kɒntri; bɒt ðe jentelnes, ðe mįldnes, ðe kįnd maner hwiç akɒmpanid σl hiz eforts tu serv and bifrend mi, from ðát ɜr, wil bi ever rememberd bį mi. Ɛrru him it woz ðat God helpt mi. Mr Bųli sσ ðat į had hardli pɜer tu σpen mį lips. Hi woz ðe ferst from hum į ever sσt help; it woz ðerfσr difikɒlt for mi tu tel him hwot į wonted. Hi, in ðe tenderest maner, relivd mį embarasment. Hi lukt at mį leterz, sed hi woz sori for mi, and wiʃt hi kud help mi, for į sσt σnli hiz influens, ðσ į had not a peni biyond ðe rekwįrments ov ðe dɛ ðat fsnd mi in hiz ofis. Ŧ begd ov him tu help mi tu get sɒm we ov liviŋ. Hi sed, "Ų sim at prezent in bad helð. Ðer iz a P 1. Gσ tu ųr lojiŋz; get sɒm nɒriʃment; rįt sɒm leterz tu ðe personz tu hum ų ar nσn in eni ov ðe plesez in hwiç ų hav livd; trį and forget ųr σn roŋz; tɛk ųr mįnd from ųr hɒzband—liv him tu God; and *į* ʃal not luz sįt ov ų or ųr çįld til sɒmϑiŋ tɒrnz ɒp for ų." Woz not mį prer anserd? Ŧ felt az į left Mr Bųli ðat it woz; not ðat į klɛmd it az ov rįt, for į had misspent dez and ɜrz,—had forgoten olmσst ðe lesonz ov mį Sɒnde Skuul dez,—had wɒrʃipt ðe kritųr and not ðe Krieter,—dezervd nɒϑiŋ from mį Fɛðer in heven. Yet σh hɜ mersifuli, and hɜ wɒndrɒli did Hi sįlentli ʃσ mi ðat į did not ðen kσl on Him in ven.

Az į wσkt from Dɛm strįt tu Marlbɒrσ strit, tu mį lojiŋz, į felt az į had never felt bifσr. Ŧ sat dɜn in mį litel kɒmfortles rum, got Wili, mį litel darliŋ, σl hi wonted, ped mį landlɛdi, and ðen sat dɜn tu rįt mį leterz. Ŧ left ðát hɜs in ðe morniŋ not nσiŋ hweðer į kud pɛ for anɒðer nįt's ʃelter, brσken-harted, a tσtal rek in helð, desperet in mįnd az į ϑσt on ðe past, hσples az į lukt tu ðe fųtųr; į retɒrnd in ðe ivniŋ wid çənjd filiŋz, and a stroŋ impreʃon ðat a nų dɛ wud dσn on mi. Ŧ bituk mįself tu ϑσt insted ov despɛr, rσt mį leterz az į had promist Mr Bųli, and le dɜn ðát nįt wid reflekʃonz mσr hσpful ðan į had felt from ðe ɜr hwen į ferst met Wiliam Rojer. Mį "gud Samaritan" had med mi promis ðat į wud not folσ mį hɒzband, or hinder him from getiŋ ðe minz ov liviŋ. Hi sed, "If ų du sσ, ų wil prevent him from getiŋ ðe minz ov helpiŋ ų or himself. Liv him tu Providens; tɒrn ųr ϑσts from him, and ϑiŋz wil briten." Hi fɒrðer kįndli sed, "Liv ųr prezent lojiŋ; it iz an ɒnheltli ples. Tɛk Wili ɜt for a wσk dɛli, til ų get anserz tu ųr leterz; and az ų gσ hσm, kσl at ðe market and bį sɒm kįnd ov nɒriʃment. Dσn't bi sσ despondiŋ; kɒm tu mi hwen ų fil inklįnd; it wil bi sɒmϑiŋ tu okųpį ųr mįnd, and į ʃal bi glad tu si ų." Hi σlsσ jenerɒli rσt a leter tu sɛ ðat if

eni ov ðe frendz ðat nų mi kud help mi tu get a sitųeʃon, hi wud pɛ ɷl mį ekspensez, and giv mi an ɤtfit. Ŧ enklɔzd a kopi ov ðis leter tu mį diferent frendz. Edward Eliot, esk., ov Wɷterfɔrd, mį dir, gud, bɒt nɤ departed, frend, replįd ɑfter a fų dɛz tu sɛ hi wud du ɷl hi kud for mi. Hi went tu Mr Friman, ʃɔd him mį leter, and Mr Friman at ˈwɒns gɛv him P 1 az a biginiŋ. Hɜever, ðe kud du nɒðiŋ wid regard tu a sitųeʃon.

Ŧ kɷld on Mr Bųli wid ɷl ðe leterz į resaivd. For sɒm ov ðe replįz į woz kept wetiŋ a loŋ tįm. Ŧ ðiŋk į sted in Dɒblin from ɷgɒst til ðe end ov September. Mr Bųli wikli ped for mį lojiŋz and sɒpɔrt. Hi never put mi tu ðe pen ov teliŋ him ðat į woz in wont. Hi wud ask if ɷl mį mɒni woz gon, and put dɜn ðe ampel wikli sɒm hwiǫ į kost him hwįl wetiŋ for sɒmðiŋ tu tɒrn ɒp. A ɕenj kem at last, and hi sent mi tu Wɷterfɔrd, peiŋ mį ekspensez, in Oktɷber, 1865. Ŧ remend ðer til Julį, 1866, and ðen retɒrnd tu Dɒblin. Ŧ lost mį frend Mr Eliot, ov Wɷterfɔrd, in ðe spriŋ ov ðát yir. Hi djd ɑfter a brif ilnes, bɒt į woz ðen kerd for bį hiz brɒðer, Dr Eliot, and bį Mr Friman ov ðát ples.

Abɜt ðis tįm į herd from mį sister, hu had bin in Amerika for sɒm yirz. Ɛi ɒrjd mi tu gɔ tu ðe Stets. Ŧ menʃond ðe mater tu Mr Friman, and hi did ɷl hi kud tu help mi. Ŧ got bak tu Dɒblin in Julį, sɷ mį ɔld benefaktor, hu had not forgoten mi .iven dųriŋ mį ste in Wɷterfɔrd,—tɔld him hɜ ðiŋz had gon, and sɷt hiz kɜnsel wid regard tu Amerika. Hi ðɷt it woz a providenʃal ɔpeniŋ, and advįzd mi tu gɔ, askiŋ mi if į kud du sɔ. Ŧ tɔld him ɷl ðat had bin dɒn for mi at Wɷterfɔrd, and hwɔt mɒni į had ðen. Ŧ sed į ðɷt ðat if į went tu a jentelman in Pɔrtarliŋton hu nų mi, hi had influens enɒf tu get mi ɜt. Hi apruvd ov ðis, and promist ðat if į ʃud bi ʃort ov minz hi wud help mi tu get tu mį sister. Ŧ went tu Pɔrtarliŋton, bɒt ðe jentelman had left ðe tɜn. Ŧ went tu mį ɔld lojiŋz, and woz kįndli resaivd. On teliŋ mį biznes tu ðe jentelman hu ðen okųpįd mį ɔld rumz, and woz ɷlsɔ a tiǫer at Dr Wɔls'ez skul, hwɜr Wiliam had lektųrd, hi at wɒns prɒpɔzd tu fɒrðer mį pɒrpos. Hi advįzd mi tu gɔ tu Wiliam Filips, esk., majistret ov ðát ples, hu nų mį hɒzband, and tel him mį prɒpɔzal. Ŧ did sɔ. Mr Filips and a fų ɒðer jentelmen pɒrǫest a tiket tu ðe Stets for mi and Wili. Ðɒs į livd from ðe piriod ov mį Lizbɒrn distres tu ðát tįm.

Ŧ got bak tu Dɒblin from Pɔrtarliŋton, hwer į had bin lɔded wid kįndnes. Ŧ sɷt ɜt mį benefaktor, (hum į had not ain for njn mɒnðs.) and ʃɔd him mį tiket. Hi woz delįted, and ɑfter giviŋ mi sɒm advįs az tu hɜ į ʃud endųr ðe hardʃips ov ðe voiej, gɛv mi P 1 tu pɒrǫes litel nesesariz. Hi ʃuk mį ɕild'z hand and mį ɔn. Hiz blesiŋ, az wi parted, med mi stroŋ. Hi prɔkųrd a kabin tiket for mi tu Liverpuul, hwɜr *į had tu join* ðe stimer.

Ŧ mʊst not forget tu menʃon Mr Filips'ez kɲdnes tu mɨ, apart from ðe mʊni hɨ gev. Hɨ sent hiz bʊtler wið a handsʊm buk az a prezent, on ðe mornɪŋ ɟ started from Pɔrtarlɪŋton, wið hiz nem and best wiʃez inskrɨbd.

Ŧ mʊst pɔz in mɟ releʃon tu spik ov ðe litel hirɔ ov mɟ travelz. Mɟ litel Wili woz ðe gud ɟinɪbs ov mɟ lɟf. Hɨ helpt tu mek mɟ mizeriz les, in sʊm if not ɷl respekts. Hɨ tɷt mɨ ðat it woz not abʊndans, bʊt kontent, wið trʊst in God, ðat med ʊp hapines. Hiz dez servd tu ilumin mɟ ɔn. Hɨ woz ɷlwez hapi, az if hiz fɑðer had not tʊrnd him from hiz hʊm,—az ɟoiful az if ɷl ðiŋz for hiz gud wer serten.

It iz not nesesari ðat ɟ ʃud ʃok ðe rider'z nervz, az mɟ ɔn wer ʃokt, bɟ a deskripʃon ov ðe stɹrɛj ov ɜr fɲn-lukiŋ mel stɨmerz. Ðɛ ar not ðe ɹziest plesez for a helples bɑiŋ lɟk mɟself tu liv in. Hɜever, hwen order woz restɔrd, ɟ woz not sɔ badli ɷf az ɟ ekspekted tu bɨ. Ŧ had nʊðiŋ tu komplɛn ov, sev hwot ðe wɨk in ɷl sʊç kesez and plesez wil ever hav tu bɛr.

Ŧ got ɔver, sʊmhɜ, and landed at ðát femʊs Kweker siti, Filaɗelfia. Ŧ arɟvd at ðe hʊm ov mɟ sister in ðe end ov Ɑgʊst. Ŧ remend ðer til Oktɔber, and ðen rezolvd tu trɟ mɟ fortɥn bɟ gɔiŋ stil farder. Ŧ left Filadelfia, mʊç tu ðe displeʒur ov mɟ sister, hu woz ekstrɨmli kɲd tu mɨ. Bʊt ɟ woz ɹɨali veri ʊnhapi; ɟ fʂnd ðe farder ɟ flu from ðe sɑinz ov mɟ erli lɟf, and ðe sorɔz ɟ had nɔn, ðe kloser ðe çenj brɔt ðem tu mɨ. On an ɨvniŋ in Oktɔber, ɟ bʊt a tiket for Wili and mɟself, hwiç woz tu tek ʊs from Filadelfia tu Ɛikʂgɔ in ðe far West. Hɨr, wið mɟ ʊŋkel and hiz famili, ɟ spent ɛt mʊnðs, and retʊrnd tu Iŋgland in Juɲ, 1867. Mɟ ʊŋkel pɛd mɟ ekspensez hʊm tu Liverpul, or rɑðer tu Liverpul widɜt a hʊm. Ŧ woz trɨted wið mʊðerli kɲdnes bɟ mɟ ʂnt, tu huɲ ɟ woz a strɛnjer til ɟ enterd ðer famili. Mɟ ʊŋkel marid ɜt ðer ɟerti yɨrz agɔ, and nɜ ɔnz a larj amʂnt ov rial estet. Ðe rezidens hɨ ðen okɥpɨd, az wel az ðe greter part ov Kotej Grɔv Avenɥ, bilonz tu him. Ŧ kud hav bɨn veri hapi wið ðem, bʊt mɟ helð bikem wʊrs everi de ɟ woz ðer, sɔ ðat mɟ ʊŋkel prɔpɔzd ɟ ʃud gɔ bak tu Iŋgland, az hɨ fɨrd Wili wud ʊðerwɨz bɨ left mʊðerles. Ŧ aksepted ðe ofer, and started for Iŋgland. Ŧ riçt Liverpul in Julɨ, 1867, and on sɑiŋ Dr Hendri ɟ woz informd Wiliam woz sʊmhwer in Skotland, ðat hɨ woz duiŋ wel, liviŋ lɟk a prins,—in fakt hɨ woz a misteri. Hɨ woz duiŋ litel biznes, yet hiz pʊrs woz never empti. Ŧ woz advɟzd tu let him nó ðat ɟ had retʊrnd. At ðis tɟm ɟ rɔt tu Mr Pitman, ov Bɑð, for ðe ferst tɟm in mɟ lɟf, nɔiŋ ðat if Rojer woz duiŋ biznes, Mr Pitman wud bɨ lɟkli tu nó hiz hwerabʊts. In mɟ wɨld-gus çes hwen ɟ folɔd him tu Ɛrland, ɟ had lernd a leson ðat forbad mɟ trɟiŋ ðe lɟk agen, widɜt a sertenti ov nɔiŋ hwer ɟ kud lɟt dʊn on him. Ŧ got a

leter from Mr Pitman, seiŋ hi had nɑtisez ov hiz lektyrz sent tu him bi a jentelman in Sterliŋ huz adres hi gev mi. Ɨ rɑt tu ðis jentelman and fɑnd ðat Mr Rojer woz liviŋ at Mis Dɑson'z, Kwin strit, Sterliŋ, —ðat hi woz not duiŋ eni biznes, bʊt ðat hi simd tu pozés minz. Ɨ ðen rezolvd tu si him agen, and if nesesari kompél him tu pe ðe mɒni ðat mi Lizbɒrn setelment had bi ðis tim inkrist tu. Ɨ had ɔnli a fy pɜndz hwen ɨ landed in Liverpuul, sɑ ðat ɨ woz obljjd tu obtɛn a lɔn ɒpon mi klɑðiŋ tu enebel mi tu gɑ. Ɨ did sɑ, and started for Sterliŋ on a Mɒndɛ njt bi rel from Liverpuul. Ɨ arivd at Sterliŋ on Tyzdɛ ivniŋ wid mi litel ɒnwelkɒm viziter bi mi sid. Ɨ inkwird at ðe steʃon for lojiŋz, and woz direkted, bi çans, tu Mr Yɒŋ'z, 2 Bariŋton ples, nir Kwin strit. Ɨ tuk til nekst dɛ bifɔr ɨ kud gaðer kɒrej tu fes him from hum ɨ had parted, a yir bifɔr, in ðe maner ɨ hav relɛted. Ɨ rɑt him a nɑt nekst morniŋ, and, ljk ðe Ɨriʃman, tuk it mjself. Wili went wid mi. Ɨ prezénted mjself at ðe rezidens ov Mis Dɑson, and inkwird for Mr Rojer. Ɨ woz tɑld hi woz in. Ɨ handed ðe leter, and woz abɜt tu liv ðe dɔr, hwen hi kɑld ɜt, "Sɑ ðát ledi ɒp." Ɨ got ɒp ðe stɛrz sɒmhɜ, and hi stud wið hiz sitiŋ-rum dɔr in hiz hand, evidentli aŋkʃɒs tu hjd hiz ɒnekspekted viziterz az kwikli az posibel from ɑl widɜt. ðe dɔr woz klɑzd, and wi stud fes tu fes. Hi streçt fɔrð hiz hand: ɨ did not giv him mjn. Hi stupt, tuk Wili in hiz armz, sat dɜn, drw fɔrð hiz handkerçef and berid hiz fes in it. Wi wer sjlent for a hwjl, bʊt ɨ fir ðe tirz hi ʃed, if hi riali ʃed eni, wer ov ðe kwoliti ov ðɛz ʃed bi him on Mr Marʃal'z teliŋ him hi wud inform hiz frend Mr L. ov hiz kondɒkt. Hi brɔk sjlens bi seiŋ hi had herd from Mises Ben ⟨Bayne⟩ [hiz sister at Krif,] ðat ɨ had retɒrnd, and ðat hi woz partli prepɛrd tu si mi; "bʊt," sed hi, "hɜ hav y got mi adres in Sterliŋ? dw y nó eniwɒn in ðe tɜn? and hwer ar y steiŋ? or hav y ɔnli arjvd ðis morniŋ?" Hi woz aŋkʃɒs tu nó ɑl in a breð, and simd rɑðer ɒnizi hwen ɨ tɑld him ɨ woz liviŋ in Bariŋton ples. Hi wonted mi tu liv Sterliŋ and gɑ tu Larbert, a smɑl ples a fy mjlz distant, seiŋ hi did not wiʃ hiz biznes tu bi nɔn, and adiŋ, "Ɨ hav bin siŋgylarli sɒksesful sins ɨ kem hir, at ðe tim y went tu Amerika, and ɨ hɔp y wil not mɛk ɜr aferz pɒblik hir, for it wud injur mi, and liv mi ɒnebel tu dw eniðiŋ for y or mjself. Wil y gɑ bak tu Liverpuul?" sed hi, "and ɨ wil akɒmpani y if y wil liv at wɒns." Ɨ refyzd tu gɑ awe sɑ sɒdenli; ɨ woz fatigd, ɨ sed, and ʃud remen hwer ɨ woz for a fy dez. Konsideriŋ ðe grɜnd ov hiz firz, ɨ sed, "Ɨ hav not kɒm hir tu intryd mjself or ɜr çjld on y; bʊt ɨ hav kɒm tu klem from y ðe mɒni y ʃud hav given mi for mj sɒpɔrt sins yr agriment at Lizbɒrn. Ɑl ðat ɨ ask iz, ðat y fulfil ðát agriment, az ɨ am ɒnebel tu dw eniðiŋ hwjl ɨ hav ðe ker ov Wili, and y nó ðat ðát sɒm wil enebel mi tu pe for him at a skul." Hi sed hi wud dw

ðát and mɔr, if ị did not stand in mị ɔn ljt bị ekspɔzing him. Hi trịd veri hard tu get mi tu liv Sterling ðát de, bɒt ị wud not dɯ sɔ. Wi wer tɔking from ten in ðe morning til fɔr in ðe ɑfternɯn. Hi trịd tu prevel on mi tu alɔ him tu order sɒm refreʃment. ðe landlɛdi, hi sed, wud ðiŋk it strenj ðat a ledi kɔling on him ʃud liv widɔt tekiŋ sɒmðiŋ. Hi woz sɔ enrapt in hiz ɔn planz ðat hi kud not si hi woz teliŋ mi everi mɔment ðat hi woz stil prɔsɯiŋ hiz ɔld kɔrs, and ðat ðe kɔrtesi wid hwiç ị woz trited woz intended tu hịd hiz planz. Ɨ persɨvd ðis at wɒns, not ɔnli from hiz maner, bɒt from a çenj in hiz personal apirans ðat did not mek mi hɔpful. Hi had impruɯvd wɒnderfuli in luks, if wɒn me kɔl an ɔver-fed man an impruɯvment ɒpon a hagard apirans. Hi had jder dịd hiz her, or it had tɒrnd ljt brɔn tu a veri dark kɒlor. Hi had ʃevd ɔf ɔl hiz bird, sɔ ðat hi woz komplitli çenjd from ðe Wiliam Rojer ðat ị had parted from in Ɨrland in 1866. Hi med mɔst minɥt inkwịriz abɔt Nɥ York and ɒder parts ɔv Amerika, and sed hi woz aʃɛmd tu konfes hi had not ɑin Amerika, or had not bin biyond Gret Briten, at hiz ej. Ɔr mɨtiŋ termineted, and az ị woz abɔt tu gɔ, hi puld ɔt hiz pɒrs and sed, "Ɨ am glad ị kan giv ɥ ðis nɔ, Margaret; it iz ɔl ị hav at prezent." Hi gɛv mi P 3, and sed, "Gɔ bak tu Liverpul wid ðis, and ị ʃal on hiriŋ from ɥ hav tịm tu get sɒm mɒni ðat iz dɥ tu mi bị mị pɥpilz. Rịt tu mi, and let mi nɔ hwer ị kan jder si ɥ or send ɥ mɔr." Ɨ tuk ðe P 3, and sed ðat it wud ɔnli pɛ mị ekspensez bak; ị ɔlsɔ tuk ɔt mị pɒrs, and ʃɔd him hwot ị woz obljjd tu dɯ tu get mɨnz tu kɒm from Liverpul. Hi prɔfest tu bi veri sori, and sed, "Wel, ị ʃal trị hwot ị kan dɯ tu get ɥ sɒmðiŋ mɔr: ị ʃal let ɥ nɔ́ tu-mɔrɔ hwot ị kan dɯ. ðe fakt iz, mị pɥpilz ar men ov hị standiŋ, and ɥ nɔ́ ị kanot pres ðem for mɒni, bɒt ị ʃal dɯ mị best tu giv ɥ a fɥ pɔndz mɔr." Ɨ rɨali biliv hi wud hav given mi mɔr if hi had had it. Ɨ sed, "Wel, ðis wil tek mi awɛ, and pɛ mị lojiŋz, bɒt ị ʃal not liv Sterliŋ for a fɥ dez."

On ðe ʃerd dɛ ov mị ste in Sterliŋ, mị landlɛdi, Mises Yɒŋ, hɯ had nɔtist mị deprest stet, persweded mi tu tek Wili and gɔ for a wɔk. It woz abɔt eleven in ðe morniŋ. Ɛi direkted mi tu folɔ ðe stret rɔd hwiç led tu Brij ov Alan, az ðe kɒntri in ðát direkʃon woz veri bɥtiful. Ɨ did sɔ, and ɑfter wɔkiŋ a ʃort distans, ị kem tu a tɒrniŋ tu mị rịt,—a kwịet and veri plezant wɔk ʃeded bị triz, wid a litel river rɒniŋ alɔŋ at ðe left hand sịd. A fịn ɔld kɛsel kud bi ɑin at ðe terminɛʃon ɔv ðe wịndiŋ wɔk, at ðe distans ov a mịl or sɔ: ị wɔkt on wid ðe intenʃon ov eksplɔriŋ ðe ruinz, for ị felt a sort ov konsolɛʃon in vɥiŋ it, bikɔz it remịnded mi ov mị ɔn kondiʃon. Ɨ had not got veri far bifɔr ị herd futsteps aprɔçiŋ. Nɔwɒn bifɔr ðis had distɒrbd ðe kwịetɥd ov ðe ɑin. Wili woz amɥziŋ himself bị atemptiŋ tu kaç

fiʃ wiđ đe bɜ ov a trɹ. Hɹ sɒdenli sed, "Wel!" Ɨ lukt rɜnd, and sɷ Wiliam aprɷçiŋ. Hɹ mɒst hav woɋt mɟ muɹvments. Probabli hi woz not veri ɹzi in mɟnd, and woz a litel alarmd bɟ mɟ wɷkiŋ in đát direkʃon. Ɨ woz not đen awɜr ov đe kɷz hɹ had for đe aŋkʃɒs inkwɟriz hi med az tu hwɜr ɟ woz gɷiŋ. Hiz fɪrz wer disperst bɟ mɟ seiŋ ɟ had bin veri il, and woz perswɷded bɟ Mises Ypŋ, mɟ landleđi, tu tek a wɷk in đe direkʃon ov Brij ov Alan, az đe kɒntri woz sɷ bɥtiful. Đis sɹmd tu satisfɥ him, and ɷldɷ hɹ evidentli aprɷçt ɒs not in đe mɒst plezant ov temperz, hɹ had persepʃon enɒf tu sɹ ɟ woz ɒnakwented wiđ hiz Brij ov Alan atrositiz. Hɹ plɛd wiđ Wili a hwɥl, đen trɹd tu perswɛd mɹ tu tɒrn in an opozit direkʃon, hwiç ɟ refɥzd tu duɹ. Sɷ wɹ wɷkt on a litel. Hɹ at last brɷk sɥlens bɟ seiŋ, "Wud it not bɹ beter for ɥ tu liv hɹr, and gɷ bak tu Liverpuɹl at wɒns? ɟ wil tek ɥ if ɟ get đe fɪz hwiç ɟ ekspekt tu-đe or tu-morɷ." Ɨ sed ɟ wud gɷ bak tu Liverpuɹl, and nɷhwɜr els, bɒt ɟ kud not ɒnderstand hiz aŋkzjeti abɜt mɟ prezens, for ɟ did not intend tu intrɹud on him, and đat ɟ ʃud bɹ glad tu get awe from hwɜr hɹ woz, bɒt ɟ woz not ɛbel tu enkɜnter đe jɒrni for a đe or sɷ. Hɹ went on tu sɛ đat hɹ had ɛkselent prospekts jɒst đen, and đat hɹ woz glad tu bɹ ɛbel tu tel mɹ sɷ, for mɟ sɛk. Hɹ sed, "Ɨ am veri mɒç afrɛd đɷ, đat in ɥr stɒbɒrnnes and prɟd ov hart ɥ wil agen mɛk điŋz pɒblik, and đɒs prevent mɟ dwiŋ eniđiŋ for mɟself or for ɥ." Hɹ kontinɥd, "Ɨ ekspekt ʃortli tu enter đe Norđ Britiʃ Relwe Kɒmpani, az manejer. Ɨ hav had đe ofer ov đe pɷst, and đát, wiđ đe inkɒm mɟ lektɥrz wil briŋ mɹ, wil enɛbel mɹ tu duɹ mɷr đan giv ɥ đe wɹkli sɒm ɥ hav aksepted. Hɹ prest mɹ veri hard tu wɷk on in đe direkʃon hɹ pointed ɜt, seiŋ, hɹ had bin điŋkiŋ hɜ hɹ kud nɜ duɹ sɒmđiŋ tu atɷn for đe past; and hɹ sed, "If ɥ wil lisen tu mɹ, ɟ wil tel ɥ hwot ɟ ʃud bɹ glad tu duɹ, bɒt ɟ wont tu ask ɥ, Kan ɥ trɒst mɹ agen? or, haz ɷl ɥr jenerɒs konfidens in mɹ vaniʃt? If it haz," sed hɹ, "ɟ fɪr đer iz nɷ ɥs in mɟ trɒbliŋ ɥ wiđ đe desizon ɟ hav kɒm tu wiđ respekt tu bɷđ ɥr ɷn welfɛr and mɟn. Nɜ, bifɷr ɥ anser, ɟ wont ɥ tu điŋk, for Wili'z sɛk, hwot ɥ ar abɜt. Ɨ am aŋkʃɒs tu duɹ ɷl đat a fɛđer kan duɹ for Wili, for ɟ am prɜd ov him, and đaŋk ɥ for đe kɛr ɥ hav tɛken ov him; at đe sɛm tɟm, ɥ ar not tu bɹ đe direkter ov mɟ akʃonz, and if ɥr prɜd hart wil not let ɥ yild tu mɟ vɥz, hwɟ ɟ am sori for it. Sins ɥ and ɟ parted, ɟ hav rezolvd on a diferent kɷrs ov lɟf, and ɷldɷ ɟ kanot ekspekt ɥ tu akt in entɪr kompljans wiđ mɟ wiʃez, yet if eni fɥtɥr frendʃip iz tu ɛkzist bitwin ɒs, ɟ am tu bɹ đe master ov hɜ it kan ɛkzist, and not ɥ." Ɨ woz abɜt tu spɹk, hwen hɹ sed, "Hɒʃ, ɟ hav not yet finiʃt." Hɹ đen sed, "Ɥ insist on mɟ kariiŋ ɜt đát damnabel Lizbɒrn arenjment, and ɟ am awɜr, az ɥ sɛ, đat it wil not duɹ mɷr đan pɛ for Wili; and đen, *ɥ sɛ, ɥ* kan duɹ for ɥrself. Nɜ ɟ hav bin điŋkiŋ ov đe rezoluʃon ɥ

sim tu hav kɒm tu, and ɷldσ ị alz ðat ị hav in ðe past okeʒond ɷl ụr trɒbel, yet it wud pɛn mi biyond hwot ụ kan nó tu ðiŋk ụ wer getiŋ ụr liviŋ az drɒj tu eniwɒn on erd. Ðis iz hwot ị prɒpɒz, ðen, if ụ wil konsent. Ụrself and Wili ị wil tɛk tu a nịs ples on ðe ɒder sịd ov Lɒndon. Ụ kan send Wili tu eni skuul ụ çuz, and si him ɷlwez. Ŧ wil tɛk a litel kotej for ụ, hwɛr ị nó ụ wil bi hapi; and ị wil spend ɷl ðe tịm ðat biznes alsz mi wid ụ and ðe çịld, *bɒt*"—ɔh ðát litel wɒrd! wid sɒ mɒç miniŋ, ðσ it haz ɔnli ɜri leterz—"*bɒt*," sed hi, "ụ mɒst konsent tu *tɛk anpðer nem* til ị am at liberti tu eksplɛn tu ụ mị mɛtivz, hwiç ị kanot and wil not du nɜ. Ov kɒrs ị sɷ hiz mɛtiv, and woz rɜzd tu frenzi ɷlmɒst; and ị konfes if ị had had eniðiŋ widin mị riç, ị wud hav put an end tu hiz vilenɒs prɒpɒzalz and himself tuu. Ranɣ God, Hi, in mersi, daſt ðát wiked ðɷt from mi az sɒdenli az it kem. Hwen ị had rekɒverd pɜer tu spik, ị sed, "Bigón! bigón for ever from mị sịt, ụ kɷld-harted monster! Ụ hav trịd tu starv mi, tu brịb mi, and tu ðreten mi intu kompliɑns wid ụr wiked mɛtivz, and ị hav defịd ðem ɷl. Ụ nɜ stand ðɛr, and in ðe prezens ov heven kɷldli mɛk a prɒpɒzal tu mi hwiç wud ples mi bifσr ðe wɒrld in ðe veri pozisɒn ðat ị hav fɷt agenst. God wil tɒrn ɷl ụr planz agenst ụrself, and hwen ụr ɜr kɒmz, ụ wil perhaps si ụrself az frendles and az nemles az ụr intrịgz agenst mi, if ị sɒbmited tu ðem, wud mɛk mi." Ðen ị remịnded him ov ðe tịm hi krost mị pɒd for ðe last tịm in Ŧrland, and sed, "Si, God haz tɛken kɛr ov mi and ov mị çịld, and ụ ſal never koŋkwer mi: ị si hwot ụ ar ɛmiŋ at, bɒt ụ ſal never sɒksid, and ðe veri reflekſon ov mị roŋz ſal hɜnt ụ." Ŧ felt az if ị had strenɔ ɷlmɒst tu pul ðe tri from its ruts, hwɛr wi stud, and daſ him tu pisez. Hi kept veri kuul, bɒt lukt eksịted. Hi wɷkt awɛ, bɒt sɒdenli tɒrnd and kem ɒp tu mi agen. Hi sed, "Ŧ si it iz ụsles tu trị tu get ụ tu du eniðiŋ in konjɒŋkſon wid mị prezent vụz: ị hav ment nɒðiŋ roŋ bị mị prɒpɒzal, God nσz: ị hav ɔnli ụr gud in vụ; bɒt sins ụ ar determind tu du ðát hwiç iz wɒrst for ụrself, ị ſal never agen trị tu get ụ tu si ðiŋz az ị du: ị hav tɷld ụ ị kanot eksplɛn at prezent mị mɛtiv for hwot ị hav prɒpɒzd, bɒt ụ hav tɛken it ɒp in a roŋ sens, ị aſur ụ. Bɒt, grantiŋ ðat ụ ar rịt, jɒst tu pliz ụ, hwot gud kan ever ariv from ụr desperet defịans ov mị wíl? Ụ ɷt tu nó mi, Margaret, beter ðan tu ðiŋk ðat opoziſon wil briŋ mi tu ụr fit. Ŧ am ụr ɔnli frend, bɒt ụ ar not tu bi ðe gɛj ov mị akſonz. Never, ðerfσr, ſal ị trɒbel ụ agen widɷ mị vụz or dezirz ov ðe ɔnli rɷd ị kan si tu ɜr rekonsilieſon; bɒt ị ſal, at ðe sem tịm, du mị best tu giv ụ hwot mɒni ị kan at wɒns. Ŧ ſal not bi in fɒndz tu du sσ for a fụ dez. If ụ gσ bak at wɒns tu Liverpuul, az suun az ị hir from ụ, ị wil ịder folσ ụ, and giv ụ, or send tu ụ, ɷl ị kan."

Ŧ wɷkt on, and hi sed, "Ŧ beg ụ wil not trit mi sσ disrespektfuli;

ị wiʃ tu nǿ hwot ụr intenʃons ar biforr wi part." Ŧ sed, "Mị intenʃonz ar tu mek ụ pɛ mi hwot iz dụ bị ðe agriment ụ hav med. Ụ hav not given mi eniðiŋ nɔ for tú yirz, eksept ðe P 3, and ị kan klem from ụ ðe sɒm ðat iz dụ. Ŧ hav nɔ mɒni, ị hav had tu part wið ðe kloðiŋ given mi bị mị frendz in Amerika, in order tu folɔ ụ hir; and ụ mɒst giv mi minz tu liv az wel az tu gɔ bak tu Liverpụl. Ȣl ị wiʃ iz ðat ụ kip ụr wɒrd, and enɛbel mi tu sɒpɔrt ɔr ȼild. If ụ dɔn't dụ ðis, ụ kanot blem mi, sɔ loŋ az ị fiŋd ụ ar in a poziʃon tu dụ sɔ, if ị put ụ tu trɒbel; for ɒnderstand mi nɔ, if ụ liv in ðe kɒntri, ị wil mek ụ sɒpɔrt mi az ụr wiʃ." Hi nited hiz brɔz az hi ųst tu dụ in wɒn ov hiz stormz, bɒt kept kwịet, and lukiŋ on ðe grɔnd hi sed, "Ŧ hav given ụ P 3, and ȣl ðe mɒni ị hav nɔ iz P 1 in silver; ụ ʃal hav it if ụ lịk." Hi tuk ɔt hiz pɒrs, bɒt sed, "If ụ tek ðis, ị ʃal not hav a ʃiliŋ." Ŧ had a filiŋ ðat hi woz teliŋ ðe truƫ, and sed ị wud trị tu get bak wið hwot hi had given mi; ðat ị did not wiʃ tu tek hiz last ʃiliŋ. Hi trịd tu get mi tu tɛk ðe silver, bɒt ị did not. Ðɒs ended mị last konverseʃon wið Wiliąm Rojer;—ðe last, probabli, ị ʃal ever hav in ðis wɒrld.

Hwen ị retɒrnd tu mị lojiŋz, it woz abɔt ƫri in ðe ɑfternuun; ị had had ðerfɔr fɔr ɔrz' konverseʃon wið Rojer, and ị ƫiŋk ị hav relɛted ðe important parts hir, az nirli az ị kud, in hiz ɔn wɒrdz. Ŧ woz sɔ wuunded bị hiz nụ mɔd ov trịiŋ tu ȼekmɛt ðe batel ị had fɑt, ðat ị felt rɔzd and indignant. Mị landlɛdị, a veri gud wuman, sɔ mị perpleksiti, and ị nụ ʃi wud natụrali wɒnder, for ị woz not ɛbel tu tek ðe mil ʃi had preperd for mi. Siiŋ ðat ʃi and her hɒzband wer kịnd and gud pipel, ị rezolvd tu tɛk ðem intu mị konfidens. Ŧ ðerfɔr told her ȣl ðat had tɛken plɛs sins ị kem, and ȣl ðat had privivɔli hapend. Ƨi simpaƫịzd wið mi grɛtli, bɒt ʃi woz anoid ðat ị had not tɛken ðe P 1 Rojer had oferd mi. Ƨi at wɒns konkluded ðat hwen ị ʃud gɔ awe, hi wud never send mi a ʃiliŋ. Ƨi trịd hard tu prevel on mi tu gɔ ɒp tu hiz lojiŋz and get ðe pɔnd. Ŧ woz not ɛbel tu liv ðe hɔs ðe nekst de, ị woz sɔ il; sɔ ðat biforr ị kud get ɑf ị woz obljjd tu ask him for mɔr. On ðe folɔiŋ ivniŋ, ị went tu hiz lojiŋz in Kwin strit, and hi eksprest hiz sɒrpriz ðat hi had not ƨin mi enihwer; hi ƫɑt ị woz gon. Ŧ sed, ị had not left ðe hɔs, for ị woz tụu il, and ðat ị nɔ kem tu ƨi if hi kud sper mi eniðiŋ, or if hi had resivd ðe mɒni hi ekspekted. Hi sed, "Ŧ hav stil ðe pɔnd, bɒt ị hav nɔ mɔr; ụ had beter tɛk ðis, az ụ sɛ ụ wil bi ʃort, ȣlðɔ it wil liv mi widɔt eniðiŋ for a dɛ or sɔ." Ŧ kud not briŋ mịself tu tɛk ðe pɔnd, hwiȼ hi handed tu mi; bɒt ị kept 10/, and retɒrnd tu him ðe remeniŋ 10/, seiŋ, "If ụ kip ụr wɒrd wið mi, ị wil trị tu mɛk ðis dụ; ị dɔn't wont tu bi ɒnriƶonabel." Hi prest mi hard tu wet ten or twenti minits, seiŋ hi had sɒmðiŋ hi wiʃt tu sɛ bifɔr ị left. Ðer woz a jentelman wið him

at ðe tɨm, and hi sed, "Du wet, ɨ wil dismis ðis jentelman, and ɨ hav sʊmθiŋ ɨ am aŋkʃʊs tu se tu ʉ." Ŧ sed, "Ʉ had ɷl ðe konverseʃon ʉ ʃal ever hav wið mi, bifɔr ɨ krost ðe Atlantik. Ŧ loŋd agen tu lɛ mɨ ɨz on ʉ. Ŧ hav dʊn sɔ nɔ, and ɨ biliv God haz alɔd mi tu du sɔ ðat ɨ mɨt hav pɔer tu kast ʉ ɔt ov mɨ hart; for ʉ ar a wʊrs man ðan ɨ bilivd ʉ tu bi."

Ŧ left Sterliŋ ðe nekst morniŋ for Glasgɔ, on mɨ we tu Liverpul. Jʊst az ɨ woz abɔt tu start, ɨ resivd a leter from a frend tu hum ɨ had riten, teliŋ ov mɨ intervʉ wið mɨ hʊzband. Ŧ nʉ nʊðiŋ ðen ov hiz dwiŋz, bʊt ɨ rekwested mɨ frend tu tel mi bifɔr ɨ left Skotland sʊmθiŋ ov hiz muvments, az ɨ felt konvinst from mɨ ferst intervʉ hi woz stil wokiŋ bliŋdli ðe brɔd rɔd tu destrʊkʃon. Ðis leter from mɨ frend kem jʊst az ɨ woz abɔt tu liv. Ðe rɨter sed hi woz afred ðat hwot hi kud tel mi ov Rojer'z dwiŋz in Skotland, wud du mi litel gud; bʊt az ɨ rekwested him, hi wud du sɔ. Hi ðen steted ðe repɔrts hwiʒ wer kʊrent, az tu Rojer bsiŋ abɔt tu mari a Mis Fergʊson. Ðe marej woz arenjd, and ɷl θiŋz went on wel til Ogʊst, ðat ðen a repɔrt woz serkʉleted ðat hi woz a marid man, ðat Mis Fergʊson'z frendz aplɨd tu a solisitor, and ðat ðe mater woz hʊʃt ʊp. Ŧ did not nɔ hwot tu du. Ŧ kud not trʊst mɨself tu si him agen. Mises Yʊŋ advɨzd mi tu gɔ on mɨ we: ɨ did sɔ az far az Glasgɔ.

Az Providens wud hav it, ɨ tuk lojiŋz in Glasgɔ at ðe hɔs ov Mises Tomson, Kilermont ples, and ment tu start for Liverpul ðe nekst de. Mises Tomson'z sister, siŋ mɨ nem on sʊm θiŋz, wið a wuman'z kʉriositi askt mi if ɨ had eni frendz in Brij ov Alan. "Ŧ nɔ a jentelman ov ðe nem ov Rojer der," sed ʃi, "and ʉr litel boi iz veri lɨk him." Ŧ sed ɨ had nɔ frendz in Brij ov Alan, ðat mɨ hʊzband woz in Sterliŋ, and ðat hiz ɔnli brʊðer woz in Dalkɨθ. Ʃi sed ðis jentelman woz gɔiŋ tu mari a yʊŋ ledi hum ʃi nʉ, a Mis Fergʊson. "Ɔ," sed ɨ, "ʉ mʊst bi misteken; ðe jentelman ʉ menʃon iz mɨ hʊzband." Ðe gerl woz horifɨd. Ʃi ðen releted hwot ʃi had witnest, seiŋ ʃi woz med tu Dr Henderson'z ledi, ov Glasgɔ, ðat ðe mistres went tu Brij ov Alan for a fʉ mʊnθs, ðat ðe tuk lojiŋz at de hɔs ov Mises Paterson, hu woz ðe sister ov Mis Fergʊson. Ʃi ðen releted tu mi ɷl ðát hapend, seiŋ ʃi woz kwɨt ʃur ðe did not nɔ hi woz a marid man. Ðe hiriŋ ov her steri had ðe efekt ov çenjiŋ mɨ mɨnd, and insted ov prɔsidiŋ nekst de tu Liverpul, ɨ tuk a tiket tu Brij ov Alan, in order tu si Mis Fergʊson and her famili, for ɨ woz persweded ðat hiz softnes ov maner tu mi woz desɨt, and ðat hiz promisez wer ʊterli fɷls.

Ŧ riçt Brij ov Alan on a Saterdɔ ivniŋ, and redili frend ðe hɔs ov Mises Paterson. Ŧ tuk in mɨ bag a fʉ leterz, a kopi ov ɔr Lizbʊrn agrɨment, and kopiz ov ðe Informeʃonz hweron hi woz arested for wɨf-dezerʃon, at Lizbʊrn in Ŧrland. On siiŋ Mises Paterson, ɨ in-

kwịrd for Mis Fergɒson. Ɛi sed, "ðis iz ðe hɜs, bɒt Mis Fergɒson iz not in." Siiŋ mi hezitet, ʃi sed, after wi had enterd ðe litel parlor, ʃi woz Mis Fergɒson'z sister. Ŧ sed, "Mị biznes, ị am sori tu se, iz ov an ɒnplezant netụr tu ụ, and veri penful tu mịself." Ɛi woz sịlent. Ŧ ðen sed, "Du ụ nó Wiliam Rojer ?" Ɛi sed, "Yes, wi nó Mr Rojer ðe lektụrer." Ŧ sed, "Yes, ðát iz ðe person: ị hav herd ðat hi iz engejd tu ụr sister; iz it tru ?" Ɛi replịd it woz. Ŧ sed, "Ŧ am *hiz wịf*, and ị hav kɒm hir at mɒç inkonvịniens tu tel ụr sister ðat hi iz ɑlredi marid. Ŧ hav bin hiz wịf sins 1855. Wi livd ten yirz tugeðer, and hav nɜ bin separeted tú yirz." Ŧ ðen prɒdụst ðe peperz; ʃi red ðem, and sed ʃi wiʃt her sister wer at hɛm. Ɛi rɒt a nɒt, and in a ʃort tịm Mis Fergɒson ðe elder (Helen) kem, not Rojer'z intended (Izabéla), hum ị did not si on ðát okeʒon.

Ŧ wud hir stet ðat Mis Fergɒson med a gret mistek hwen givịŋ her evidens at Edinbɒrɑ on mị hɒzband'z trịal [pɛj 70]. Ɛi ðer steted ðat ị tɑld her wi wer marid in *Ŧrland* ten yirz agɑ. Ɛi and her sister, Mises Paterson, bɑð red ðe kopiz ov ðe Informeʃonz, and ðɑz dokụments hwiç kontend mị histori klirli steted hwɜr and hɜ ị woz marid. Mis Fergɒson mɒst hav misɒnderstud mi hwen ị sed ị had livd in Ŧrland ever sins ị woz marid, and sɒpɑzd ị had ɑlsɑ sed ðat ị woz *marid* in Ŧrland.

Ąfter partekiŋ ov sɒm refreʃment hwiç Mises Paterson kịndli oferd, ị left Brij ov Alan for Sterliŋ bị ðe last tren. Ŧ wɛted bikɑz ðe ekspekted Rojer mịt bi dɜn from Sterliŋ ðát nịt, bɒt hi did not kɒm.

Mị landledi in Sterliŋ woz sɒmhwot sɒrprịzd tu si mi riapir, ðiŋkiŋ ðat ị woz ðen in Liverpụl. Ŧ tɑld her hwer ị had bin, and sed ị woz rezolvd ị wud not liv Sterliŋ til hi had pɛd ðe amɜnt tu hwiç ị woz entịteld bị ðe agrịment. Ŧ ðɑt if ị kud enfɔrs it in Skotland, ị wud. On Mɒnde mornịŋ ị went tu ðe ofis ov Provost Mɒrs, a veri gud ɑld jentelman. Ŧ sɑ him, and eksplend mị biznes. Hi tuk ðe stampt kopi ov agrịment, red it wiɗ ker, and ðen sed, "Ŧ am veri sori for ụ, bɒt ị fir ụ wil not bi ebel tu rekɒver ðe amɜnt dụ bị ðis agrịment ɒnles ụ gɑ bak tu Lizbɒrn, for ðe agrịment stets hi kan bi kɑld ɒp for jɒjment ðer if hi fɛlz tu kịp it." Ŧ woz mɒç dishartend bị ðis. Hi sed, "Wi hav ðe sem pɜr, az gardianz, hir, if ụ wiʃ tu avɛl ụrself ov it, and ị wil du mị best for ụ." Ŧ ðaŋkt him, bɒt sed ị woz relɒktant tu redụs mịself agen tu ðe penful kondiʃon ov enterịŋ a wɒrkhɜs, and ðat ị wud gɑ bak tu Lizbɒrn rɑðer ðan du sɑ. Hi kịndli rɒt a nɒt tu tú ɒðer jentelmen, askiŋ ðem hwot kud bi dɒn. Ŧ sɑ wɒn ov ðem, and hi repịted ðe stetment ov ðe Provost, ðat ðe agrịment kud not tek efekt in Skotland.

Ŧ started ðát ivniŋ for Liverpụl. ðe kontents ov mị pɒrs admited ov nɑ delɛ. On riçiŋ Liverpụl, ị parted wiɗ everi avɛlabel artikel,

ɨven mį trɒŋks, and started for Lizbɒrn, jɒst az į stud, wið mį litel ɋarj. Sɒm kįnd Providens ɷlwez fɐvord mi at spɋ mɷments. Ɽru an ɷld frend į got a kabin pasɛj for mįself and Wili tu Belfast. Ðis helpt mi gretli. Ŧ fįnd bį mį leterz ðat ðis woz abɜt ðe 26ð ov September, 1867. Ŧ arįvd sefli in Lizbɒrn, and ferst kɷld on Mr Kenedi. Ŧ relɛted tu him ɷl ðat had transpįrd sins Rojer left. Mr Kenedi ðɔt į woz mad tu ðiŋk ov folɷiŋ a man ðat had not a pɜnd. Ŧ aʃurd him it woz not sɷ; ðat ɷlðɷ Rojer woz duiŋ nɷ biznes in Skotland, stil, tu ðe amezment ov ɷl, hi woz liviŋ lįk a prins, and ðat į woz lukt on wið dɜt hwenever į persisted in mį asɐrʃon ðat hi had nɷ mɨnz ov liviŋ bɒt hiz biznes. "Wel," sed Mr Kenedi, "ųr best plan iz tu si Mr Greg; bɒt į am afred ų wil not sɒksid in konvinsiŋ him ðat, if ðe kɒntri ʃud gɷ tu ðe ekspens ov briŋiŋ him tu Lizbɒrn, ų wud bi benefited bį it." Ŧ sɷ Mr Greg, hu trɨted mi kįndli, bɒt sed, "If wi ʃud briŋ him hir agen, ų wud tek him ɜt ov ɜr handz, az ų did bifɷr, and let him ɷf." Ŧ fɜnd ðat į ʃud hav tu wet a fortnįt bifɷr eniðiŋ kud bi dɒn. Mr Kenedi ðerfɷr advįzd mi in ðe mɨntįm tu rįt and ofer tu sįn a did ov separeʃon if hi wud pɛ mi a serten sɒm. In ðe loŋ leter hwiç Mr Kenedi ɷlsɷ rɷt, hi sed ðat if Rojer did not kɒm tu sɒm amikabel arenjment, hi woz instrɒkted tu prɷsid agenst him, and ðat hi wel nų hi kud bi brɷt tu anser ðe ɋarj agenst him from eni part ov her Majesti'z dominionz. Tu ðis leter Mr Kenedi got for himself a kɷrtiɒs replį. Rojer aʃurd him ðat hi wud bi glad tu kɒm tu eni arenjment ðat Mr Kenedi ðɔt fɐr, bɒt hi denįd haviŋ enterd intu eni arenjment wið ðe jɒstisez ov Lizbɒrn; ðat į woz a wiked wuman, and ðat mį objekt woz tu ruin him. Mr Kenedi advįzd mi tu gɷ bak tu Sterliŋ, az į ʃud hav tu wet a loŋ tįm bifɷr an aplikeʃon kud bi med in ðe ųʒual we at ðe nekst sitiŋ ov ðe Kɷrt. Hi woz ɷlsɷ ov opinion, from Rojer'z leter, ðat į kud get beter terms from him in Skotland.

Ŧ krost Sent Jorj'ez Ɛanel agen, bɒt fɜnd on riɋiŋ Sterliŋ ðat Mr Rojer had not bin hɷm for a wik, and ðat hiz landledi kud not se hwen hi wud retɒrn. Ŧ inkwįrd if hi woz in ðe habit ov remeniŋ awe sɷ loŋ at a tįm. Ƨi sed, "Nɷ, bɒt hwen hi left ðis tįm, hi gɐv mi partikųlar instrɒkʃonz abɜt leterz or mesejez, ðat if eni ʃud kɒm, į mɒst giv ðem at wɒns tu Mr Krɷford, hu alɷn nų hwer Mr Rojer woz."

Ŧ kɷld on Mr Krɷford ðe sekond dɛ, and asertend ðat Rojer woz in Edinbɒrɷ. Ŧ at wɒns rɷt tu him tu se ðat, bį ðe advįs ov Mr Kenedi, į had retɒrnd; ðat į had not a ʃiliŋ, and ðat if hi did not satisfaktorili anser mį leter bį retɒrn, į ʃud bi kompeld tu aplį tu ðe ɷʃoritiz in Sterliŋ agenst him. Ŧ had not an anser direkt, bɒt į had wɒn ðru Mr Krɷford.

Ŧ kɷld at Mis Dɷson's ðe ʤerd dɛ tu ɜi if hi had retɒrnd, bɒt hi had not. Mis Dɷson ʃɔd evident aŋkʒięti ðat į ʃud kɷl on Mr Krɷford, seiŋ ʃi woz ʃur Mr Krɷford kud tel mi hwer tu find Rojer. Ŧ woz relɒktant tu du sɔ, bɒt from ðe stres ʃi ɷlwez led on Mr Krɷford'z nem, į kɷld at hiz ʃop in Brij strit. Hwen Rojer resivd Mr Kenedi'z leter and miŋ, from Lizbɒrn, firiŋ ðat ðe ofiserz wud bi on ðe luk ɜt for him, hi tuk Mr Krɷford intu hiz konfidens, and eksplend ðe ɒnfortʉnet litel anoiansez hi woz put tu bį a wuman, az hi sed, hum hi had met, and hu sed ʃi had sɒm klem on him. Hi sed, "ðe qįld me bi miŋ, and it me not." Fɒrsiiŋ hwot miţ hapen, hi qɔz Mr Krɷford az a konfidant, bikɷz hi had pozeʃon ov ðe Norţ Britiʃ Telegraf, ðe ofis ov hwiq iz in ðe bak part ov hiz ʃop. Rojer sɒpɔzd, ɒn hiriŋ from Mr Kenedi, ðat hiz prįvasi miţ at eni tįm bi distɒrbd bį ðe ɒnwelkɒm mesenjerz ov ðe lɷ. Hi ðerfɒr desįded tu remen from hiz lojiŋz, ɷldɔ hi stil retend ðem, til hi sɷ hɜ materz wud tɒrn ɜt. Hi tɷkt Mr Krɷford intu hiz ɔn vʉz, and got him tu telegraf az ɷfen az eni litel nʉz ðat lukt sɒspiʃɒs kem tu hiz nɒtis. Rojer, ov kɒrs, pɛd for ɷl ðe mesejez, or at list promist tu du sɔ.

Ŧ kɷld at ðe ʃop and sɷ Mr Krɷford agen. ðis woz on ðe Friɖe privivɒs tu Rojer'z arest a wik ɜfterwardz. On mį inkwįriŋ hwer Mr Rojer woz, hi sed hi woz not kwįt ʃur, bɒt hi bilivd hi woz gon tu Glasgɔ. Ŧ sed ðát woz strenj, for hiz landledi had had a telegram from him from Edinbɒrɔ, and ðat ʃi had advįzd mi tu kɷl on him. Ŧ sed, "Ŧ am Mises Rojer, hiz wįf; į hav kɒm hir tu trį tu get him tu du sɒmðiŋ for mįself and hiz qįld. Ŧ am nɜ wiɖst eni minz ov peiŋ mį nesesari ekspensez, and if hi kips ɜt ov mį wɛ į ʃal hav tu aplį tu ðe ɷforitiz agenst him." Mr Krɷford lisend, bɒt apird tu bi rɜðer sɒspiʃɒs ov ðe truɔ ov mį stɔri. Stil hi bihevd wiɖ jentelmanli kɒrtesi tu mi. In dres and ɜtward apirans į woz veri ɒnlįk ðe wįf ov a prɛfeʃonal lektʉrer and a jentelman ov Mr Rojer'z pretenʃonz; bɒt į woz never ɒfended hwen ðe kɷld į ov dɜt woz tɒrnd on mi bį ðɔz hu, ðemselvz gud, wer yet indʉst bį a wɒrðles, injinips man tu help him in ðe fɒrðerans ov hiz vʉz. Mr Krɷford, for instans, on ðis okeʒon, sįmd ɒnwiliŋ tu adres mi bį mį hɒzband'z nem. Hi sed, "Wel, tu tel ʉ ðe truɔ, į woz spendiŋ ðe įvniŋ wiɖ Mr Rojer at ðe ʤiater in Edinbɒrɔ last nįt, and hi menʃond ðis ɒnfortʉnet afer tu mi." Mr Krɷford promist tu rįt tu Rojer ðát nįt: į woz tu ɜi him ðe nekst morniŋ, tu nó ðe rezɒlt. Ŧ did sɔ, bɒt ðer woz nɔ leter. Mr Krɷford, fįndiŋ mi impeʃent, sed hi wud telegraf tu him, and ɒrjd ðat į ʃud du nɒðiŋ til hi had Rojer'z anser. Hi promist ðat if eni mesej kem, hi wud let mi nó. Ŧ kɷld erli on Saterdɛ, and Mr Krɷford stil sed hi had got nɔ replį for mi. ðis woz ðe Saterdɛ pre*sidiŋ* Rojer'z arést on ðe folɷiŋ Friɖɛ. Ŧ bigan tu fir ðat Rojer woz

onli geniŋ tim tu get st ov mi we, and i spok mi mind veri plenli tu Mr Kroford. F sed, "F fir hi iz onli geniŋ tim in order tu eskep, and i trust dat u, az an onest man, wil not lend urself tu eniðiŋ so pnjust tu mi az tu kip mi in ekspektesion dat hi iz wiliŋ tu du sumðiŋ tu help mi, and disapoint mi at last." Mr Kroford asurd mi dat hi woz onli aktiŋ for Mr Rojer az a mater ov biznes, and dat so far az hi nu Mr Rojer, hi had fund him tu bi an onorabel man. "Hi haz med stetments tu mi agenst u," sed hi, "hwiç i don't lik tu tel u." F sed, "F am not suprizd tu hir dat, for hiz puerwiz kud hi get jentelmen lik urself wiliŋ tu defend him?" Mr Kroford, on mi presiŋ him, told mi serten ðiŋz not fit tu bi mensond hir. Ðe onli rizd mi tu greter determineson. F den told Mr Kroford dat i wud go stret tu de ofiritiz, and mek hiz tritment ov mi non, and dat i wud not alz him a moment longer. Mr Kroford gru rader punisi, siiŋ dat hi had trid mi tuu far. Hi den sed, "Don't du eniðiŋ rasz; wil telegraf tu him and let him nó hwot u se; az u ar widst mpni, hir ar a fu siliŋz til i hir from Mr Rojer." Hi plest a 5/ pis on de knnter, but badli az i rekwird it, i did not aksept it: i woz afred dat if i did so it wud bi tornd tu aknnt agenst mi bi mi hozband; not dat i had eni suspisonz ov de akt on de part ov Mr Kroford; i nu it woz de ekspreson ov hiz kindnes. F ðaŋkt him, but deklind tu tek it, seiŋ Rojer wud not fel tu torn it tu aknnt, and dat de 5/ woz ov litel us tu mi. Hi resivd an anser hwil i weted. Mr Kroford and hi held konverseson ðru de telegraf wir, just az if Mr Kroford woz wid him at de Roial Britis Hotél, Edinburo—for it woz at ðát femd plas hi woz den steiŋ. It iz nekst dor tu Mr Marsal'z sop, in Prinses strit. Immidietli a telegram kem, askiŋ Mr Kroford tu kum up tu Edinburo at wuns, and hi wnd mek ol rit. Mr Kroford den sed tu mi, "Promis mi dat u wil not go nir hiz landledi agen; it enrejez him so. Hi haz med serten stetments tu mi regardiŋ u and himself. If u kan, bi leterz or puder dokuments, konvins mi dat hi haz akted badli, i sal not fel tu tel him so hwen i si him, for i hav no motiv in aktiŋ for him but az hiz ejent." "Wel," i sed, "i hav meni leterz and dokuments, but i don't nó hweder i sud bi duiŋ rit in giviŋ dem tu u az hiz ejent." Hi sed, "U me depend on mi; i mirli wis tu si if hi iz justifid in de kors hi iz tekiŋ; and if u so mi prufs ov hwot u stet, i sal bi ebel tu let him nó dat u hav konvinst mi dat hi iz in de roŋ." F feqt from mi lojiŋz ol de leterz i had, for Mr Kroford'z inspekson, inkludiŋ a kopi ov de Lizburn prosidiŋz. Mr Kroford, after a loŋ inspekson, askt mi if i had eni objekson tu his tekiŋ a kopi ov de nems ov de personz hu had riten de leterz, and mekiŋ a memorandum ov der kontents, in order dat hi mit bi ebel tu konfrunt Rojer wid de fakts, for hi kud si dat hi had bin aktiŋ veri

badli. Ŧ gev mį konsent. Hi mad a memorandum ov đe kontents, retυrnd ol mį peperz, and rot a not tu mį landlədi, seiŋ hi wud bi responsibel for mį ekspensez, or, az hi sed, for Mises Rojer and çild, for hi simd nɔ tu hav dismist hiz skrupelz abɔt mi. Getiŋ mį promis đat į wud bi silent til hi ſud si Rojer đát ivniŋ, wi parted, į for mį lojiŋz, and hi for Edinbυrɔ.

It wil bi rememberd đat Mr Marſal in hiz evidens, steted đat on đis de Rojer steted tu him đat hi woz ekspektiŋ *important telegramz* respektiŋ đe sel ov sum ov hiz Amerikan stok. Đe important telegramz wer konserniŋ đe biznes į hav jɔst releted.

Tu ſɔ hɔ litel Rojer kerd for hiz starviŋ wįf and çild, hwįl hi kud spend munі laviſli on υderz, į wil hir kopi đe telegram tu Mis Dɔson tu hwiç į hav jɔst referd, sent from Edinbυrɔ on đe privits Saterdɛ. Mis Dɔson gev it tu mi a de or tú after į riçt Sterliŋ.

"5đ Oktɔber, 1867.

"Wiliam Rojer, Roial Britiſ Hɔtél, Edibυrɔ, tu Mis Dɔson, 34 Kwin strit, Sterliŋ. Kan ų akomodet til Munde a jentelman and his wįf huum į purpos briŋiŋ dɔn wid mi tu-niţ. If sɔ, pliz prɔvįd diner and wįn for tu-morɔ. Replį bį telegraf đrυ Mr Krɔford."

Ŧ woz prepariŋ for bed on đis Saterde niţ, 12đ Oktɔber, hwen mį landlədi enterd mį ruum, and sed a jentelman wiſt tu si mi. Ŧ inkwįrd az tu đe netųr ov hiz biznes, and hiz nem. After sum hezitaſon hi sed hi woz an Edinbυrɔ lɔier. Mį landlədi, a jenųin Skoç wuman, bikem veri stυrdi, and wud not admit him til hi prɔdųst hiz kard. It woz Mr M., klark tu T. Robertson, esk., solisitor, Edinbυrɔ. It apįrd đat Mr Krɔford'z opinion had had sum wet wid Rojer, and đat hi had bikum awer, đrυ Mr Krɔford, đat į had in mį poseſon prufs đat mįt bi denjerus tu him. Hi đerfɔr rezolvd tu luz nɔ tįm in briŋiŋ ɔr fįnal setelment tu a klɔz. Hi akordiŋli, on siŋ Mr Krɔford, desįded tu enter intu a setelment đrυ Mr Robertson, ov Edinbυrɔ; and az eni dele mįt pruv denjerus, Mr Robertson'z klark, Mr Krɔford and Rojer, ol started bį mel tren for Sterliŋ, đe sem niţ, and arįvd bitwin 10 and 11 o'klok. Mr Marſal, at đe Trial, steted đat Rojer left đe hɔtél on đát Saterde niţ, oldɔ hi had sed đat hi ſud remen in Edinbυrɔ til Munde. Puur felɔ! hi litel đɔt az hi tυrnd fɔrđ tu silens đe kriz ov jɔstis bį a fų pundz, đrυ hiz ejent, hwen ſi huum hi woz plejd tu çeriſ, and hiz çild, wer starviŋ; nɛ, bυt for đe benevolens ov υderz, wud loŋ bifɔr đát tįm hav periſt—periſt, hwįl hi woz deli liviŋ in lɔksųri, peiŋ for hiz kumforts wid đe priz ov hiz repųteſon, westiŋ hiz talent in kontrįviŋ desit, and purçesiŋ hiz ɜtward ſɔ at đe kost ov *truđ and hiz υn sol*—hi litel đɔt, į se, đat widin siks dez hi ſud bi in jel, çarjd wid enormus krimz agenst sosįeti.

Mr M. brσt a leter hwiç hi red, riten bį Rojer tu Mr Robertson, rekwestiŋ ðát jentelman tu si mi at wɒns. Hi sed, in hiz dignifįd we, hi had herd į woz in wont, and hi woz veri wiliŋ tu trį and briŋ materz tu an end; adiŋ ðat į woz tu bi kerd for til ðe ɒnfortųnet biznes bitwin ɒs kud bi seteld. Ðe leter went on tu se, ðat if į wud konsent tu gσ ɒp tu Edinbɒrσ on ðe folσiŋ Mɒndɛ σl mį ekspenses wud bi pɛd. Ŧ woz aŋkʃɒs tu put an end tu ðiz negσʃieʃonz, bɒt į woz veri sɒspiʃɒs ov ðis nų muv on hiz part. Ŧ mɛd sɒm remark tu Mr M., and hi replįd, "Ơ, it iz σnli ðat Mr Rojer iz duiŋ biznes in Edinbɒrσ at prezent. Hi iz a perfɛkt jentelman in onor, and į wud advįz ų tu kɒm ɒp on Mɒndɛ ðe ferst ðiŋ. Ŧ ʃal bi hapi tu wet on ų hir, az į ʃal mįself gσ ɒp bį ðe ferst tren, and wi ʃal arįv in Edinbɒrσ bį 10 o'klok, hwen wi ʃal fįnd Mr Robertson at de ofis." Ŧ konsented tu gσ, and sed, ðat Mr M. mįt kσl on Mɒndɛ for mįself, and mį litel felσ-traveler Wili.

Ŧ did not nó ðát nįt, ðat Rojer had kɒm tu Sterliŋ wið ðe klark, bɒt į afterwardz diskɒverd hi had. On Mɒndɛ į met Mr Robertson in hiz handsɒm çemberz, Norʃ Hanovęr strit.

Mr Robertson'z rehersal ov hiz klįent's stetments respektiŋ mi, on ðát okęzon, woz not ðe ɟziest ðiŋ tu ber. Ŧ had hard wɒrk tu kompel mįself tu lisen. Wɒns į rσz tu gσ, bɒt Mr Robertson, wið jentelmanli kσrtesi, remįnded mi ðat hi had tu tek hiz klįent's stetment ov ðe mater. Hiz kįndnes ov tσn tuk ðe stiŋ ɜt ov hiz wɒrdz; bisįdz, į rememberd ðat it woz σnli hwot hi had steted bifσr; and į woz perswɛded tu tek mį çer agen.

Ðe dɛ woz veri wet, and Mr Robertson kįndli sent hiz klark tu get mi lojiŋz, seiŋ ðat hi ekspekted Mr Rojer ɒp ðe nekst morniŋ, and hi wud drσ ɒp ðe did hwiç į woz tu sįn, if į aprųvd ov its kondiʃonz. "Bɒt," sed hi, "ų hav serten dokųments and leterz, σl ov hwiç it wil bi a kondiʃon ðat ų giv ɒp." Ŧ inkwįrd hwot sekųriti į woz tu hav dat ðe yirli sɒm hi prσpσzd tu giv mi, for ðe sɒpɛrt ov mįself and çįld, wud bi pɛd. Hi replįd, "Ðe best ų kan hav iz hiz bodili sekųriti; ų kan ðen kompel him, or imprizon him if hi felz." In adiʃon tu ðis, hi woz tu giv mi P 30 or P 40 on sįniŋ ðis did, hwiç į had not yet sin. Ŧ sɒpσz it woz never drσn ɒp. Ŧ kσld ðe nekst dɛ, Tųzdɛ, bɒt Rojer did not kɒm. Ŧ woz in fir ðat it woz a trik; bɒt Mr Robertson gɛv mi sɒfiʃent tu defre mį ekspensez, and sed, "Ų ar not at eni los, and ų mɛ az wel bi hir az elshwer. Ŧ ekspekt Mr Rojer hir everi mσment." Ŧ eksprest mį dɜts hweðer hi woz ebel tu pɛ ðe sɒm nɛmd; bɒt Mr Robertson lɛft, and sed, "Ơ, siiŋ iz biliviŋ. Ŧ kud hav had ðe mɒni if į wiʃt. Wi never dų biznes for eniwɒn ɒnles wi hav konfidens in him." Ŧ woz put σf agen, and hi sed, "Ų nid not kσl, į wil send ų wɒrd tu ųr lojiŋz." Ŧ woz sσ aŋkʃɒs ðat į

kɷld at ðe ofis agen on ðe folɔiŋ Saterdɛ bi ten o'klok, and woz jʊst abɔt tu *riŋ* hwen Mr Robertsɔn ɷlsɔ enterd. Hi sed, "Hav ɥ herd ðe nɥz ?" Ɨ sed, "Nɔ, hwot nɥz ?" "Ơ," sed hi, "hi'z ɒp." "Ɯp hwer ?" sed i, spikiŋ sɷftli, for i ðɷt hi mit bi in ðe rum abɒv; "Ɨ dɔnt ɒnderstand ɥ." Hi wɷkt intu ðe ofis widɔt repliŋ, and i folɛd. From an adjoiniŋ rum enterd ðe klark, wid a nɥzpɛper in hiz hand; bʊt hwen hi obzervd mi, hi, widɔt spikiŋ, pointed tu a nɔtis in ðe pɛper, hɛldiŋ it klɔs tu Mr Robertsɔn. "Yes," sed Mr Robertsɔn, "Ɨ hav sin it; ʃɔ it tu her." ðe puir klark lukt sadli disapointed and iven distrest. Ɨ nó ðat Wiliam had konvinst him ðat hi woz, az ðe klark stɛted, ą mɔst onorabel man, bʊt veri badli ɥzd bi mi. ðe pɛper woz handed tu mi, and i red ðat Wiliam Rojer, Lektɥrer on Fɔnografi, woz arested ðe privibs dɛ, and lojd in Sterliŋ jel, ɕarjd wid fɷlshud, frɷd, and wilful impoziʃɔn, at ðe instans ɔv Mes. Marʃal. Ɨ sʊjested ðat ðis woz put in bi himself, ðat hi mit eskɛp from mi, bʊt Mr Robertsɔn sed it woz imposibel ðat eni sɛn man wud dɯ sɒɕ a ðiŋ. ðe ðɷt aróz in mi mind bikɔz i had nɔn him at ðe tim hi woz arested in Nɥtsnardz, nir Belfast, sɒspektiŋ ðat ðe event mit hapen, get hiz nem enterd on ðe list ɔv viziterz at wɒn ɔv ðe ɕif hɔtélz in Dɒblin.

Ɨ woz nirli paraljzd. "Rojer in Sterliŋ jel. It kɜnt bi."

"Ơ, it iz trɯ enɒf," sed Mr Robertsɔn, strikiŋ hiz hand agenst ðe desk, "Hwot a piti i did not tek ðe mɒni."

"Did hi ofer it ?"

"Yes."

"And hav ɥ resivd nɔ mɒni ?"

"Nɔ. Ɨ dɔnt nó hweðer i ʃal ever get bak hwot i hav given ɥ."

Hi gev mi a fɥ ʃiliŋz, neverðeles, seiŋ, "Hi perhaps wil send for ɒs. Hi mɒst bi defended."

ðɒs ended mi intervɥ wid Mr Robertsɔn hum i fɜnd a veri kɔrtibs jentelman.

Ɨ went bak tu mi lojiŋz, ʃɒt mi dɔr, and bruded ɔver ðe event, wid dip regret at ðe end ðat hi had kɒm tu at last. Hiz transgreʃɒns had at last bikɒm sɔ hevi, ðat ðe fel bak ɒpon hiz ɔn hed and krɒʃt him.

Ɨ woz sɔ aŋkʃɒs tu lern sɒmðiŋ abɔt him, ðat i kud not refren from kɷliŋ at Mr Marʃal'z ʃop. Ɨ tɔld mi trɒbel tu mi landlɛdi, ðe gud Mis Tɛt ɔv Edinbɒrɔ, and ʃi prevɛld on her nevɥ tu tek mi tu Prinsez-strit in ðe ɑfternuun. Ɨ rekwested him not tu sɛ hu i woz. Ɨ simpli wiʃt tu lern ðe trɯ kondiʃɔn ɔv aferz. On arivin at Mes. Marʃal'z ʃop, Mr Tompsɔn sed ðat i woz aŋkʃɒs tu nó sɒmðiŋ abɔt ðe mater, az i woz a frend ɔv ðe prizoner. Mr Marʃal lukt hard at mi, and sed, "Ar ɥ Mises Bɛn ?"

Ɨ sed, "Nɔ, i am not hiz sister, bʊt i am interested abɔt him."

"Wel," sed hi, "ų luk sơ, and į wiſ tu nó ųr nem and adres."

Hwen hi tơld mi đe amɜnt ov properti hi had lost, į informd him hui į woz. Hi simd az mɒç astoniſt az if į had rekwested him tu giv mi hiz ſop, and sed, "Ơ, į mɒst hav ųr adres." Ŧ tơld him hwɐr į livd, and mį biznes in Edinbɒrơ at đát tįm. Ŧ bigan tu fir hi mįt ƌiŋk mi in sɒm wɐ konekted wid đe frơd. Az į woz reletiŋ sɒm ov mį meni trɒbelz dųriŋ ɜr loŋ marej, hi ekskleмd, "Ơh! hwɐr woz đe ƌɒnderbơlt sơ loŋ? Ŧ ƌơt ĭ woz badli trited, bɒt į fįnd į am not đe wɒrst." Ŧ askt Mr Marſal hɜ it woz đat hi kud giv a strenjer gudz tu sɒç an amɜnt. "Hwį," sed hi, "hi tơld mi hi had mįnz in Amerika,—đat hi woz a partner in a larj ferm đer, and đat hi had ơnli jɒst retɒrnd from đát kɒntri." Đis woz đe ferst tįm į ever herd ov hiz marvelɒs stơri ov an Amerikan biznes konekſon. Ŧ natųrali sed hi had never bin đer in hiz lįf, and relsted hɜ loŋ į had nơn him, and đat hi had kɒm direkt from Ŧrland, hwɐr hi had spent đe last ten yirz ov hiz lįf, tu Skotland. Ŧ had a nųzpɐper given mi in Liverpųl, on đe de į left for Amerika, wid a nơtis ov hiz lektųrz at đe Masonik Hơl, Krif. Dr Hendri ſơd it tu mi, and on mį retɒrn from Amerika į fɜnd Rojer stil in Skotland. At đe tįm đat hi steted đat hi woz rɒniŋ đe bloked, and nirli kaptųrd, hi woz snɒgli hɜzd in đe sɜđ ov Ŧrland, and ųst tu rid đe Amerikan nųz tu mi ơver ɜr ti. Hi tuk partikųlar interest in đe aferz ov đe Sɜđ.

Hwen Mr Marſal ferst menſond hiz wiſ đat į ſud gơ tu đe Fiskal'z ofis wid him, į refųzd; bɒt hi sed, "Ų mɒst satisfį mi đat ų ar hwot ų se ų ar, and į mɒst nó sɒmƌiŋ mơr abɜt ų." Siiŋ đat į woz in a deliket poziſon, į agrid tu gơ, aſuriŋ him į kud giv him nơ informeſon regardiŋ hiz properti. Ŧ went wid Mr Marſal on Mɒnde tu đát fɐmɒs bildiŋ kơld Siti Ơemberz: į woz tɐken intu a prįvet ofis, and Mr R. Bruis Jonston, Prokųrator Fiskal, sun enterd. Mr Marſal tơld him hui į woz. Hi kwestiond mi veri klɒsli. Mį teror woz sơ grɐt đat hi had nơ difikɒlti in drơiŋ from mi an akɜnt ov mį hơl lįf. Ŧ woz ɒnder đe impreſon đat į woz sɒspɐkted az an akomplis. Ŧ tơld mį biznes in Edinbɒrơ, plided ignorans ov hwot mį hɒzband woz duiŋ, and anserd everi kwestion put tu mi. Ŧ woz askt if į had eni evidens ov hwot į steted: į sed į had, bɒt ơl mį pɐperz wer in Sterliŋ, at mį lojiŋz. Ŧ woz rekwįrd tu giv đe adres ov mį lojiŋz, and mį pɐperz wer sent for, ɒnder đe ơđoriti ov a nơt from mįself tu mį landlɐdi. Hwen į gev đem in çarj tu her, į bɜnd her, on her onor az a wuman, not tu giv đem ɒp tu eniwɒn bɒt mįself, for į woz afrɐd đat in mį absens from Sterliŋ, Wiliam wud tek advantej ov mi. Mį landlɐdi, truı tu her promis, wud not giv đem ɒp til į had riten a sekond tįm. At leŋđ đe riçt đe Fiskal'z ofis, and wer ekzamind in mį absens. Đis wer đen tɐken pozeſon ov, and į woz tơld đe mɒst remɜn đer til đe

Trial woz over, and de ſud den bi retorned tu mi. I hav sins resivd dem.

I woz sent for bi de Fiskal on de derd morning. Mr Jonston sed, hi wiſt tu ekzamin mi. I med a litel spiq tu him, in a veri imploring maner. Hi veri kindli sed, "I ſal onli rekwir dat u tel mi hwer u livd during ur ten yirz' ste in Irland." I sed, "Oh, ser, i hop u wil not ask mi tu se enibing agenst mi hozband: i nó nobing ov hiz duings letli: i am wiling tu tel u everibing wid regard tu mi relesſon tu him, bot i du not wiſ, on eni aksnt, tu se enibing dat wud bi brot agenst him." Mr Jonston aſurd mi, in de kindest maner, dat no advantej wud bi teken ov mi, dat ol hi rekwird woz mi evidens az regarded mi marid lif. I gev it, and efter de derd or ferd de woz told dat i woz at liberti; and if rekwird agen hi wud let mi nó. Hi woz eksidingli kind and konsideret druest de prosiding. Hi iz mik and jentelmanli hwen kondoktin an ekzaminesſon, biyond eni oder ofiser ov de lo dat i hav sin. Hiz inkwiriz wer med in soq a we az tu dispers fir and inspir konfidens.

I woz efterwardz brot op tu de Siti Cemberz tu identifi mi hozband. Dis woz de hardest task i ever had in mi lif. After wetin a hwil, i woz told dat mi hozband woz in an adjoining rum, and dat i woz tu identifi him. I woz not veri wel, and on hiring dis i ſuk from hed tu fit. Mr Jonston, siing mi ajiteſon, sed, "Ns don't bi alarmd: if u tek it so il, i won't ask u tu si him at ol; bot it iz rekwizit u ſud identifi him. Hi wil not bi alsd tu spik tu u, and u wil onli hav tu se hu u ar in hiz prezens." I begd for a fu moments tu gader nerv enof tu luk on him hum mi veri sol wons lovd, ns a kriminal. A dszand emoſonz roſt in a ſort tim dru mi tortured bren. I pred for strenj: i strogeld, and at last, bi de ed ov a smeling botel and a glas ov woter, sed i woz redi. Bi de help ov de ofiser, Mr Makdonald, i enterd de oder rum. Mr Jonston woz wid os. I got jost insid de dor, lukt op, and bifor mi stud Wiliam Rojer, den akuzd, bot not yet fsnd gilti. Hiz luk woz defians. De glans hi kast on mi spok hiz het. It saimd tu se, "I ker not iven ns for ur simpati: i don't regret de past; i defi u." Rot i, "God piti u." Oh dat spq a sin me never agen bi inflikted on a wif and moder. Hwil i woz in hiz prezens, hi woz askt hiz nem. Hi anserd, defiantli, "Wiliam Rojer." I woz den askt min, and i anserd, "Mises Wiliam Rojer." I woz den helpt from hiz prezens, and wid pur Wili, hu had bin pleing in de nekst rum, i med mi we tu mi lojinz.

I den left Edinboro for Liverpul, hwer i remend til somond tu atend de trial in Jun, 1868. I most not omit tu menſon dat bot for Mr Marſal'z kindnes i kud not hav got bak, and i resivd P 2 from him *sun efter mi* retorn. I never soferd so moq az i did during de foloing

winter. Bʊt for ðe P 5 ị ðen reȥivd from Mr Ƒzak Pitman ị ʃud hav bin starvd, or hav bin kompeld, wið mị ȼịld, tu sik relif in ðe wʊrkhʊs; bʊt wið ðis asistans ị got ʊver ðe winter, and retʊrnd tu Edinbʊrʊ hwen ðe trịal kem on in Jun.

Ƒ had a hard batel tu fịt wið mị fịlinz: ị ʃranȹk from ðe ịdia ðat mị testimoni, if given, wud help tu kondem mị ʊn hʊzband tu a felon'z sel, and tu ʃem never tu bi obliterɐted hwịl lịf lasts. It prɐd on mi til ị woz nirli mad, yet gʊ ị mʊst: ị had nʊ bʊder minz ov getiŋ tu Edinbʊrʊ ðan bị akseptiŋ ðe mʊni hwiȼ woz given tu kondem him,—ðát iz, asistans from ðe fʊnd hwiȼ ðe Gʊvernment prʊvịdz for ðe ekspensez ov pʊblik prosekụʃonz in Skotland. It woz dredful, bʊt hwot kud ị dụ? Hi it woz ðat had forst mi, in hiz ɜr ov trịal, tu bi an instrument in hiz kondemneʃon.

On Mʊndɐ, ðe memorabel 8ð ov Jun, 1868, ị enterd ðe Hị Kʊrt ov Skotland. Ƒ ðiŋk ị mʊst hav lukt veri lịk ðe akụzd parti mịself: ị had mɐd ʊp mị mịnd, ðat ðʊ ị woz fɐrst tu atend, ị kud not bi fɐrst tu spik; and ị ðʊt ðat ị wud sʊfer eni pʊnịʃment dat mịt bi inflikted on ðʊz ðat refụz tu giv jʊst and nesesari evidens;—bʊt on ridiŋ ðe repʊrt ov ðe ferst dɐ'z trịal in ðe nụzpeper, and in miksiŋ wið de witnesez kʊld bị ðe Krɜn, til tʊardz ðe end ov de sekond dɐ'z trịal, ị gev ʊp mị rezoluʃon ov sịlens. Dụriŋ ðiz tụ́ dez privịʊs tu mị ekzamineʃon, ị woz fes tu fes wið ðe ledịz hi had roŋd, (Mis Fergʊson and Mis L.,) wið hiz brʊðer Aldred, and hiz sister Mises Ben, hu did ȣl ðe kud tu konsʊl mi. Mises Ben, ị had never sin bifʊr, bʊt hiz brʊðer ị nụ ịven bifʊr ị ferst sʊ mị hʊzband, hwen hi woz in Dr Hendri'z ʃop, hwer ị okezonali mɐd pʊrȹesez ov drʊgz. After Wiliam and ị wer marid, and wer livin in Ƒrland, Aldred and hiz wịf kʊld at mị fɐðer'z hʊs and spent an ịvniŋ. Hi marid ʃortli ɐfter Wiliam did.

Ƒ mʊst hir aluʊd briſli tu Aldred'z ekzamineʃon. Hi sed hi nụ mi in Dʊblin, and ðat ị ɐfterwardz left and hi did not si mi. Hi woz kwịt rịt. Hi ȣfen kʊld at ɜr lojinz in Dʊblin, and ụst tu giv hiz nem az Mr Aldred. Hi wud kʊl jʊst az hi kem from biznes, and Wiliam woz ȣlwez aŋgri wið him for it. Hi never alʊd ðe pịpel hwer hi livd tu sʊpʊz ðat hi woz hiz brʊðer. Ƒ ụst tu se tu him spmtịmz, "Ơ, dụ alɜ Aldred tu kʊm ʊp and si ʊs;" bʊt hi ȣlwez gru indignant, and wud se "Nʊ, not hwịl hi persists in kʊmiŋ hir in hiz wʊrkiŋ klʊðz." Ƒ met Aldred wʊns or twịs hwịl ị woz ɜt wið Wiliam, bʊt mị hʊzband wud ȣlwez avoid hiz brʊðer. Wiliam ụst tu se tu mi ðat hi had rezolvd ʊntil hi woz independent, hiz famili and mị ʊn ʃud never nó eniðiŋ ov ʊs. Hiz mʊðer woz in Dʊblin wʊns on a vizit tu Aldred, and Wiliam haz gon at nịt and teken mi tu hwer ðe livd, and wi hav lisend at ðe windʊ tu hiz mʊðer ridiŋ ðe Bịbel; bʊt ị kud not prevel on him tu si her. Hi ȣlwez sed hi had bin sʊ badli trɐted

ɑfter hiz fɑðer'z ðoʃ, ðɑt hi had rezolvd ðɑt ʊntil hiz sɛrkʊmstɑnsɛz wer ɑbʊv ðɛrz, ðe ʃud nó nʊðiŋ ov him.

Ɨ had ɑ gud dil ov konversɛʃon wið hiz brʊðer ɑnd sister dʊriŋ ðis tú dez. Hwen į ɑskt Aldred hɜ it woz ðɑt hi, noiŋ ðɑt hiz brʊðer woz mɑrid, ɑlsɔ him tu desiv eniwʊn, hi replįd, "Ü nó Wiliɑm's wɛ. Ɨ did trį wʊns or twįs tu briŋ him tu ɑn ɑkɜnt, bʊt hi wud not lisen. Hwen į menʃond ųr nem hi flu ɑwɛ from ðe sʊbjekt."

Hwen į ɑskt Mises Bɛn hɜ it woz ðɑt ʃi sɑŋkʃond hiz fɑbųlʊs stɔriz ɑz tu hiz properti, hwen ʃi nų hi woz never in Ɑmerikɑ, ɑz wel ɑz į did, ɑnd sed ðɑt it mįt hɑv sɛvd him if pipel had not bin ɑlsɔ tu biliv hiz stɔriz, ʃi sed, "Ü nó hi woz meni yirz ɑwɛ, ɑnd į did not nó hwɛr hi woz." "Bʊt," sed į, "Ü nų hi woz in Ɨrlɑnd, ɔru ųr frendz, ɑnd ų nų hi had nɔ properti." Ƨi sed, "Hi ɑʃuird mi hi had, ɑnd wonted mi tu gɔ tu Ɑmerikɑ tu dispɔz ov it; sɔ hwot kud į ðiŋk ? Ɨ ɷfen trįd tu rizon wið him ɑbɜt ų, bʊt hi wud never lisen tu ųr nem."

Wel, į woz kɷld intu Kɔrt ɑt lɑst—tɷɑrds ðe end ov ðe sekond dɛ'z prɔsidiŋz, ɑbɜt siks o'klok, ɑnd woz fɛs tu fɛs wið him, ɑnd wið God, bį huiz sɛkred nem į woz swɔrn ɑz tu ðe truʃ ov hwot į ʃud sɛ. Ɨ woz veri il ðát dɛ ɑnd į dɔnt nó hɜ į ɑnserd ðe kwestionz put tu mi, bʊt į remember ðɑt ɷl ðe pipel lukt lįk litel dɑnsiŋ mɑrionets bifɔr mį įz. Ɨ woz brɔt tu mį sensez ɑ gud dil bį ðe wʊrdz ov Rojer'z kɜnsel, kɷliŋ ɜt lɜdli ðɑt į woz never mɑrid tu ðe prizoner. It woz jʊst ðen ðɑt mį įz for ðe ferst ɑnd lɑst tįm dʊriŋ ðe Trįɑl fel on Wiliɑm, ɑnd į gɑderd mɔr pɜer tu spik; bʊt į wil not dwel on ðe sin. Let dɑrknes kʊver it. Mį ekzɑminɛʃon did not lɑst loŋ: į ɑgen tʊrnd mį įz tu luk on Wiliɑm, bʊt hi had disɑpird dɜn ðát horid trɑp-dɔr ʊnder hiz fit, lidiŋ tu ɑ rum bilɔ. Ðe sʊdennes ov ðe disɑpirɑns ʃokt mi, ɑnd ðe noiz ov hiz fit ɑz hi desended woz riŋiŋ in mį irz ɑz į woz helpt from ðe Kɔrt tu ɑn ɑdjoiniŋ rum.

Ɨ fil ðɑt į kɑnot sʊfiʃentli ɑknolej ðe konsideret ɑnd kįnd ɑtenʃon hwiç į resivd dʊriŋ ðe Trįɑl ov mį hʊzbɑnd, from R. Bruis Jonston, esk., Prokųretor Fiskɑl, ɑnd ɷl ðe ʊder jentelmen wið hum ðis sɑd biznes brɔt mi in kontɑkt. Hwen į luk bɑk it iz ɑ suðiŋ reflekʃon tu mi. Mises Bɛn ɑnd Mr Aldred Rojer ɷlsɔ wer kįnd ɑnd ɑtentiv.

On ðe ivniŋ ov ðe dɛ on hwiç Rojer woz sentenst, ɷldɔ į had bin konʃųnd tu mį lojiŋz ɷl ðe dɛ, į strɔv tu dres, ɑnd nervd mįself tu gɔ ɑnd lern ðe rezʊlt, ɑnd tu luk ɑt him wʊns mɔr bifɔr ðe prizon dɔr ʃud klɔz ʊpon him. Ɨ did sɔ, ɑnd, ɑkʊmpɑnid bį ɑ frend, got ɑdmitɑns, ɷldɔ ðe Kɔrt woz krɜded tu ekses. Mį riderz mɛ imɑjin hɜ iç wʊrd Rojer spɷk, in hiz loŋ ɑdres tu ðe juri, went lįk ɑn ɑrɔ ɔru mį hɑrt. Bį ðe Fiskɑl'z kįnd ɔtfulnes, į woz sɛvd ðe pen ov biiŋ *prezent hwen* hi resivd hiz sentens. A fų minits bifɔr ðe Jʊj prɔ-

nɜnst hiz verdikt, į woz kɷld bį an ofiser ov ðe kɔ̈rt, and teken tu an adjoiniŋ rum, hwer į remend til ðe intelijens woz brɷt mi ðat ɷl woz ɔ̈ver. Hwen į herd ðat hi woz a kondemd felon for ɛt yirz, į had hardli pɜer tu muv from mį sit. A kar had bin prɔ̈vided bį sɔmwɔn, tu konvɛ mi tu mį lojiŋz, and it stud bį ðe sid ov ðe kar ðat woz tu konvɛ him tu ðe Kɷlton ⟨Calton⟩ Jɛl: į woz on ðe point ov biiŋ lifted intu ðe wɔn preperd for ðe prizoner, hwen į herd ðe wɔrdz, "Dis iz ðe kar for ðe prizoner." In ðe konfųzon kɷzd bį personz krɜdiŋ rɜnd, į woz held jɔst in ðe pasej med in ðe krɜd ðru hwiç hi had tu pas. Dɔs į had tu witnes hiz departųr, wið handz çend and repųteʃon gon—gon nɜ for ever. Oh it woz veri, veri hard! Dɔz handz had ɷfen bin streçt ɜt tu mi in afekʃon. Dát form had wɔns bin woçt bį mi wið prid, bɔt alas! alas! ɷl haz nɜ ended, and mį hart haz nɔn its last biter paŋ. Ɨ herd sɔmwɔn sɛ, "Dɛr iz Mises Rojer; ðer iz hiz çild;" and į kud hir him eksklem, "Oh! ʃi haz bin ðe kɔz ov it ɷl." Ɨ woz jɔst ðen konvɛd tu ðe kar hwiç stud bį hiz, and driven tu mį desolɛt lojiŋz, ðer tu trį—bɔt in ven—tu forget ðe biternes ov mį wɔ. Oh mɛ ðe konsidereʃon ov ðe lįf ov biternes on mį part, and ðe lįf ov roŋ on hiz part, hwiç rezɔlted from hiz kondɔkt, bi a stroŋ prezervativ agenst ivel tu eni hų mɛ rid dis sad histori. Ɨ hav trid tu rįt truðfuli. Ɨ hav nɜ enɔf tu dų tu gaðer krɔmz tu fid mį boi. Ɨ hav wested in mizeri ðe erli and ðe best part ov mį lįf. Ɨ ʃal deli ask grɛs, į hɔp, tu tɔrn ðe remeniŋ yirz tu sɔm ųs; į hav mɔç tu bi ðaŋkful for, ðat ðe grɛt and gud Fɑðer ov ɔs ɷl haz woçt ɔ̈ver mi sɔ loŋ, and brɷt mi, if iven wið sɔferiŋ, ðru ðe jɔrni on hwiç mį ɔn imprųdens and tų ernest konfidens in man, ferst indųst mi tu enter. Wi hav parted hir; and bifɔr wi mit hirɑfter, ðat bɔ̈ð ɜr harts mɛ bi klenzd, į ʃal never sis tu prɛ and hɔp, hwįl lįf iz mįn.

MARGARET ROJER.

PŌSTSKRIPT.

Ɨ ðiŋk į hav menʃond everiðiŋ ov interest ðat hapend from ðe tim hwen į parted from mį hɔzband, in 1864, tu ðe end ov ðe Edinbɔrɔ trial. Ɨ ʃal nɜ tɛk liv ov mį ridɛrz in a Pɔstskript, hwiç, in vertų ov mį seks, į am entįteld tu ad tu mį akɜnt. In ridiŋ ðis Pɔstskript, ðe ridɛr mɛ, if hi liks, aksept az truų ðe komon seiŋ dat ðe Pɔstskript ov a ledi'z leter iz ðe mɔst important part. Az į hav pointed ɜt ðe dark spots in mį hɔzband'z piktųr, hwiç wer sertenli far tu meni, į fil dispɔzd tu se sɔmðiŋ ov ðɔz fitųrz, hwiç, at timz, ʃed a plezantnes ɔpon mį lįf. Dark klɜdz bɔt tu frikwentli hoverd rɜnd mį pɔ̈ð, and bɔrst in ɷful stormz; stil ðer wer sɔni mɔments nɜ and ðen. Ðe sɔni spots in mį lįf wer fų, yet į hav nɔn ðem.

Wiliam Rojer had a fin nɔbel nɛtųr, had hi not morali degreded it.

Hị ωlwez pɛd regard tu ðe lωz ov helŧ, and woz skrupɥlɒsli nịt in everiŧiŋ; indịd hị karid hiz dezįr ov nịtnes sσ far, ðat hị ωfen sekɥrd it at ðe prįs ov hiz landlɛdi'z displeʒur. Ðis woz a grɛt mistɛk, hwiç hị kud not bị got tu sị. Hị insisted ɒpon haviŋ hiz σn ịdịaz in ðis respekt karid ɜt. Hị lįkt tu sị a diner tɛbel elegantli set ɜt, and hweðer ðe mịl woz a lɒkzɥriɒs wɒn or not, nɒn ov ðe artikelz ðat ad tu ðe bɥti ov ðe tɛbel kud bị dispenst wið. It tuk a serten nɒmber ov smωl plɛts nįvz and spuunz tu komplịt hiz hapines, and ðe person hu wud dɛr tu senʃur him az trɒbelsɒm or fuliʃ, wud remember hiz rebɥk, and denɒnsieʃon ov ðɛr vɒlgariti. Hị woz veri ekzaktiŋ, and frịkwentli lost hiz temper wið ðe servants; bɒt, hị woz ωlsσ jenerɒs and fịliŋ if ðɛ wer il. Hị ωlwez engɛjd a servant on hįer termz ðan ʃị kud get elshwɛr; and held ðat ðe injɒstis ov ðe welŧi in Ɨrland tu ðe klasez dependiŋ on ðem, az tu wɛjez, woz ðe kɒrs ov Ɨrland. Hị woz ekstrịmli fond ov çildren, and lɒvd ðe ɥŧ ov ten or eleven yịrz, and woz mɒç ataçt tu hiz pɥpilz ov ðát ɛj. Hị woz veri fond ov fɒn, and lįkt eniwɒn ðat kud tel a gud jσk. Hị himself hwen wị had eni frendz wið ɒs, ωlwez had a stσri tu tel; bɒt į woz sσ akɒstomd tu hịr ðe sem stσri tσld σver and σver agen, çenjd az tu tįm and plɛs, ðat hị ɥst tu sɛ hị kud never tel a stσri wel hwɛr Mises Rojer woz. Ɨ ɥst tu luk at him hwen hị streçt hiz tɛlz tu far, and hị wud ðen brɛk dɜn, and lɛfiŋli sɛ, "Ɥ mɒst forgiv mị; į kanot finiʃ; ɥ sị Mises Rojer iz abɜt tu rɒn awɛ."

Hị woz ekstrịmli fond ov pɛsiŋ ðe rum, and woz never at rest, never ɒnemploid. Hị woz pɒŋktɥal in kịpiŋ hiz engɛjments, and wud rɛðer luz a gini ðan put in a lɛt apịrans tu a pɥpil. Hị wud rɛðer wont ðan alɜ it tu bị nσn ðat hị woz widɜt mɒni. Hị wud trịt ðe hįest in ðe land if ðɛ kem tu engɛj hiz servisez, wið ðe sem striktnes az hị did ðe lσest ov hiz pɥpilz. Hị wud ωlwez prɜdli tel ðem ðɛr fịz wer not ov ðe slįtest konsekwens tu him, bɒt hị in nσ kɛs wud remit ðem. Yet if a person wud kondesend tu sɛ ðat it woz not konvịnient tu pɛ a hį fị, hị wud aksịd tu ðe pɥpil'z termz. Hị woz an adépt in mɛkiŋ bargenz wið sɛfti tu himself.

Hị grɛtli admįrd Tomas Karlįl'z rįtiŋz, and held wið hiz vɥz, bɒt hị ωfen ɥst tu tel mị ðat *nɜ* hị woz grɛter ðan Karlįl. Hị wud sɛ, "Ɨ rσt tu him wɒns hwen į woz a ɥŧ, and trɒbeld abɜt mį fɥtɥr, bɒt į hav gon biyond him sins." For ðe entertɛnment ov ɜr frendz, hị wud sɒmtįmz insist on rịdiŋ a çapter from Karlįl'z wɒrks, and dɒs ωfen mɛd himself a bσr. Wị had a partikɥlar frend in Kork, Mr K., a jentelman ov mɒç literari talent, bɒt not an admįrer ov Karlįl. Hwen Wiliam wonted tu dismis ɜr frend, hị wud insist on hiz alɜiŋ him tu rịd a çapter from Karlįl. Ðis had ðe efekt ov mɛkiŋ Mr K. rįz tu gσ, and kωzd a bɒrst ov lɛfter. Hị ωlwez sωt tu hav wɒn or

tú frendz huꞑ wud alꝛ him tu tɒrn ðem tu hiz ꝗꝛ, and ɟðer not ꝛi ɟru hiz mɒtivz or wiŋk at ðem. In everi nꝗ tꝛn hi lukt ꝛt for ꝛɒmwɒn hum hi termd hiz "hak." It woz jenerali a ꝗɟ, tuꝛ jentel tu refꝗz eni inkɒnviniensez hi mɟt hip ɒpon him: from ðis ꝗsful "hak" hi wud gaðer ɷl ðe lɒkal informeʃon hi mɟt rekwɟr, wud lern ðe diferent trɛts ov karakter ov ðe ɋif pipel ov ðe plɛs, ets. Hi ɒnderstud ɷl ðe wɛz ov men, and in hwotever poziʃon hi mɟt bi plɛst, hi kud ekstriket himself. A stroŋ wíl woz hiz prɒpélin pꝛer. Hiz inward ɟɷt woz, "ɷl ɟiŋz mɒst ꝛɒkóm tu mi, if ɟ wíl it." Had ðát stroŋ wíl bin rɟtli direkted, hi wud hav dɒn a gret amꝛnt ov gud in ðe wɒrld.

Rojer woz ɟrɒn erli ɒpon ðe wɒrld, and it had ðe efekt ov developiŋ ðe harder parts ov hiz netꝗr. Neglekt ov ðe lɷz ov God led tu mental blíndnes; a disorderd and rebelips wíl led ðe ɒnderstandiŋ kaptiv, sɷ ðat hi bikam ɒnɛbel tu disérn ðe sertenti ov ðát retribꝗʃon ðat wi ɷl fil mɒst kɒm hwen wi disregard ðe vois ov kɒnʃens. Hiz ɟdiaz ov relijon and ov God wer strenj. Ɵ du not ɟiŋk hi ever ventꝗrd tu spik sɷ ɷpenli on ðát ꝛɒbjekt tu eniwɒn els az hi did tu mi. Hi wud tɷk wɟldli ov ðe wɛz ov God, and ɟ ɟiŋk hi kud not himself defíŋ hiz ɷn bilif. Bɒt hi woz veri kɷʃɒs not tu let eniwɒn ꝛɒpɷz ðat hi woz an ɛdiist. Hi woz fond ov wɷkiŋ alɷn in ðe kɒntri at nɟt, in ðe mɒst solitari plɛsez. Hwen ɟ ferst nꝗ him, hi woz veri solitari, and livd in a wɒrld ov hiz ɷn. Sɷ loŋ az wi wer tugeðer, hi never omited gɷiŋ ꝛt, on ðe iv ov ðe Nꝗ Yir, tu ꝛɒm lɷnli spot, tu reflekt, az hi ꝗst tu se, or lisen tu ðe voisez ðat stilnes ɷlwez brɷt tu komꝗn wið him. Hi, hɛever, grꝗ ꝛt ov ðiz solitari wez a gud dil bifɷr wi parted. Hiz temper ɷlwez med him its slev. Eniwɒn kud rɛz him, hi woz sɷ eksɟtabel, and hwɟl hiz rej lasted hi woz ruðles; yet ɟ hav never ɲɷn him desend tu ꝗz lɷ laŋgwej, or tu swer. Hi wud ꝗz lɒfti ɟretɛniŋ ekspreʃonz, bɒt never at ꝛɒꝯ tɟmz desended tu vɒlgariti. Hi ꝛtwardli obzɛrvd ɷl ðe lɷz ov polɟtnes, iven wið ðiz enemiz. Hi lɒvd tu bi ɟɷt riꝯ, and wud rɛðer inkór ðe displeꝛur ov eniwɒn tu hum hi ɷd mɒni, ðan se hi kud not pɛ. Ðis woz hiz bisétiŋ sin; hi never, tu mɟ nolej, refꝗzd tu pɛ a det if hi had ðe mɒni, bɒt hi wud rɛðer, if ɟ mɛ spik mɟ ɷn opinion, bi ɟɷt disɷnest ðan pur. Sɒꝯ woz hiz vaniti.

Hi haz tɷld mi ɷl ðe stɷri ov hiz erli dɛz, from ðe tɟm hwen hi ferst went tu ðe vilej skul. ɷfen haz hi spɷken ov hiz fɛðer'z disliɟk ov him and preferens for hiz brɒðer Aldred. Hi ꝗst tu dekler ðat hi never kerd for hiz fɛðer, and never had ðe sliɟtest lɒv for him. Ɵ hav askt hꝛ it woz ðat hiz fɛðer did not liɟk him. Hi sed ðat hiz fɛðer, hwen repruvd bɟ hiz mɒðer for ɒnkɟndnes tu him, wud sɛ, "Ơ ɟ ʃal never liɟk him—hi lost ðe hamer wɒns." "Ɵ and mɟ brɒðer," sed Wiliam, "wɒns med ɟg a basket ꝛt ov salɷz or wilɷz. Mɟ fɛðer had sed ðat hi wud giv a ʃiliŋ tu ðe wɒn ðat med ðe best basket. Hwen

hi kem in, mį mɒðer tuk ðe baskets and plesiŋ ðem biføːr him, askt hwiç woz best. Hi sed ðat ðe basket ðat į med had wɒ́n ðe ʃiliŋ; bɒt on hiriŋ ðat it woz mįn, hi flɒŋ it from him, and sed it woz ðe wɒrst." "On anɒðer okeʒon," sed hi, "į woz il at skuul, and hwen į rekɒverd, į woz brɑt hɒm. Mį fɑðer hapend tu bi ɜt in ðe fildz, getiŋ a hej kɒt dɔn, and mį mɒðer wiʃiŋ į ʃud gɑ and grit him, med mi du sɑ. Ɨ went, and on rɒʃiŋ ɒp tu him hi druu bak from mi and widɔst spikiŋ pointed tu a fagot ðe man had tįd tugeðer, and orderd mi tu tek ðát on mį bak and kari it hɒm. Hi went ɑf widɔst fɒrðer nɑtisiŋ mi, ɑldɑ į had jɒst rekɒverd from a sevir ilnes. ðis iz hwį į never had ðe sliːtest lɒv for mį fɑðer." Hi lɒvd hiz mɒðer stroŋli, ɑldɑ hiz ekstravagans never alɔd him tu ʃɑ it, į biliv.

In tįmz ɒv ilnes hi did ɑl ðat kud bi dɒn for mįself. Hi wud spɛr nįðer pɛnz nor mɒni tu prɑkųr ɑl ðe kɒmforts hi kud at sɒç tįmz, and hi wud wɛt on mi himself wid kɛr. Hwen hi had mɒni hi had it in abɒndans, and at ɒðer tįmz, hwen hi woz lɑ in poket, hi woz ɑfen obljjd tu gɑ tu a nų tɔn wid hardli mɔr ðan hiz fɛr. In hiz dez ɒv prįveʃɒn hi wud insist on mį tekiŋ ðe larjest ʃɛr ɒv ɔr skanti minz, and hɔever aŋgrili hi mįt hav parted from mi, hi wud tek ðe erliest minz ɒv rįtiŋ and sendiŋ mi part ɒv hiz ferst erniŋz. Hi ɑlwez woz mɔr afekʃonet tu mi hwen hi woz puur or lɑ in pɒrs. Ɑfen hwen hi left mi tu fes difikɒltiz, widɔst eni mɒni, į hav enklɔzd him ɑl į kud skrep tugeðer, and į mɒst se hi never neglekted mi at sɒç tįmz. Wi hav sɒferd tugeðer meni litel trįalz hwiç į kud not nɔ nem, bɒt hi wud ɑlwez aknolej widɑ tendernes sɒç litel bits ɒv blesednes; for hwot ɒðer hapines iz sɑ grɛt az tu giv ɒp a wont in order tu mek a hɒzband'z wonts a litel les? Ɨ me ɑlsɑ ad ðat į hav never nɑn him ɒnkɒver a diʃ on ðe diner-tebel til į sat opozit tu him, hweðer wi wer frendli or not. Hi wud ʃɑ mi regard in ðis we. Ɨ hav ɑfen sat opozit tu him at sɒç tįmz, and mį hart wud swel til ðe tirz wud rɒʃ ɜt and į woz obljjd tu liv ðe rum. Ɨ kud not rekonsįl him widɑ himself.

Hwen rįtiŋ leterz ɒv biznes hi wud ɑlwez kɑl mi, and rid hiz leterz tu mi, and se, "Magi, į am ɑlwez deljted hwen ų giv ųr opinion, ų hav mɒç mɔr klir-sįtednes in sɒm ðiŋz ðan į hav; yet it simz veri strenj, ðat bifɔːr į ask ų į ɑlwez nó hwot ų wil aprɯv, and hwot disaprɯv."

Hi woz veri injiniɒs and inventiv. Hi ųst tu se hi wud invent sįnz, and ðat į ʃud lern ðer miniŋ. Hi woz ɑlwez nervɒs and aŋkʃɒs abɔst hiz leterz, partikųlarli ðez on mɒni materz. Hi trįd tu invent a nų alfabet, bɒt hi did not sɒksid in ųziŋ it, at eni rɛt. Hi ɑlsɑ rekwįrd sɒm simbolik sįnz. "Nɔ," sed hi, "if į wer awɛ, and hard ɒp, and wonted ų tu mek ɒp sɒmðiŋ tu send mi, hwot wud bi ðe mɔst *aprɑpriet* sįn į kud ųz, ðat ų mįt ɒnderstand?" Ɨ bigan tu ðiŋk, and

in a mσment sed, "A *skruu*." Wi bσʃ lsft hartili, and ever sfter hwen ị resivd a leter wid a rɒf ɜtlịn ov a skruu, ị nụ hwot it ment.

Ɛruu hiz mɒnetari difikʊltiz, ị lost ωl ðe klσðiŋ ị brσt from hσm, and hi ωfen sed hi woz afred hi ʃud never bi riç enɒf tu reples it. Hi ωfen sed, " Wel, Magi, ụ wσn't alɜ mi hwen ị hav mɒni tu spend it on ụ, and ị fir ụ wil bi ωlwez ʃort if ụ wɛt til ị kan sper eni for ụ." Hi ωfen afekʃonɛtli referd tu mị self-denịal, and wud se hi felt aʃemd hi kud not duu beter. Wɒns hi askt mi if ị wud mek him giv mi sɒmðiŋ for mịself ɜt ov everi fi hi resivd. Hi ωlwez çarjd *giniz*, not *pɜndz*, and woz az fond ov ðe ʃiliŋ az hi woz ov ðe pɜnd, and in nσ kɛs wud hi abɛt ðe od ʃiliŋ. Ɨ sed ị ʃud bi kwịt hapi tu get ðe ʃiliŋz, and ðat hi mịt kip ðe pɜndz. Hiz inkɒm woz seldom ʊnder P 300 a-yir, and ị sed if ụ giv mi ðe ʃiliŋz ɜt ov ðe giniz, ị ʃal bi ebel tu klσð mịself and hav a balans at ðe yir'z end, hi agrid, and for a loŋ tịm ị resivd ðe ʃiliŋz, bʊt ị kud not sev ðem. Hi wud bi in hot wɷter hwen mị ʃiliŋz amɜnted tu eniðiŋ, and hi at last sed, " Giviŋ ụ ðe ʃiliŋz iz ɔnli a ʃam hwen ị hav tu tɛk ðem bak."

Hwen hi alɜd hiz ivel dispoziʃon tu hav ful ple, hi woz a veri *dimon*, and at anɒðer tịm hi kud bi ðe kịndest ov men. Hiz dets and kworelz widʰ hiz landlordz wer ðe ben ov mị lịf. Ɨ seldom sɒferd from eni ɒðer kωz. Ɨ woz ʃɒt ɜt from everiwɒn widʰ hum ị livd, on ðis akɜnt. Hi woz ɒnjɒst, and ωfen ɒnrizonabel, and hi alɜd ðe distɒrbansez hwiç nesesarili folσd on sɒç kondɒkt, tu brɛk ɜr ɔn pis.

Hwen wi wer ferst marid hi put mi ɒnder a kσrs ov treniŋ, hwiç, til ị rebéld, med mi veri mizerabel. Ɨ woz put ðruu ωl ðe tortụrz ov a nɷti gerl hwen mị lesonz did not pliz. Ɨ woz ðen veri kwịet, and, az hi ụst tu tel ɒðerz, veri jentel. Ɨ never ʃσd a frɜn hɜever harʃ or ɒnrizonabel ị felt mị kondiʃon tu bi. Ɨ riali ðiŋk hi did mɒç tu mek mi het stɒdi ever sfter, for ị, on wɒn okɛzon rebéld, and never sfter kud Wiliam Rojer get hiz wịf tu bi hiz pụpil. Ɨ woz veri fond ov Jerman, and had med a litel prσgres, bʊt hi woz sσ ɒnrizonabli hard widʰ mi ðat hi deprịvd mi ov mɒç nolej ị ʃud ɒðerwịz hav gend from him. ðer woz ɔnli wɒn branç ov nolej ðat hi pozitivli forbad mi tu bistó a ðɷt on, ðát woz Fɔnografi. Hi wud not ɨven alɜ mi tu bi prezent hwen hi woz tiçiŋ. Ɨ ụst tu trị tu lern it bị mịself hwen hi woz from hσm, bʊt hi wud destroi mị buks, and sɛ, hi had a rizon ðat ị ʃud not rịt Fɔnografi, " and ðát," hi aded, " ɷt tu bi sɒfiʃent for ụ."

Hi woz veri fond ov *aygliŋ*, and ị hav spent meni a dɛ on ðe baŋks ov ðe river Σanon, widʰ mị wɒrk, hwịl hi wud stand for ɜrz ɒp tu hiz west in ðe wɷter. Hi woz sσ delịted tu bi ðɷt klever in ðát spσrt, ðat if hi kud not get a bịt, hi wud pɒrçes trɜt ov eni litel boi on hiz we hσm, and atribụt ðe boi'z lɒk tu himself. In ðiz and similar litel ðiŋz hiz netụr kem ɜt.

Hi haz ɷfen tɵld mi tu hɜ meni hardʃips hiz wont ov prudens ekspɵzd him, hwen hi ferst bigan tu lektur on Fɵnografi. Sɒmtimz hi woz hɷmles, and had tu wonder abɜt for nits in ðe ɷpen er, havin had tu liv lojinz widɜt pein, and woz ðɒs ɒnebel tu get ɒderz. Hi haz tɵld mi ov havin bin driven tu strets at sɒç timz, ðat mi sens ov respekt for ðe konfidens hi plest in mi forbidz mi tu menʃon. Hi ɷlwez spɷk mistiripsli abɜt ðe objekt hi had in pɒrsuin hiz wonderin lif. Ɨ ust sɒmtimz tu ðink if hi wud giv ɒp Fɵnografi and sɛtel dɜn in sɒm ɒder we ov lif, hi wud çenj, bɒt hwen ɨ trid tu perswɛd him and ʃɷ him mi vuz, hi wud se, "Du u sɒpɷz ðat tu mek mɒni iz mi objekt in lif? Ɨ kud not du sɷ. And du u sɒpɷz agen ðat ɨ tiç Fɵnografi bikɔz ɨ kan du nɒðin els? Nɷ; u ʃal nɷ sɒm de hwi ɨ hav given mi lif tu it. Ɨ wud not çenj mi poziʃon wid ðát ov ðe best in ðe land. It haz given mi a ki tu ðe wez ov men, and ɨ am indeted tu it for ɷl ðe ekspiriens ɨ hav, hwiç givz mi pɜer ɷver mi felɷz. Nɷ; hwen ɨ hav fulfild mi miʃon ɨ ʃal hav ðen hwot ɨ kanot luz—ekspiriens, got ɔru sɒferin, ɷfen, ɨ alɜ, bɒt az ɨ hav not yet bin wɒrsted in held or lim, ɨ am ðe gener. Ɨ ʃal get ðe traʃ ðat men west ðer livz for, hwen ɨ hav got ɷl ðe nolej ðat kan benefit man ferst. Ðe ɒder mɒst bi an atendin rezɒlt." Ɨ ɷlwez had tu bi kontent widɜt sɒç a lektur hwenever ɨ ventɒrd tu giv mi vuz ov hɜ wi mit beter ɜr kondiʃon.

Hi wud insist on Wili'z biin kɷld Wiliam Alfred. Ɨ wiʃt tu hav ɷnli ðe ferst nem. Hi sed, "Ɨ hav a rizon for it, hwiç ɨ ʃal tel u sɒm ɒder tim, bɒt let ðis satisfi u for ðe prezent;—ɨ wiʃ de initialz ov hiz nem, tu spel a wɒrd; ðát wɒrd is ⟨War⟩." Ɨ ɷlwez umord him on sɒç points, widɜt inkwiriŋ biyond hiz dezir. Hi ɷlwez simd tu lɒv hiz çildren. Hi never forgot tu order ðer ʃer ov kandiz az regulârli az hi did hiz greseriz. Hi kept dem in a drɷr, and Wili wud az sun put hiz litel hand in ðe fir az tɒç ðát drɷr if hiz paps orderd him not tu du sɷ. Hi haz left ðe çild in ðe rum, and woçt him tu si if hi wud brek hiz komandz. Hi wud hav bin an ekselent trener ov a çild pozesin hiz ɷn strɒŋ self-wil, for hwiç hiz boi ɷlsɷ iz remarkabel. Mɛ hi, bi sɒbmitin hiz wil tu ðe gidans ov hiz Fɛðer in heven, bi sevd from ðe ruin hwiç haz kɒm ɒpon hiz fɛðer, hu ɒndertuk tu gid himself. Hi wil hav tu ber ðe *ɒdiɒm* ov hiz fɛðer'z nem, and ðát in a wɒrld ðat iz mɷr sensɷriɒs ðan jɒst in sɒç materz.

Ɨ konfés ðat ɨ kanot si klirli mi hɒzband'z intenʃonz from ðe ferst tu desiv mi. Ɨ am konvinst ðat hi had a strɒgel widɜt himself bifɷr hi kud komplit ðe did, and ɨ am strengðend in ðis bilif bi a litel serkɒmstans ðat okɒrd on de de hi parted from mi at Kinsel, ɜtwardli, at list, in an afekʃonet maner. Hi spent ðe wik privibs tu livin in sɒç an ɒnakɜntabel, restles, ðɷtful we, ðat ɨ kant forget it. Ðe servant and *mjself* sat ɒp ðe last ðri nits privibs tu hiz departur: everidin woz

pakt redi iç niṭ for him tu start. Hwen ị sed tu him, "Nɜ Wiliam, it iz sɒç an ɜr, if ụ ar gɵiŋ ụ hav nɵ tịm tu luız," hi wud sɛ, "Wel, ị biliv ị ʃsnt liv til tu-mɒrɵ. Ɨ kɜnt desịd hweđer ị ʃal gɵ tu Trali or Makruum ⟨Macroom⟩. Send Brijet tu bed, and lị dɜn ụrself."

At last đe mɒrniŋ kɜm đat tuk him for ever from ɒs. Hi apịrd tu hav distres ov mịnd đat ị đọt woz on ɜr akɜnt. Brekfast woz on đe tɛbel, bụt hi never tested it. Hi med mi sit dɜn, and gɛv mi direkʃonz az tu hɜ ị ʃud akt if anoid in hiz absens bị đe pịpel ov đe hɜs. Wili woz aslip in bed, and hi dezịrd mi tu tɛk him ɒp, đat hi mịt kis him. Ɨ did sɵ, and đe tịm drụ nịr đat hi mɒst liv. Ɨ went tu đe top ov đe sterz, and stud tu si him gɵ. Hi got az far az đe hɷl, and đen rɒʃt ɒp sɒdenli, and tɛkiŋ ɷf hiz hat, bent dɜn on ɒs bɵđ and kist ɒs, seiŋ, "Wel, Magi, ị dɵnt nɵ hɜ it iz, bụt ị fil veri strenj on liviŋ ụ đis tịm. Ɨ never felt sɵ bifɵr. God bles ụ bɵđ." Hi đen rɒʃt dɜn đe sterz az if hi woz driven awɛ in đe akt ov sɒm ɒnakɜntabel internal strɒgel. Hwen hi arịvd at đe steʃon, hi rɵt a nɵt and sent it bị đe servant hụ had gon wiđ hiz valiz. In đát nɵt hi sed đat hi ʃud bi hɵm bifɵr đe end ov đe wik, and not remen a fortnịt az hi had prɵpɵzd. Hi departed, and never agen retɒrnd tu ɒs.

Ɨ woz born in 1838, and woz marid in 1855, at đe ej ov etin. Hi left mi in 1864. Ɨ am nɜ đerti. Ɨ hav had fịv çildren. Mị eldest woz prịmatụrli born, and resịvd ov kɵrs nɵ nem. Mị nekst woz Kristiana, đe gerl ị hav referd tu, đat woz born at Gɷlwe, on Kristmas de. Mị nekst çịld woz ɷlsɵ stilborn. Wili, hụ iz nɜ wiđ mi, woz ɜr fɵrđ çịld. Mị last woz ɷlsɵ prịmatụr, and born at Kinsel, in Februari, 1864. ɷl ị nɜ krev, if God wil it, iz tu si mị boi grɵ intu manhud, and ɜngejd in sɒm onorabel pɒrsụt.

MARGARET ROJER.

3rd November, 1868.

Wi hav sin đe Ki tu đe "ɒnakɜntabel, restles, đọtful" maner hwiç Rojer ekzibited bifɵr dezertiŋ hiz wịf at Kinsel. Đe lɒv leterz hwiç wer ſsnd in đe kabinet at Lizbɒrn wer restɵrd tu đe perents ov đe ledi-rịterz, wiđ đe eksepʃon ov abɜt a wik's leterz, (wɒn a dɛ, mɵr or les, and riten in đe biginiŋ ov November, 1864, az diskɒverd from đe pɵst marks,) from đe yɒŋ ledi in đe sem kɜnti (Kork) tu hum Rojer woz ɔeiŋ hiz adresez. Đis smɷl pɵrʃon ov đe voluminɒs korespondens Mises Rojer kept az ɷvidens, in kes ʃi ʃud bi çarjd wiđ haviŋ invented ịe tɛl. Đe leterz briđ đe worm afekʃon ov an Ɨriʃ fimel hart, and wɒn ɔv đem spiks ov a "seven-ʃịt leter" letli resịvd from đe sɒpɵzd lɒver. Hweđer đe "strenj filiŋ" tu hwiç hi konfést, az hi woz abɜt tu liv hiz "Magi" and hiz pet boi, woz indụst bị hiz atendant enjel, wornịŋ ịim ov đe konsekwensez ov đe ịvel intu-hwiç hi had ɷlredi plɒnjd,—for sɒm ov đe leterz wer riten bụt a wik ɜfter đis 29đ ov Oktɵber, and

apir tu indiket a loŋ-standiŋ afekʃon,—or hweðer hiz bihɛvior woz kul hipokrisi, tu mask hiz deziŋz, konʃens biiŋ ɷlredi slen, wi kanot tel.

ROJER'Z BOIHUD.

Az ðe fakts ov Rojer's twenti yirz' karir, from 1848 tu hiz felon'z dum in 1868, hav sɒksesivli kɒm tu ɜr nolej,—for wi hav kept an į ɒpon him duriŋ ðis loŋ piriod,—and az wi hav ɷlsɷ nɜ past ðem in revų a sekond tįm, in ðe kompilɛʃon ov ðis buk, for ðe pɒrpos ov giviŋ a brif histori ov hiz lįf, wi hav ɷfen wiʃt ðat it wer posibel tu obten sɒm nolej ov hiz erli dɛz,—hiz ɋildhud and ų̈ʃ, bifɔr hi left hɷm at ðe ej ov fiftin, ðat wi mįt trɛs ðe formeʃon ov ðát intensli selfiʃ dispoziʃon hwiɋ led him tu regard ɷl mankind not az hiz bredren, bɒt az hiz viktimz. It iz evident, from ðe insidental nɔtisez ov hiz mɒðer'z karakter hwiɋ okɒr in ðis histori, ðat ðer woz nɷ fɷlt ðer. Kan wi se sɷ ov hiz fɛðer? Tú anekdɔts ov hiz boihud hwiɋ ar given bį Mises Rojer, az ɷfen relɛted tu her bį her hɒzband,—ðe wilɷ-baskets, and hiz ilnes and rekɒveri,—ekzibit a veri ɒnfɛðerli dispoziʃon, and sim tu ʃɷ ðat ðis boi woz nįðer lɒvd nor trend.

Rojer woz tįɋiŋ Fɔnografi in Sɜ̈ʃ Ɛildz in 1853. Mises Bɒterwɒrʃ, wįf ov Mr Jɛmz Bɒterwɒrʃ ov Sɜ̈ʃ Ɛildz, ðen at hɷm wið her pɛrents, woz wɒn ov hiz pųpilz. Rojer woz a frikwent viziter at ðe hɜs, and hiz fɛvorit tįm ov kɷliŋ woz abɜt diner-tįm. Wi ar informd ðat ɨven at ðát erli piriod hi woz a konesɒr in ɷl maters relɛtiŋ tu ðe tebel. Hi ɛt abɒndantli ov ðe ɋoisest diʃɛz, draŋk wįn veri frili, and tɷkt mɒɋ. Kan it bi wɒnderd at ðat hiz self-lɒv, ekzajɛrɛted tɛlz, and delįt in ðe mirli senʃual plɛzurz ov ðe tebel,—for hi woz ðen an akompliʃt gurmand,—ʃud hav a benful efekt on hiz pɒblik karir? A gud dil ov hiz tɛbel-tɷk woz kɔrs and prɔfen, and sɒm evidentli ɒntruu. Hiz frendli and jɔvial konverseʃonz at ðis tįm sɒplį wɒn ov ðe misiŋ liŋks in hiz erli histori. ðe rider iz rekwested tu pas bį ðe prɔfaniti ov sɒm ov ðe folɔiŋ anekdɔts,—for ɷl jestiŋ, fuliʃ tɷkiŋ, and meriment, respektiŋ eni ov ðe ofisez and akts ov relijon, or ɨven ðe mɛkiŋ ov a pɒn ɒpon a pasej ov ðe Wɒrd ov God, *iz* prɔfaniti,—and tu reflekt on ðe morbid tendensi ov ðát Kalvinistik form ov relijɒs bilif in Rojer'z fɛðer, hwiɋ led tu sɒɋ rezɒlts in ðe trɨtment ov hiz sɒn. Mįld wɒrdz and sɷft tɔnz wil not truli deskrįb ðe doktrin ov elekʃon and reprobeʃon hwiɋ Kalvin tɷt, ɜru a loŋ lįf, wið sɒɋ persistent enerji. It haz letli bin rįtli kɷld, in ðe *Pel Mel Gazét*, a modern form ov devel-wɒrʃip.

Mises Bɒterwɒrʃ givz ɒs ðe folɔiŋ skraps from Rojer'z tɛbel-tɷk at ðe hɜs ov her pɛrents:—

"Mį fɛðer," sed Rojer, "ųst tu mɛk ɷfuli loŋ prɛrz. Mį mɒðer, *hu woz* ov a veri diferent dispoziʃon, dislįkt ðiz loŋ rigmarɷlz. ðs

ver sσ erksɒm tu her ðat ʃi wud sɒmtįmz get ɒp, neteld, in mid-prer, ɑnd se 'Ơ Rojer, ar yi nσ nir an end yet?' Mį fsðer uzuali ɑnserd bį giviŋ her a veri solem luk; ɑfter hwiç hi prσsided wið hiz prer." "It woz ðe kɒstom ov ɜr famili tu hav boild potetσz for sɒper, hwiç wer ɷlwez set on ðe fįr bifσr ðe prerz bigan. Hwen ðe servis had gon on biyond ðe tįm ekspekted bį mį mɒðer, ʃi wud kɷl tu ðe gerl, 'Lasi, luk ɑfter ðe tatiz ðer.' Wɒns į puld ɷf mį kap, and ðru it in ðe pan amɒŋ ðe potetσz, and ran awɜ from hσm. On mį retɒrn į resivd a sevir pɒniʃment."

On wɒn okezon hi sed, "Mį fsðer woz a veri hard and strikt man, a Prezbitirian minister, and a firful stikler for pridestineʃon Haviŋ got it intu hiz hed (from hwot kσz į nó not,) ðat į woz pridestind tu bi wɒn ov ðe damd, hi woz at ɷl tįmz ekstrimli σverberiŋ wið mi, and ɷfen pɒniʃt mi sevirli. On wɒn okezon wi had a larj parti, kompσzd mσstli ov ministerz ov gret eminens. It hapend on ðát de ðat į had bin in sɒm litel misçef. Fsðer had mi lokt ɒp, and į woz not permited tu si eni ov ðe parti, tek part in eni ov ðe festivitiz, nor elsd tu hav eniθiŋ tu it ðe hσl ov ðát de. Ɨ manejd bį mį wits, hɜever, tu mek mį eskep from mį prizon-hɜs, and tu get intu ðe pantri, hwer ɷl ðe vįandz for ðe de wer stσrd. Ɨ fikst mį iz on a grand pį, hwiç į nų woz intended az ðe prinsipal diʃ on ðe okezon. Ɨ sed tu mįself, 'Ɨ wil spoil ðer fist.' Ɨ akordiŋli set tu wɒrk, tuk ɷf ðe krɒst, and klird ɜt ɷl ðe mit, lediŋ mį litel hɒŋgri stɒmak tu mį hart's kontent. ɑfter į had ðɒs fisted, į plɒkt az mɒç gras az wud fil ðe diʃ, ret ɜt a peper kontenin 'ɷl fleʃ iz gras,' hwiç į put on ðe top ov ðe gras in ðe diʃ, and ðen kerfuli replest ðe krɒst. Ɨ went bak tu mį ples ov konfįnment, çɒkliŋ at ðe havok į had med ov ðe deliʃɒs pį, and ðe diskonserted luk hwiç mį fsðer wud hav hwen hi kem tu tek ɷf ðe krɒst. ɷl went on wel, wið sɒç sσber meriment az bifited ðe okezon, ɒntil ðe pį woz kɒt σpen. On siiŋ hwot woz insįd, mį fsðer'z rsd skersli nų eni bɔndz. Ðe memberz ov ðe parti kįndli intersided for mi, and had a gud lsf σver ðe mater, and, az lɒk wud hav it, į got ɷf skot-fri ðát tįm, ɷldσ ðe fɷlt woz a mσst henɒs and grev wɒn in ðe įz ov mį fsðer."

Rojer'z fsðer woz a red-sɒrveer. Probabli ðe hσl ov ðe stσri iz an invenʃon, got ɒp tu giv point tu ðe fakt ðat hiz fsðer woz a harʃ man. Ðe folσiŋ iz a spesimen ov hiz ekzajereted stįl:—"Hwen i woz in Liverpul, in mį aprentisʃip, į woz kɷt in a gret tɒnder-storm and az il lɒk wud hav it, woz strɒk wið lįtniŋ. It woz a hapi sei kɒmstans for mi ðat į had mį woç in mį poket, for it sevd mį lįf. A lįtniŋ strɒk ðe woç, and aktųali tɒrnd it intu a lɒmp ov led. It w ekzibited in a woçmeker'z ʃop az a gret kųriositi." Rojer gev ðe n and adres ov ðe woçmeker hwer, hi sed, it woz ekzibited.

Rojer'z sɒbsekwent kɵrs in lịf woz đe natɥral ɤtgrɵɟ ov sɒç a boihud left tu its ɵn devịsez. Đe çịld woz trɯli đe fɑder ov đe man in hiz kɛs. Hı never sed, in wɒrdz, "Đer iz nɵ God;" hiz regard for hiz ɵn repɥtɛʃon forbad it; bɒt hı akted az đɵ đer wer nɵ God, and nɵ gịdiŋ prinsipelz for đe formɛʃon ov kondɒkt and karakter, eksept sɒç az everi man mịt mɛk for himself. Wı hav sın bị đe Mɒnrɵ "Dekrı" đat in đe veri ferst yır ov hiz pɒblik lektɥriŋ hı bigan hiz disonest karır bị getiŋ gudz for hwiç hı never pɛd. At đe end ov đát yır hı rɵt tu Mr Tomas Karlịl, aperentli giviŋ sɒç a skeç ov hiz filiŋz and ịdiaz regardiŋ đe wɒrld jenerali and hiz ɵn mental stɛt in partikɥlar, az, from akwentans wiđ Karlịl'z rịtiŋz, hı ɟɷt wud bı mɵst satisfaktori tu đát filosofer. Wı nıd not sɒpɵz đat hı wud skrɯpɥlɒsli adhır tu đe trɯɟ in hwot hı sed ov himself. Đat hı did not, iz serten from hiz giviŋ Karlịl đe impreʃon đat hı woz "a yɒŋ man ov ɒnɥʒual, perhaps ov ekstrım, sensibiliti." Đis woz manifestli an ɒntrɯ estimɛt ov his karakter.

Hwen a yɒŋ man rịts tu a popɥlar ɷɟor personali ɒnnɵn tu him, askiŋ for advịs, insted ov konsɒltiŋ hiz frendz, or ekspıriense pıpel tu hɯm hı mịt hav redi akses, vaniti iz đe impeliŋ mɵtiv. Nɤ a yɒŋ man mɛ hav a moderɛt kwontiti ov đát partikɥlarli abɒndant spiʃiz ov wịld ɵts tu sɵ, and yet kɒm tu nɵ grɛt harm, bikɷz hı mɛ ɷlsɵ hav plenti ov beter grɛn in hiz mental konstitɥʃon. In đe kɛs ov Rojer, vaniti and disonesti wer kombịnd, and dɤtles ɒnder sɒç serkɒmstansez, hwotever advịs had bın given, hiz karır wud hav bın đe sɛm. Bɒt, kɥriɒsli enɒf, Rojer akts akordiŋ tu đe veri leter ov đe advịs sɵ kịndli tenderd, đɵ not, ov kɵrs, akordiŋ tu đe spirit in hwiç it woz ment. Hı dɒz not sım tu hav bın partikɥlarli given tu "veg reveri, kɛotik meditɛʃon," ets. Hı ɒnderstud and ɷlwez akted on đe ɟıori, đat đe end ov man iz an akʃon, not a ɟɷt, and endevord insesantli wiđ ɷl đe streŋɟ đat woz in him, tu "aserten—đer hwer hı woz, đer *az* hı woz —hwot hı kud dɯ in đis wɒrld," and ɒpon đát bent hiz hɵl fakɒltiz; regardiŋ ɷl reveriz and filiŋz (espeʃali đe filiŋz ov ɒđerz) az wɒrɟ nɒɟiŋ hwotever, eksept az đɛ bɵr on đát, and helpt tɵardz đát; and hiz gɵl bikɛm klırer everi step hı kɒrɛjɒsli advanst tɵardz it.

Đe "gır" hı wɒ́n mịt not bı ekzaktli đe kịnd ment bị đe advịzer, it sertenli woz not wɒ́n in đe wɛ hı ment. Karlịl'z leter bɛrz internal evidens ov its jenɥinnes; đe advịs it kontɛnz woz kịndli given, and it woz đe best đe ɷɟor ov "Hırɵ Wɒrʃip" kud giv tu an ɒnnɵn yɒŋ man enteriŋ ɒpon đe aktiv dɥtiz ov lịf; bɒt đat sɒç advịs woz wɵfuli defiʃent iz manifest from đe fakt đat đe resipient kud akt ɒp tu đe veri leter ov it, and yet kɷz mɒç los and sorɵ tu đɵz wiđ hɯm hı delt.

"Đer hwer ɥ ar, đer az ɥ ar" dɯ ɷl ɥ kan. Bɒt đe ferst kwestion

ſud hav bin, Hwer and hwot ar ų? Se ov a foks in a pɛltri yard, or ov a wɛlf in a ſipfɔld, dat đe end ov hiz biiŋ iz not đɔt bɒt akſon—"đer hwer *hi iz*, đer az hi iz"—and ų spik truli. Bɒt tu a man in huum sɒmđiŋ ov đe krafti and đe kruɛl animal netųr ekzists, đe advis ſud bi, ferst sɒbdų đe animal prɔpensitiz in ų, az an esenſal step tu manli prɔgres. Let đe pųrifid spiritųal netųr hav dominion ɔver ɔl bilɔ it, and đen đe tru liſ wil ov nesesiti konsiv tru đɔt and biget tru akſon. "Hwerwiđɔl ſal a yɒŋ man klenz hiz wɛ? Bį tɛkiŋ hid đertu akordiŋ tu God'z Wɒrd." "Hwot gud điŋ ſal į du" askt a yɒŋ man ov Him hu alɔn had "đe wordz ov eternal liſ,"—"Hwot gud điŋ ſal į du tu inherit eternal liſ?" "Kip đe komandments," woz đe replį. In đe sɛm spirit a modern filosofer and điolojian haz riten, "Sɒn ivelz az sinz agenst God, and luk tu đe Lord and Hi wil lid ų." Đis simz tu bi đe best jeneral advis đat kan bi given tu eniwɒn, not ɔnli in ųđ and erli manhud, bɒt at everi piriod ov liſ, for if a man diviets ever sɔ litel from đe riţ wɛ, it iz in manifest opozisſon tu đe leter az wel az tu đe spirit ov đis kɤnsel. On đe ɒđer hand, if a man adhirz tu it, hi haz nɔ nid tu ask hwot hi ſal du; đe kɔrs ov hiz nų liſ biiŋ kept klir from sin, đe liſ itsɛlf krevz for and sɒjests its aprɔpriet đeli akſon, az a helđi bodi siks its nidful fud.

It simz plɛn from đe testimoni ov đe viktimz ov Rojer'z disonesti, đat nɒn ɔv đem ever kerd for him az a man. Hiz kɒmpani woz ferst ɒpon đem rɛđer đan sɔt bį đem. Hiz relijɒs hipokrisi woz evidentli sųperfluɒs, for đɔz huum hi sɒksided in çitiŋ had enɒf ov jenųin relijon tu distiŋgwiſ bitwin it and a klɒmzi imiteſon. It woz riali bį krɛft and perseviráns, hwiç hi had redųst tu a sistem, đat hi woz ɛbel sɔ far tu akompliſ hiz pɒrposez. Hiz influens woz sɒmđiŋ lik đe fasineſon ov a serpent ɔver a berd hwiç iz drɔn ɒnwiliŋli intu đe jɔz ov đe reptil bį an irrezistibel magnetizm. "A man huu haz wɒns akwįrd a futiŋ ov frendſip, and iz a persistent and ɒnskrupųlɒs bɔr, iz an ɔful and mɒç-tu-bi-dreded pɤsɛr in sɒblunari điŋz." Sɒç a man wud veri gladli asent tu đe doktrin, đat eternal pɒniſment konsists in đe tortųrz ov an akųzin konſens. Đis, nɔ dɤt, iz veri ɔful tu kontemplet, tu đe man huu haz formd a tru estimɛt ov sin in its releſon tu God and man, bɒt it iz a kįnd ov evanjel tu đe man huu haz slɛn hiz konſens, or sird it bį krįm. Haviŋ efektųali got rid ov sɒç a posibel tormenter, hi standz in nɔ dred ov its akųzeſonz. Inazmɒç az everi man'z konſens iz formd ov đe truđz hwiç hi pozesez, hi huu haz nɔ truđz—wi duu not min truđz mirli sin in đe ɒnderstandiŋ, hwɔn reflekted on, bɒt truđz lɒvd and livd,—haz nɔ konſens. Hi kanot posibli hav eni bikɔz hi haz nɒn ov đe stɒf ov hwiç konſens iz mɛd. Đe kwoliti ov konſens wiđ everiwɒn, iz akordiŋ tu đe nɒmber and đe netųr ov đe spiritųal truđz đat ar nɔn and lɒvd,—klir, brįt and perseptiv,

" kwik az ðe apel ov an j
ðe sljtest tɒç ov sin tu fil,"

hwɛr ðe ɒnderstandiŋ iz hjli iluminɛted wið spiritųal truʃ, and ðe ljf iz regųleted ðɛrbj; and dim and obtųs hwɛr ðe ɒnderstandiŋ iz bɒt litel informd on materz ðat relɛt tu God, heven, and eternal ljf. Tu wɒn hu haz ɛird hiz konʃens az wið a hot jron, perhaps ðe felon's sel iz ðe best erʤli tjp ov hel hi kan hav az yet, and if konʃens kan ðer bi sɑ far rɛzd from ðe ded az tu bikɒm an akųzitj spirit, ðát mɛ bi, for sɒç a wɒn, ðe biginiŋ ov a nų ljf.

ROJER'Z LUV OV LɑW AND KONTEMPT OV JUSTIS.

In ðe narativ ov Rojer's karir in Irland, wi hav ɛin hɜ redili, and ɨven ɨgerli, hi rezorted tu ligal prɛsidiŋz, tu ekstort sɒm ɒnjɒst advantej from hiz landlord, or tu eskɛp from hiz landlord'z jɒst demandz, and ðat hwjl tjçiŋ at Lizbɒrn—a nem sɒjestiv tu him ov dip disgrɛs tredŋ on ðe hilz ov a grɛt trjɒmf ɒnjɒstli obtend—hi ɨretend ɒs wið a ligal akʃon for mirli advertjzŋ in ðe *Fɛnetik Jɒrnal* ðat hi woz not ɜr ejent, or empɜrd in eni wɛ tu akt for ɒs. On tú privips okeʒonz, sum after Rojer bigan lektųriŋ, hi ɨretend ɒs wið ligal pɛnz and penaltiz on ðe mɛst frivolɒs grɜndz. Wi rememberd ðe fakts ðat sɒç ɨrets wer med, bɒt ðe partikųlarz had fɛded from ɜr memori. Ðɛ ar given in ðe folsiŋ korespondens, prezervd bj Mises Bɒterwɒrʤ, hu nɜ sendz it, ɨiŋkiŋ ðat ðis litel bit ov epistolari gosip wil form an interestiŋ çapter in ðis Apendiks. Mises Bɒterwɒrʤ iz ðe wjf ov Mr Jɛmz Bɒterwɒrʤ ov Sɔʃ Ɛildz, hwɜz bųtifuli lifɔgraft Fɛnografi haz enɛbeld him tu establiʃ a printiŋ biznes in ðát tɜn for ðe prɔdɒkʃon ov ʃorthand buks and piriodikalz. Mises Bɒterwɒrʤ's meden nem woz Kaselz (Cassels).

Bɑʃ, 13 Jun, 1853.

Ɨzak Pitman tu Mis Ɛarlot S. Kaselz.—I am sori tu lern from a leter from Sɒnderland ðis mornŋ ðat Mr Rojer left wiɑst peiŋ hiz akɜnts. Mj korespondent sez, "I konsider it mj duti tu inform ų ðat Mr Rojer haz bihɛvd ʃemfuli privips tu livŋ ðis part ov ðe kɒntri, bj livŋ everiwɒn in det wið hum hi had diliŋz, not ɨven peiŋ ðe landlɛdi ov ðe hɔtél wið hum hi kontrakted for a swarz wi letli had in ðis tɜn; and hwot mɛks it wɒrs, ðe landlɛdi iz a widɔ. Everiwɒn iz krjiŋ ʃem abɜt hiz disonorabel kondɒkt, bɔʃ in ðis tɜn and Sɔʃ Ɛildz." Ðis iz ɔnli ðe ekɔ ov hiz prɔsidiŋz in verips plɛsez for ðe last yir or mɔr. Hi dɒz not ɛim tu pozés komon prudens, in alsiŋ himself tu inkɒr dets wiɑst ðe minz ov peiŋ ðem.

Ferwel.

ðe kontents ov ðis leter wer komuniketed tu Mr Rojer, az it woz intended ðe ſud bi. Hi ðen rət az foloz:—

Stokton, 8ð Julj, 1853.

Wiliam Rojer tu Ezak Pitman.—ðe kopibuks biiŋ wonted for mj klas tu-njt, ðe wer orderd hestili from ur brʊder, and had ðe arjvd tu-ðe a pəst-ofis order wud hav bin sent u az j ɒnkondiſonali promist. Kud j sopoz ðat u, hu hav given mi kredit for P 50, wud refuz mi, for tú ðez, kredit for 6/, and disapoint mi and 100 pupilz?

It haz jʊst kɒm tu mj irz, duriŋ ðe last fu dez, ðat u hav in several instansez lisend tu fools and slanderʊs repərts konserniŋ mi, and widəst ðe list inkwjri intu ðer truſ or folshud, and mentenij ol ðe hwjl a frendli korespondens wid mi, hav helpt tu propaget sed repərts. If j am tu konsider u an onorabel man, hwiç j hav hidertu had everi rizon tu du, j ſal ekspekt a litel immidiet eksplaneſon ov ur kondʊkt in ðis partikular.

ðer ljz bifər mi ðe kopi ov a leter adrest bj u tu ðe Kaselz famili ov Sɔð Zildz, huz frendſip j enjoi and valu, and tu hum j intrədust u az a man huz frendſip woz wʊrð havij. U se in ðát leter ðat a "korespondent" haz informd u ðat "Mr Rojer haz bihevd ſemfuli privibs tu livij ðis tən, partikularli bj livij everiwɒn in det wid hum hi had eni diliŋz." Nɔ from biginij tu end ðis iz a pur invenſon, destitut ov ðe list ſadə ov truſ; ðe invenſon j konsider ov sɒm enemi, ov hum j rejois tu se j hav meni. ðe truſ iz, ðe ənli diliŋz j ever had in Sɒnderland wer—last yir, diliŋz wid mj printer, and ðis yir sɒm siŋgular diliŋz wid ðe landledi ov a Temperans In. Mj diliŋz wid mj printer ended last yir, and njder ðe nor eni person in ðát big tən dər se j ə or ever hav ədd ðem 1/, ðe Temperans landledi eksepted, hu kanot bi prevented *seiŋ* hwot ſi ljks, bʊt hu kan bi *pɒniſt* for her seiŋ perhaps: wi ſal si. ðis iz "liviŋ everiwɒn in det wid hum hi had eni diliŋz, not iven peiŋ ðe landledi ov ðe hətél wid hum hi kontrakted for a sware wi letli had in ðis tən; and hwot məks ðe mater wɒrs, ðe landledi iz a widə," ets. Nɔ wid regard tu ðe *widə* j hav tu se ðat ſi haz herself hɔlli tu blem for her akənt not biiŋ yet ped. Zi mjt hav had her mɒni ðe sem ivniŋ ðe sware tuk ples, if ſi had plizd. ðe foloiŋ wik, never haviŋ resivd an akənt, j woz abst neverðeles tu send her a remitans hwen a serkɒmstans okɒrd hwiç fərst mi tu emploi a solisitor tu setel wid her, Mr Wiliam Brignal ov Sɔð Zildz, and ðe mɒni haz bin ljiŋ redi for her sins ðát tjm. ðe mater nɔ rests wid ðe solisitor, tu hum j refer ol konsernd, remarkiŋ ðat mj instrʊkſonz tu him ar tu setel wid her immidietli, obteniŋ from her a fulfilment ov serten kondiſonz, and tu tek mezurz tu kompel a fulfilment ov ðiz kondiſonz if ſi deklinz tu aksid tu ðem. ðe hav ref-

erens çifli tu her fols reprezenteʃonz az tu đe *kœz* ov mį dekljniŋ tu setel her akɜnt.

Haviŋ nɜ given ų a kandid stetment ov mį prɔsidiŋz in Sɒnderland, ų wil si đat ųr korespondent in rįtiŋ tu ų đe leter hwiç ų kwɔt tu Mis Kaselz, haz komited himself tu đe propageʃon ov a grɔs slander, and ų wil si đe nesesiti ov rįtiŋ a nɔt ov apoloji tu đát ledi and tu mi, diskloziŋ tu mi đe nem ov ųr korespondent. Ŧ ʃal wet ųr anser bį retɒrn, and if ų dekljn tu giv ųr korespondent's nem į mɒst send a kopi ov ųr ɔn leter tu Mr Brignal. Ŧ am sori tu hav tu rįt tu ų in đis strɛn, bɒt jɒstis tu mįself kompelz mi.

Ŧ hav bin veri sɒksesful in đis tɜn, az ų wil si from đe enklɔzd pɛper, and hav everi rizon tu biliv đat similar sɒkses wil awet mi in ɒđer tɜnz in Yorkʃer. Bɒt hɜ į ʃal demin mįself in mį fųtųr karir, or hweđer *ųr* kondɒkt wil not fɔrs mi tu retįr oltugeđer from lektųriŋ, į ʃal bi beter ebel tu tel after reɜit ov ųr replį. Pliz tu adres mi presįsli az į rekwest ų. Ŧ intend tu fiks mį rezidens in Σildz after a tįm.—" Wiliam Rojer, ov Σildz, lektųrer, Stokton."

Ferwel.

Bɜđ, 9 Julį, 1853.

Ɛzak Pitman tu Mis Kaselz.—Ŧ am veri glad tu hir from Mr Rojer az wel az from ųrself letli, đat đe repɔrt hwiç sɒm korespondent (į dų not rekolekt hų it woz,) gev mi ov hiz biiŋ indeted tu meni pipel in đe tɜn (hweđer it woz Sɜđ Σildz or Sɒnderland į dų not rekolekt,) iz not trų. Pliz tu konve đis anser tu Mr Rojer, tu hum į dų not rįt ɒpon đe sɒbjekt, ferst bikœz į dų not ker (and hi ɷt not tu kɛr) sɔ mɒç az đe milionđ part ov đe her ov a mɜs abɜt titel-tatel, and sekondli and çifli bikœz hi aimz tu promis mi a loier'z leter on đe sɒbjekt. Hi đretend tu set hiz solisitor ɒpon mi wɒns bifɔr, on a mater respektiŋ hwiç į điŋk nɔ ɒđer man kud hav sɒpɔzd it nesesari, ɹven if đer had bin stɒbornnes on mį part, (ov hwiç į nid not se đer woz nɒn,) tu rezort tu ligal mezurz. Đe kes woz đis. In đe balans ʃit ov đe Fɔnetik Fɒnd for 1851 apirz an entri ov P 75 13ʃ " pɛd tɔardz đe ekspensez ov lektųrerz." Đe amɜnt konsists ov part ov đe kost ov fɔnetik buks sɒplįd tu veriɒs lektųrerz at hɛf prįs. ¼ ov đe prįs ov đe buks biiŋ çarjd tu đe Fɒnd at đát tįm, đɒs giviŋ mi ¾ (or bukseler'z prįs,) for đem. Mr Rojer ov kɔrs had hiz buks at hɛf-prįs lįk ɒđer lektųrerz, bɒt hi rekwįrd đat į ʃud çarj nɒđiŋ tu đe Fɒnd, đat *hi* mįt not in eni we bi indeted tu đe Fɒnd. Ŧ đerfɔr tuk đis ekspens ɒpon mįself [wid respekt tu buks sɒplįd tu himself]. On đe pɒblikeʃon ov đe balans ʃit hi woz veri aŋgri abɜt đis entri ov P 75 13ʃ, and tɔld mi if į did not fɒrniʃ đe nemz and amɜnts đat med *ɒp đe tɔtal, hiz* solisitor ʃud kompél mi. Ŧ redili gev him đe infor-

meſon, and sum tim afterwardz i reminded him ov de serkumstans, and sed i ſud never agen spend tim and postej muni in ritiŋ in repli tu suq θrets. Ŧ am ekstrimli dezirus dat Mr Rojer ſud pe hiz akənt tu mi. It iz a veri gret inkonviniens tu mi tu hav tu wet sə loŋ. Hi haz bin ət 3½ yirz az lektyrer, haz resivd from mi buks, prinsipali at hsf priz, tu de amənt ov P 67, and i hav not resivd a singel pənd from him! In adiſon tu dis sum, for hwiç hi həldz himself indeted, hi haz resivd, gretis, abuv P 60 wurθ ov buks, mostli fonografik, wid a fy fonotipik wunz for gretis serkyleſon, in ed ov ər gud kəz. Ŧ beg tu forward Mr Rojer'z leter. It nid not bi returnd.

Ferwel.

Mises Buterwurθ adz, "Sum after dis korespondens aist, i lernd dat Rojer did riali swindel de pur widə hu provided de fonografik festival for him and hiz pupilz. At de tim i did not nó Rojer'z tru karakter. Oldə Rojer, in hiz leter tu Mr Pitman θretening ligal prosidiŋz, sed hi intended tu setel in Ŧildz after a tim, hi did not θiŋk it prudent tu du sə."

On de aserſon med bi Rojer dat hi əd nuθiŋ in Sunderland, Mr Henri Pitman, *Aljans Nyz Ofis*, Mançester, after ridiŋ de abuv leter in de *Fonetik Jurnal*, remarks :—

"Ŧ am sori tu se dat i am obljjd tu kontradikt dis stetment. Ŧ ferst med de akwentans ov Wiliam Rojer at Dalkiθ, at de komensment ov hiz fonografik karir. Ŧ woz at Edinburə at de tim, and went over tu si him at hiz rekwest. De ſep ov hiz hed indiketed dat hiz netyr woz kast in a pekyliar məld. Tú or θri yirz afterwardz, hi vizited Sunderland hwil i reziding der, and i woz indust tu prezid at hiz openiŋ fonografik lektur. Ŧ subsekwentli ped hiz printer'z bil, in order dat diskredit mit not atac tu Fonografi. Ŧ resivd abus from him for dis akt, and also for refyziŋ tu lend him muni. Hwen vizitiŋ Liverpul letli, tu report wun ov Mr Gladstən'z adresez, i tuk de oportyniti ov koliŋ upon Mises Rojer. For her, and her boi Wili, i felt diр simpaθi, after de trjal ov her husband. Her poziſon iz a veri triŋ wun. Wili rezembelz hiz fader in personal apirans; hapili hi apirz tu inherit de moral kwolitiz ov hiz muder. Ŧ me ad dat i resivd a leter from Wiliam Rojer ſortli after hiz inkarsereſon in Edinburə jel. Its tən, i regret tu se, woz impydent and revenjful."

ROJER IN NORE AND SUTH ŦLLDZ, IN 1853.

Mises Buterwurθ adz tu her kopi ov de abuv korespondens de folciŋ rekolekſonz ov Rojer, az her fonografik tiçer :—

Wun afternun hi kem tu ti, and duriŋ sum konverseſon hi med a remark konserniŋ a yuŋ ledi'z (wun ov hiz pupilz) dispoziſon and

temper. Ŧ sed į had jenerali bin ɛbel tu form a priti gud įdia ov đe karakterz ov personz bį đer įz. Hi direktli sed, "Kan ų rid mį įs?" Ŧ anserd "Nơ, į rıali kanot dų sơ tu mį ơn satisfakʃon." His įs wer a ded blų, hevi, and rađer larj, and į kud not remember ever havıŋ sin sɒǫ įz bifơr. Ŧ sed đat "from hwot į kud rid, į fsnd đer wos sɒmʃiŋ bihįnd hwiç hi wud not let kɒm tu đe ljt." In replį tu đis hi smjld, ʃuk hiz hed, and sed, "Meni hav trįd tu rid mį įs and kud not."

Mį mɒđer bäiŋ in đe ruım, plsiŋ sɒm sekred mụzik on đe pisnơ dụriŋ đis konverseʃon, hi çenjd đe sɒbjekt tu đát ov mụzik, and sed, "Hwot a njs pleer on đe pisnơ Mr Ŧzak Pitman iz." Ŧ sed "Indid, hav ų herd him?" "Ơ yes," hi sed, "į hav bin đer several tįmz; hi iz kwįt a plen and hơmli man, and veri agrıabel." Ŧ lernd from đe repơrt ov Rojer'z trįal, đat hi haz never bin at Mr Pitman'z hɜs in hiz ljf.

Rojer had a klas for lɛdiz in Sɜ̆ Ɛildz in Februari, 1853. Abɜt a dɒzen lɛdiz kompơzd đis klas. Ŧ wos a member ov it. It wos hiz kɒstom tu kɒm and korekt ɜr eksersįzez. On wɒn okɛzon į had resivd a parsel ov buks from Mr Ŧzak Pitman ov đe valų ov 2/6, for hwiç į dezjrd tu send pɛment in pơstej stamps, bɒt had nɒn bį mi at đe tįm. Rojer bäiŋ prezent, sed, "If ų wil rįt a leter, į wil tɛk it tu đe pơst, get đe stamps, and forward it for ų." Ŧ gev him đe leter and 2/6. Mr Pitman never resivd įđer leter or stamps. Hwen Rojer kem agen į tơld him ov đe los į had sɒstend. Hi wos veri redi tu le đe blɛm on đe Pơst Ofis servants. Hi sed į mįt rįt tu đe Pơstmaster Jeneral abɜt it, bɒt it woz dɜtful hweđer į ever herd enibiŋ abɜt đe stamps, az hi had had several sɒǫ kesez, and hi ɷlwɛz got plenti ov leterz from đe Pơst Ofis ofiʃalz, bɒt never eni redres. Sơ it past. Sɒm tįm ɑfter đis hi woz at ɜr hɜs agen, and į sed, "Mr Pitman haz sent mi a nų ediʃon ov đe 'Repơrter'z Kompanion.'" Rojer sed, "Ơ, indid; į hav not sin đe 9ɜ̆ ediʃon ov đe 'Repơrter'z Kompanion;' wil ų let mi luk at it?" Ŧ gev it tu him. Ɑfter tɒrniŋ ơver đe livz for sɒm tįm, hi sed, "Wel, đe 'Repơrter'z Kompanion' wil never bi ov eni ụs tu ų; į wil tɛk it, and ų kan tel Mr Pitman tu plɛs it tu mį akɜnt." Hi đen went on tu ʃơ hwot a fuliʃ điŋ it woz ov Mr Pitman tu send *mi* a 'Repơrter'z Kompanion,' and ended wiđ a hį ụloji on đe wɒrk, and its grɛt ụsfulnes tu him. Ŧ kud not, for ʃem, tel Mr Pitman tu plɛs it tu Rojer'z akɜnt, sơ į sent đe prįs ov it in stamps, and 2/6 in lıu ov đơz hwiç Rojer had "lost" for mi. đis woz a grɛt hardʃip tu mi at đe tįm, az į had tu wɒrk veri hard for everi peni ov mį poket mɒni. From hwot sun ɑfterwards transpįrd, į woz led tu đe bilif (and rısent revelsʃons hav konfermd *it,) đat Rojer aprơprieted* mį 2/6 tu hiz ơn ụs.

Ŧ had okɛzon tu kol on Rojer at Nort̆ Ɛildz (hwer hi wos lojiŋ

sɒm tɨm hwɨl tɨçɨŋ in Sɜd Ɛildz,) in Març, 1853, az ɨ had resɨvd a leter riten in tu advanst a stɨl for mɨ, and hwiç ɨ rekwested him tu rid for mɨ. Hɨ askt mɨ tu tek tɨ wid him, hwiç ɨ did. In de konverseʃon duriŋ tɨ hɨ sed, "Hav ɥ sɨn a larj plakard pɵsted ɒp wid de hediŋ 'Hwot de ful ʤiŋks de bel kliŋks?'" a lektɥr tu bɨ given at sɒm ples dat ɨ du not nɜ remember. De plakard woz a demɨ ʃit, az nɨr az ɨ kud tel, and de karakterz on it wer veri larj. Hɨ sed it woz not jenerali nɵn dat hɨ woz tu bɨ de lektɥrer. Hɨ den puld ɜt a loŋ pɨs ov sɒm kɨnd ov matɹirial; ɨ kanot se hweder it woz pɛper, klɵd, or leder, az it had a rezemblans tu ɷl ɹri. It woz abɜt tú fit loŋ. From dis hɥj pɨs ov matɹirial hɨ red ɷf hwot ɨ ɒnderstud tu bɨ de sɒbstans ov hiz lektɥr. De mater woz not riten ɷl stret dɜn, bɒt sɒm leŋkwez, sɒm kroswez, and sɒm kornerwez. It woz put tugeder in sɒç a hɒmdrɒm sort ov a we dat ɨ kud not mek mɒç sens ov it; bɒt ɨ woz led tu biliv dat it pɵrtred hiz ɨdiaz ov de spiritɥal wɒrld. Az far az ɨ kan rekolekt, de nɵʃonz it konved simd veri strenj and absɒrd tu mɨ. Perhaps de mɨt bɨ grand and klir tu him hwen wɨ tek intu konsidereʃon de "kompleks" nɛtɥr ov Rojer'z selfhud.

Hwɨl Rojer woz in de tɜn, it hapend dat a bɷl woz given in Norɔ Ɛildz, at hwiç ɷl de *elit* ov de nɛbɒrhud wer tu atend. Hɨ orderd a nɥ and elegant sɥt ov klɵdz for de ɷspiʃɒs event. De tɛlor tuk hiz wɒrk tu Rojer'z lojiŋz, and de landledi askt hiz biznes. Hɨ repliɨd dat hɨ had brɷt a splendid nɥ "rig ɜt" for her siŋgel yɒ man lojer. "Ɥ had beter tek dem hɵm agen az kwikli az posibel," sed de prudent landledi, "for if hɨ wɒns gets dem ɒpon hiz bak, ɥ wil bɨ dideld.' De tɛlor tuk de hint, and Rojer had de mortifikeʃon ov bɨiŋ ɒnɛbel tu eskort Mis P—tu de bɷl. Hiz ordinari klɵdz wer tu "sɨdi" tu put in an apirans at sɒç a ples. Ɛortli ɛfter dis hɨ left Norɔ Ɛildz in disgɒst.

In de sɒmer ov 1864 a fɵnografer from Lɒndon wid hum wɨ wer akwented tuk lojiŋz in Norɔ Ɛildz for a wɨk. Fɵnografi bɨiŋ menʃond in de prezens ov de ledi ov de hɜs, ʃɨ askt if wɨ ever nɥ a person ov de nem ov Rojer, hu woz a fɵnografik tɨçer, and had formerli bin at Norɔ Ɛildz lektɥriŋ. On seiŋ dat wɨ had herd ov sɒç a person, ʃɨ informd ɒs dat hɨ lojd wid her hwen in Norɔ Ɛildz. Wid a veri melankoli luk, ʃɨ sed hɨ woz a sad karakter. Ɛi never kud get her mɒni from him. Hwen hɨ went awe, hɨ left her P ɔ̄ in det.

Hwɨl Rojer woz in Sɜd Ɛildz hɨ ran ɒp a veri hevi bil for dinerz and wiŋ at de prinsipal hɵtél in de tɜn. Hɨ ɷlsɵ ran in det wid Mr Ɛarp, printer and steʃoner, hu sɒplɨd him wid kopi buks, nɵt pɛper, ets., for hwiç hɨ never ped. Az Mr Ɨzak Pitman had wɨzli sɒm tu de rezoluʃon tu stop hiz sɒpliz from Bɜd, hɨ got de bukselerz tu mek him kopi buks, and order for him larj sɒpliz ov instrɒkʃon buks from Lɒndon, for hwiç hɨ never ped.

rịt tu mi bị retɒrn, and tel mi distiŋktli hwot ụ min. Ŧ hav l
loŋger from hɒm ðan ị ekspekted hwen ị left, and hav bin sɒ
bizi ðat ị hav not had a mɒment's tịm tu rịt tu eni person
wɒn), bɒt ị mɛ sɛ ðat ị hav ɒfen ðɒt abɔt ụ ɒl, and ịven sin ụ
bifɒr mi on ðe grin fildz! Ŧ hɒp tu si ụ ɒl, fɛs tu fɛs, veri sɯ
tu spend a mɒnð or tứ in Σildz agen bifɒr ị wev it mị ſịnal fi

Ụr leter tu Dɒrham never rịçt mi. Pliz tu repịt ðe sɒbstaı

Ŧ hav jɒst had a leter from mị solisitor (Mr Brignal) abɔt
hwiç ị empɔɜrd him tu setel for mi wid a wuman in Sɒnderl
hum ị hav had a kworel, and am inklịnd tu ðiŋk ſi mɛ hav b
a frier liberti wid mị nɛm ðan ſi wil wiſ ſi had dɒn hwen ị k
Iz ðis ðe "akɔnt" ụ spịk ov? If it iz, ị kan ɔnli ask ụ tu kịp ụr
and ụr mɔð ſɒt for a hwịl, and for mị sek *trị tu remember* hwe

Ŧ resivd Sụzana'z kịnd and bụtiful leter, ðɔ ị hav not had
rịt tu her. Σi mɛ konsider ðis an anser, and rịt mi agen.
mɔr blɛsed tu giv ðan tu resiv." ðe sem remark aplịz tu Mi
Giv her and Mr Broki, and ðe rest, mị veri kịnd regardz.

And tu ụrselvz and tu ụr fɑðer and mɒðer, tu ðe nɔbel and
ị wiſ grɛt joi for ever.

ROJER'Z FƠNOGRAFIK LEKTỤRZ.

Rojer had jɒstli ernd a hị degri ov fɛm az a pɒblik lektụrer
meni kworterz wi hav herd him spɔken ov az wɒn ebel tu
prɔfɔnd atenʃon in a pɒblik adres, tu kaptivet hiz ɔdiens b
ekspoziʃon ov hiz sɒbiekt, and tu rɔz ðer enɒuziazm bi hiz

former lektɥrz, and dwelt at gret leŋʃ on ðe netɥr and mɔd ov formeɛʃon ov artikɥlɛt sɜndz, ʃɔiŋ ðɛr relɛʃon tu iç ɒðer, and eksplenig ðe lɔz hwiç gɒvern ðɛr prɔdɒkʃon. Ðiz lɔz, hi sed, wer az yet imperfektli ɒnderstud, bɒt a gret çenj woz tekiŋ ples, and ðe mindz ov sjentifik men wer biginiŋ tu bi direkted tu ðe sɒbjekt az ðe had never bin bifɔr, and ðe rezɒlt wud dɜtles ɒltimetli bi ðe intrɔdɒkʃon ov a ɥniversal alfabet amɒŋ ɔl sivilizd nɛʃonz. Prɔfesor Maks Muler'z lektɥrz on "Laŋgwej," deliverd letli in Lɒndon, had pruɜvd ðat ðe investigɛʃon ov ðis department ov sjens kud bi med intensli interestiŋ, ɨven tu a popɥlar asembli, and hi (ðe lektɥrer) wud dɯ hiz best, bi divestiŋ ðe sɒbjekt ov ɔl drj teknikalitiz, and ɥziŋ ðe simplest laŋgwej, tu dipen ðe interest hwiç hi woz hapi tu find hiz former lektɥrz had awekend in ðɛr mindz. Haviŋ askt sɒm yɒŋ jentelman tu kɒm tu ðe platform tu asist him in hiz eksperiments, Master Heron kem forward, hwen ðe lektɥrer kɔzd him tu put hiz lips and tɒŋ intu a gret varjeti ov poziʃonz, and ɒtɛr vɔkal breð, ðe rezɒlt biiŋ ðat a gret nɒmber ov sɜndz, Iŋgliʃ and foren, wer distiŋktli prɔdɥst, ðe lektɥrer stetiŋ ðat if ðe organz wer held in eni given poziʃon ðe sɜndz rekwɨrd wud nesesarili and inevitabli bi herd. Mr Rojer ðen prɔsided tu ʃɔ hɜ ðiz sɜndz wer riten in Fɔnografi, bi karakterz ov sɒç ekstrɨm simplisiti ðat ðe kud bi riten az kwikli az ðe korespondiŋ sɜndz kan bi ɒtɛrd; and sɔ obviɒsli sɒjestiv wer ðe karakterz emploid ov ðe sɜndz ðe reprezented ðat an intelijent mind kud remember ðem ɔlmɔst after a ferst ekzamineʃon. It iz ɔnli fɛr tu se ðat Mr Rojer sɒksided in eksjtiŋ intens interest bi hiz lektɥr, and left a hjli fɛvorabel impreʃon ov ðe merits and advantɛjez ov Fɔnografi on ðe mindz ov ɔl hɯ lisend tu him. Wi ʃud not omit tu menʃon de remarkabel prɔgres med bi ðe ɔdiens in ridiŋ Fɔnografi from ðe blakbɔrd, hwiç woz pruɜvd bi ðe iz wið hwiç sentensez riten in ðe nɥ karakterz wer desiʃerd bi ðɔz prezent.

Ðe Ɛrman sed ðe mitiŋ wud alɜ him tu ask a vɔt, a kordial vɔt ov ðaŋks tu Mr Rojer, for hiz interestiŋ lektɥr. Hi woz ʃɯr ðe wud agri wið him ðat Mr Rojer woz pekɥliarli kɒt ɜt for biiŋ a pɒblik instrɒkter, and ðat hwotever sɒbjekt hi put hiz hand tu, hi wud trit it wið az mɒç abiliti and sɒkses az ðe had witnest tu-nit. Hi (ðe Ɛrman) kud not bɒt fil veri mɒç gratifijd bi ðe gret sɒkses hwiç had atended Mr Rojer'z lektɥrz in Sterliŋ, hwiç hi trɒsted wud enkɒrej ðɛr frend, ðe lektɥrer, tu kɒm amɒŋ ðem agen. (Ɛirz.) Ðe sɒbjekt woz entjrli nɥ tu him, az hi had not bin ɛbel tu atend ðe privibs lektɥrz, yet hi konfést hi had profited a gret dil bi hwot hi had herd tu-nit, and ðɔ ðe ɔl nɥ hi woz not a veri yɒŋ skolar nɜ, hi woz, az far az ðis sɒbjekt woz konserd, a veri wiliŋ wɒn. Hi wud konklɯd bi ekspresiŋ ðe plɛzur hi had in siiŋ ðɛr respekted frend ðe Provost amɒŋ ðem tu kip ðem ɔl rit. (Ɛirz.)

Provost Mɒri, (hu had bin anɜnst tu prozid, bɒt woz ɒnebel, oiŋ tu a mitiŋ ov de Kɜnsil, tu bi forward in tim,) sed dat bifɔr prɔpɔziŋ a vɔt ov ðaŋks tu Mr Drɒmond, for tekiŋ hiz ples in de ger, hi begd tu apolojiz tu de mitiŋ for hiz ɒnavoidabel absens, and tu aſur dem dat it aróz from nɔ wont ov interest in de sɒbjekt, in hwic hi felt dipli interested. Hi woz glad hi had sɒç a kind and wɒrdi sɒbstitut az hiz frend, Mr Drɒmond, hu kud prezid sɔ ebli az hi had dɒn dis ivniŋ. Hiz obljiŋ dispoziſon woz wel nɔn, bɒt probabli de wer not awer hɜ mɒç de wer indeted tu him in dis instans. Hi had given dem dát bjutiful hɔl fri ov garj for diz lektɥrz, and had ekzerted himself in meni wez tu mek dem sɒksesful. Hi woz entjteld, az wel az de lektɥrer, tu der hartiest ðaŋks. (Gret aploz.)

Mr Rojer, in retɒrniŋ ðaŋks, kɔzd mɒç amɥzment bi ridiŋ from hiz nɔt-buk a verbatim repɔrt ov de german'z spic jɒst deliverd, hu apird tu bi sɒmhwot teken abak bi de fideliti wid hwic everi wɒrd hi had ɒterd woz sɔ sɒdenli riprɔdɥst, and deklerd hi wud giv ɔl de kɔoperɜſon in hiz pɜer tu forward a muvment for de diseminɜſon ov sɒç a sistem. If hiz hɔl woz ov eni fɒrder ɥs tu dem it woz frili at der dispɔzal. (Cirz.)

A jentelman den med a ſort spic in Gelik, hwic woz repɔrted bi de lektɥrer, and red bi him tu de ɔdiens wid fluensi and akɥrasi, dɔ, az wi hav privibsli sed, hi nóz nɒðiŋ ov de laŋgwej.

Wi ɒnderstand dat an Asɔſieſon haz bin formd in Sterliŋ for de propageſon ov Fɔnografi, wid Provost Mɒri for Prezident, and Mr Drɒmond, Mr Kristi, and Beli Rankin, for Vjs-prezidents. Ɒnder sɒç ɔspisez it kanot fel tu prosper.

FORM OV SITCEON ⟨CITATION⟩ OV A WITNES, AND FORM OV ƟH ⟨OATH,⟩ IN ðE SKOC LƆ KƆRTS.

Haviŋ given de "Indjtment" on hwic Rojer woz arend, az a dokɥment dat wil nesesarili pozes sɒm interest tu de ligal prɔfeſon in Iŋgland, wi wil hir ad de Sjteſon sent tu ɒs tu apir az a witnes on de trjal, and de form ov ɔð administerd tu witnesez in Skotland. ðe folɔiŋ iz de Sjteſon, drɔn ɒp in Edinbɒrɔ, and forwarded tu de Tɜn Klark ov Bɛð, tu bi dɥli servd:—

"I, Jon Stɔn, Tɜn Klark ov Bɛð, in de Kɜnti ov Sɒmerset, in Iŋgland, bi vertɥ ov Leterz ov Dilijens, dated de twenti sekond de ov Cpril, wɒn ðɜzand et hɒndred and siksti et yirz, rezd at de instans ov Edward Straðern Gordon, esk., Her Majesti'z Advoket for her Majesti'z interest, agenst Wiliam Rojer, nɜ or letli Prizoner in de Prizon ov *Sterliŋ, akɥziŋ* him ov de krim ov Fɔlshud, Frɔd, and Wilful Impo-

ziſon: az ɑlsɒ Eeft, or wɒn or ɒđer ov điz krɨmz, đu in Her Majesti'z nɛm and ɑđoriti, and in termz ov an Akt ov Parliament ov đe forti--fift yir ov đe ren ov Jorj đe Eerd, çapter nɨnti-tú, intɨtɥld 'An Akt tu amend tú Akts ov đe ʤertinʤ and fɒrti-fɒrʃ yirz ov Hiz prezent Majesti' (mɨniŋ Hiz Majesti Jorj đe Eerd), 'for đe mɒr efektɥal eksekɥſon ov đe kriminal lɑz, and mɒr ɨzi aprehendiŋ and briŋiŋ tu trɨal ofenderz eskɛpiŋ from wɒn part ov đe Ynited Kiŋdom tu đe ɒđer, and from wɒn Kɜnti tu anɒđer,' lɑfuli sɒmon, worn, and çarj ɥ, Ŧzak Pitman, Ɔorthand Rɨter, nɜ or letli rezɨdiŋ in or nir Bledɒd Bildiŋz, Bɛʃ, in Iŋgland, tu kompɨr bifɒr đe Lordz Jɒstis-Jeneral, Jɒstis-Klark, and komiſonerz ov Jɒstiſiari, in a Kɒrt ov Jɒstiſiari tu bi hɛlden bɨ đem, widin đe Kriminal Kɒrt-hɜs ov Edinbɒrɒ, ɒpon đe 8ʃ dɛ ov Mɛ nekst, in đe ɜr ov kɑz (hɛf-past nɨn ov đe klok fɒrnɯn), đer tu ber lial ⟨leal⟩ and suɹfast witnesiŋ, in sɒ far az ɥ nó, or ſal bi askt at ɥ, anént đe sed akɥzd'z gilt ov đe krɨmz menſond in đe sed Leterz ov Dilijens; and đát ɒnđer đe Sertifikɛſon kontend in đe sed Akt ov Parliament: And fɒrđer, ɨ hirbɨ tender tu ɥ đe sɒm ov Seven pɜndz sterliŋ, bɨiŋ a rizonabel and sɒfiſent sɒm ov mɒni tu defre đe ekspens ov ɥr gɒiŋ and atendiŋ tu giv evidens, and ov retɒrniŋ from giviŋ sɒç evidens. Đis ɨ đu ɒpon đe 28ʃ dɛ ov Epril, wɒn ʤɜzand et hɒndred and siksti et yirz.

"JON STƟN,
"Tɜn Klark ov Bɛʃ, 28ʃ Epril, 1868."

A fɥ dez ɑfter đis sɒmonz woz resɨvd, a telegram kem tu sɛ đat đe trɨal wɑz pɒstpɒnd. It woz ɟinali fikst for đe 8ʃ ov Jun.

In obidiens tu đis sɒmonz, wɨ left Bɛʃ on Eɒrzdɛ, 4 Jun, 1868, traveld ɷl nɨt, and rɨçt Edinbɒrɒ at 10 o'klok đe nekst mɒniŋ. Đe tɨm bɨiŋ nir ɜr ɥzual sɒmer holidɛ, wɨ tuk wɨf and famili for đe pɒrpos ov spendiŋ sɒm tɨm in Skotland ɑfter đe Trɨal. Ɜr apirans in đe witnes boks in đe trɨal ov Rojer, woz ɜr ferst ekspiriens ov đis kɨnd dɥriŋ a lɨf ov fifti-fɨv yirz, and wɨ sertenli felt, on bɨiŋ swɒrn, đe relijɒs solemniti đat ſud ɷlwez akɒmpani đe administreſon ov an ɔđ for fɒrđeriŋ đe endz ov jɒstis. Ɑfter wɨ had spent tú loŋ wirisɒm dez in konfɨnment, tugeđer wid ɒđer witnesez, (sɒm ov hum, sted and sɔber Skoçmen, rezorted tu "piç," widɜt đe "tos," tu reliv đemselvz ov a distresiŋ listlesnes, đe polisman janitor rɑđer enkɒrejiŋ đan sɒpresiŋ đe spɒrt, hwen hi herd đe piçiŋ ov đe koperz, bɨ ɔpeniŋ đe dɒr and seiŋ, in a sɒmhwot komendatori smɨliŋ we, "Nɔ gambliŋ, jentelmen,") wɨ wer kɷld, swn ɑfter đe prɛsidiŋz komenst on đe ʤerd dɛ, tu enter đe Kɒrt. Đe sɨt woz eksidiŋli impresiv. Bihɨnd a slɨtli kɒrvd narɔ tɛbel, or benç, sat ʤri Jɒjez, hiriŋ đe kɛs. Đɛ wer habited in brɨt skarlet silk gɜnz, hɛf kɒverd wid hwɨt ɷilk kɨrosez ov đe brɔd-band, St

Andrw, patern. Sedet, ðotful, and skrupulɒsli atentiv tu hir and briſli rekórd everi important fakt steted bį kɤnsel or witnes, ðe Lord Jɒstis-Klark (Lord Glenalmond) okupid ðe sit ov onor in ðe senter; at ðe rįt end sat ðe meri-harted Lord Ardmilan, wið a twiŋkel in ðe korner ov įç į; and at ðe left end sat ðe tasitɒrn, reflektiv, Lord Jerviswud, ðe siniorjɒj, az tu ej and ekspiriens. A konsiderabel spes in frɒnt, bɒt on a lɤer level, woz okupid bį ðe kɤnsel on bɤð sidz, ðe Prokurator Fiskal, and ɒðer ofiserz ov ðe Kɤrt. Ðe remeniŋ pɤrſon ov ðe Kɤrt Hɤs woz fited ɒp wið rɤz ov sits wið hį baks, in ðe ferst ov hwiç, frɒntiŋ ðe Lord Jɒstis-Klark, sat ðe prizoner, wið a polisman on įç sid. Ðe nekst sit woz for ðe repɤrterz; and ðe ɒðer sits, tugeðer wið tú galeriz on ðe sidz, wer fild wið spektetorz. On sr enteriŋ ðe witnes-boks, ðe Lord Jɒstis-Klark direkted ɒs tu lift ɒp ðe rįt hand, and tu repit, after him, in ſort klozez, az markt bį ðe stops, ðe folɤiŋ form ov ɤð:—

"*Ƭ swɤr bį Ɑlmįti God, and az į ſal anser tu God, at ðe gret de ov jvjment, ðat į wil tel ðe trwθ, ðe hɤl trwθ, and nvθiŋ bɒt ðe trwθ.*"

Ðe Skoç kɒstom ov administeriŋ an ɤð iz mɤr in akordans wið ðe solemli relijɒs karakter ov ðe akt ðan ðe Iŋgliſ meðod ov handiŋ ar ɤld grizi kopi ov ðe Gospelz tu bi kist, after ðe ofiser ov ðe Kɤrt, no ðe witnes, ɷfen in an *mr*everent stįl, haz repited ðe wɒrdz, "Ƭ swɤ ðat hwot į ſal sɛ ſal bi ðe truð, ðe hɤl truð, and nvðiŋ bɒt ðe truð sɤ help mi God."

ROJER'Z FƟRJD AMERIKAN KORESPONDENS, AND ƗI ƬDENTIFIKƐƩON OV ƩORTHAND RƬTIꟾ.

Ðe trjal ov Rojer frɒniſez ðe ferst kes ov ðe įdentifikeſon ov ſort hand rįtiŋ in a kɤrt ov lɷ. Hi wɒz çarjd wið "fɒlshud, frɒd, an wilful impoziſon" in obteniŋ ðe juelri on ðe reprezenteſon ðat hi wo a partner in an Amerikan merkantįl hɤs, and pozest considerabe properti in ðe biznes. Tu sɒbstanſiet hiz aserſon hi ſɤd ðe jueler sɒm ſorthand leterz hwiç hi sed wer part ov hiz ordinari biznes kor espondens. In wɒn ov ðiz leterz, prɒfesiŋ tu bi from hiz partner i ðe biznes (Brɤniŋ,) menſon iz mɤd ov ðe remitans ov a larj sɒm o mɒni haviŋ letli bin mɤd tu Rojer, and frɒðer remitansez wer tu fol akordiŋ tu ðe termz ov ðe agrįment mɤd on hiz retįriŋ from ðe biznes

Mɒç interest woz eksįted bį ðe ekzamineſon ov ðe tú witnesez hu wer sɒmond az ſorthand eksperts tu spik az tu ðer jenųinnes. Ðiz witnesez wer Mr Pɷl ⟨Paul⟩, repɤrter on ðe *Skotsman*, and Mr *Ƭzak Pitman*. Mr Pɷl had nɷ prɒvivs akwentans wið Rojer, ha

never resivd a leter from him, and yet woz ebel tu satisfi ðe Kort ov ðe rizonabel grsnd ov hiz "bilif" ðat ðe ritiŋ in ðiz tú leterz woz dɒn bi ðe sem hand az ðe ritiŋ in sɒm djariz kept bi Rojer, and fsnd amɒŋ hiz efekts hwen hi woz arested. ðe evidens ov Mr Pitman woz stil stroŋger. It left not a dst ɒpon ðe mindz ov ðe jɒjez ðat ðe prizoner'z stil ov Fɒnografi, nɒn tu ðe witnes for twenti yirz, kud bi identifid in ðiz tú leterz biyond ðe posibiliti ov dst. Hiz evidens woz konsiderd tu bi stroŋger ðan ðát ov a mir bilif.

Az ðe stil ov Rojer mɒst bi familiar tu meni fɒnografers hu wil rid ðis repɔrt ov hiz trial, wi giv a faksimili ov ðe leterz. ðe wil notis tú wɒrdz tɔardz ðe end ov ðe Wilson leter in hwiç ðe ritər'z trik ov adoptiŋ ðe old stil ov Fɒnografi (ðe *i*, *e*, *a*, vsel skel, stil veri jenerali praktist in ðe Unjted Stets,) in ðis leter, and ðe nu stil (ðe *u*, *e*, *i*, vsel skel, intrɒdust in Iŋgland in 1858,) in ðe Brsniŋ leter, woz forgoten. Rojer had adopted ðe nu stil in hiz ɔn ritiŋ. It ʃɔz ðe fɔrs ov habit, ðat ivɒn in ðis stɒdid atempt at desepʃon, habit woz stroŋger ðan hiz ɔn stroŋ wil. ðe italisizd vselz in "*a* kɒntri jentelman *amɒŋ*," in ðe Wilson leter ar riten in ðe nu stil. ðe rider wil ɔlsɔ nɒtis a minut rezemblans in ðe penmanʃip ov ðe tú leterz, in serten litel huks or bendiŋz at ðe biginiŋ and end ov meni ov ðe kɒrvd leterz. ðe konkluzɔn ov ðe Brsniŋ leter iz, "Urz ɔlwez truli," not "Urz mɒst truli," az given in ðe transleʃon duriŋ ðe trial. ðe stliŋ for *ɔlwez* iz a badli riten wɒrd, intended for *l*, dsnward *w*, *e*, *z*. ðe faksimili iz not sɔ nit az ðe orijinalz. Wi hav had tu prepər it from ðe "tresiŋz" spɔken ov, in hwiç ɔl ðe leterz ar ov wɒn ðiknes. Bi ðikeniŋ ðe strɔks ðat ʃud bi hevi, ðe hɔl haz nesesarili a darker apirans ðan ðe orijinalz.

ðat Rojer did not atempt tu disgiz hiz handritiŋ in ðiz leterz—and it iz izier tu *disgiz* ʃorthand ðan loŋhand—kan bi aksnted for ɔnli on ðe sɒpoziʃon ðat hi never drimd hi ʃud bi teken in hiz ɔn toilz, and dat ðiz leterz wud bi prɒdust agenst him. ðe leterz servd hiz pɒrpos in asistiŋ him tu rɒn ɒp aksnts wid ðe juelerz, and hi natural sɒpɔzd ðat hi kud dw agen hwɒt hi had bin duiŋ for seventin yirz—tek hiz leterz and himself ɔf tu a distans bifɔr hiz loŋ-dsted bilz fel dų.

Tu personz hu dw not rit Fɒnografi, ðer ms sim tu bi a kontradikʃon in ðe tú aserʃonz ðat ðe ordinari ʃorthand ov eni person iz mɔr kepabel ov identifikeʃon ðan hiz loŋhand, and ðat it iz izier tu disgiz handritiŋ in ʃorthand ðan in loŋhand.

ðe kɒz ov ðe fɔrst fakt liz in ðe riçnes ov ðe ʃorthand alfabet in fɒrniʃiŋ sinz for simpel sɔndz, and abrivieʃonz for kompɔnd sɔndz; ðát iz, in ðe nɒmber ov formz wid hwiç a fų leterz ar prɒvided, for konviniens in ritiŋ. ðe ðer ar rulz for ðe us ov ðis abɒndans ov

sɪnz, obidiens tu hwiç konstituʇs perfekʃon in rɪtiŋ, and tu sim in de rɪtiŋ ov fɒnograferz, sɔ far az de *ɡois ov stɪlɪnz* iz konsernd fɹ fɒnograferz aten perfekʃon in dis respekt; and Rojer, in his habituʇli disregarded dɪz rulz, ɋuzɪŋ tu form an independent s hiz ɔn. Hi neglekted de komon rulz for de ɒpward and dɔnw and ɷfen emploid de dɔnward *w* hwen de joind *ɯ*-vɔel sɪn w beter. Hiz rɪtiŋ woz dɒs pekʮliar.

De kɔz ov de sekond fakt lɪz in de breviti ov ʃorthand rɪtiŋ. ɪz *les strʊk* in ʃorthand dan in loŋhand—abɔt wɒn-fift az mɒç it me derfɔr bi disgɪzd wid wɒn-fift ov de trɒbel dat wud bi n in loŋhand.

Wi wil hir kopi de leter ov de pɒblik prosekʮter in Edinbɒ de kompɪler ov dis wɒrk, respektiŋ de probabel fɒrjeri ov dɪz ʃo leterz, and ɔr replɪ. De later ʃɔz ɪven mɔr klirli dan de evid de trɪal, de sertenti ov de verifikeʃon ov de rɪtiŋ. Mr Jonston'ɔ ɷlsɔ givz a berd'z-ɪ vɪ ov Rojer'z karir, hwiç had bin obtend hiz wɪf widin a fortnɪt ɑfter hiz arest. Mises Rojer ferst komu ed tu Mr Jonston de fakt dat wi had bin akwented wid Rojer de komensment ov hiz fɒnografik karir.

Wiliam Rojer, Frɷd.

Siti Ɛɛmberz, Edinbɒrɔ, 2nd Nɔvember, 1

Ser,—Ɨ am at prezent engejd, az Pɒblik Prosekʮtor in dis ɕ mekiŋ an investigeʃon wid referens tu serten ɕarjez ov Frɷd, a man nemd Wiliam Rojer, ov hum ɪ ɒnderstand ɥ hav sɒm n a tɪger and lekʧurer on Fɒnografi.

Akordiŋ tu mɪ prezent informeʃon, Rojer woz de sɒn ov -sɒrveer in Perʃfer, left hɔm abɔt 1844 hwen 14 yɹrz ov ej. (1 tu Liverpuɯ hwer ɑfter a ʃort tɪm hi obtend emploiment in de Tinli and Sɒn, brɷkerz, and remend der til abɔt 1850, hwen hi w de sɔʃ ov Iŋgland,(2) and woz engejd der tɪçiŋ Fɒnografi til abɔ hwen hi retɒrnd tu Liverpuɯ, dat hi remend der for abɔt 2 yɹr hwiç hi went tu Ɨrland, and haviŋ bikɒm ataɋt tu a person Margaret Dilon at Liverpuɯ, went ɒru a seremoni ov marej w and livd wid her az hiz wɪf in verɪɒs parts ov Ɨrland ɒp til abɔ dat hi den dezerted her, bɒt kontinɥd tu liv in Ɨrland ɒntil de su

1. Mesierz Tinli inform ɒs dat Rojer enterd der servis in 1845.—*Ed*

2. Rojer never lekʧurd in de sɔʃ ov Iŋgland, az far az wi nó, bɒ hiz hel tɪm from 1850 tu 1855 in de tɔnz in de sɔʃ ist ov Skotland, de ov Norɒmberland and Dɒrham, Stokton-on-Tiz, and Liverpuɯ; ye *ever hi spɷk tu* hiz wɪf ov hiz lekʧuriŋ karir privɪɒs tu hiz marej in *reprezented it az* biiŋ in de *sɷθ* ov Iŋgland.—Ed.

as bilig in de *set* ov Iggland.—Ed.

, sins hwiç hi haz bin çifli rezident in Sterliŋ, and haviŋ bin
jd in tiçiŋ fɔnografi mɔr or les, ever sins de yir 1851.
r Rojer himself stets ðat hi haz bin repitedli in Amerika for
dz ov from 4 tu 9 mɒnȷs at a tȷm, partikȳlarli bitwin 1854 and
, and ðat hi haz ɷlsɔ bin in veriɒs ɒder parts ov ðe wɒrld. Hi
ɪr stɛts, ðat hi iz, and haz for sɒm yirz, bin asɔʃieted in tred wiđ
Brɜniŋ ov Nȳ York, ðat hi haz ued several ȷɜzand pɜndz in
red, ðe mɒni hɜever biiŋ invested in Amerika in sɒç maner, and
ɔç kondiʃonz ov partnerʃip wiđ Mr Brɜniŋ, az tu prevent hiz ri-
ŋ it for sɒm tȷm.
ɪm bi nɔ minz satisfȷd ðat Rojer haz ever bin in Amerika, or
i ɜt ov ðe Ynited Kiŋdom, and mi ɔn impreʃon iz ðat hi haz nɔ
'est in oni biznes in Amerika, and ðat hi haz nɔ mɒni invested
On ekzaminiŋ hiz peperz, ðe ɔnli dokȳments ȷ hav fɜnd bɛriŋ
ı hiz alejd konekʃon wiđ Amerika, ar tú leterz—wɒn dɛted Bos-
17ȷ Februari, 1867, and sȷnd J. Wilson. ðát leter apirz tu hav
'ens tu a rekwest from Rojer tu get sɒm Amerikan buks and Fɔ-
afi sent akros tu him. ðe ɒder leter iz dɛted Nȳ York, 20ȷ
, 1867, and iz sȷnd G. A. Brɜniŋ. If jenȳin it apirz tu testifȳ
e truȷ ov Rojer'z stɔri az tu hiz haviŋ bin in Amerika, and
biznes konekʃon wiđ ðát jentelman. Bɒt it haz okɒrd tu mi,
ðat ðe tú leterz in kwestion, hav bin riten bi Rojer himself,
at ðe parti, (Wilson) hu rɔt ðe leter dɛted Boston, woz ɷlsɔ
:u rit ðe leter. apiriŋ tu bi from Brɜniŋ at Nȳ York, and ðis
ðe pɒrpos ov giviŋ a kɒlor tu ðe truȷ ov Rojer'z stɔri. Az ȷ
ɪrstand ȳ ar familiar wiđ Rojer'z fɔnografik rȷtiŋ, and az ðe tú
'z in kwestion ar riten in ðát stȷl, ȷ hav kɔzd kerful tresiŋz ov
tu bi tɛken bi an arkitekt, and nɜ enklɔz ðem hirwiđ in order
ȳ me ekzamin ðem, and inform mi *ferst*, hweðer ðe apir tu ȳ bɔđ
av bin riten bi ðe sem person, and *sekond*, hweðer ȳ konsider ðem,
ter ov ðem, tu hav bin riten bi Rojer. Ɨ me menʃon ðat ðe tres-
ıav bin med bi a parti hu iz ɒot akwented wiđ ðe art ov Fɔnog-
sɔ ðat ɷlđɔ ðe apir tu bi mɔst ekzakt in everi respekt, it iz kwȷt
bel ðat sɒm litel point or mark me hav bin omited. Ɨ am tɔld bi
ɪnografik Ɔorthand Rȷter hir, ðat ðe leterz ar riten in a *fuler* stȷl
spesimenz ov Rojer'z hand wiđ hwiç hi kompɜrd ðem, bɒt ðat,
ı ɷlsɔ mɔr sloli and kerfuli riten, ðe ar bi nɔ minz ɒnlik hwot
ɜr mȷt hav riten, asȳmiŋ ðat hi did sɔ for ðe pɒrpos spesifȷd.
iz ɷlsɔ veri important ðat ȷ ʃud hav evidens ðat Rojer woz not
merika, espeʃali dȳriŋ ðe piriod ðat hi alejez hi vizited it, and ȷ
i oblijd ðerfɔr bi eni informeʃon ȳ ken giv mi az tu ȳr nolej ov
ıistori and plesez ov rezidens dȳriŋ ðát tȷm, akɒmpanid, if posibel,
ıi leterz, or referensez tu hiz hwerabɜts.

Ŧ ſal bi glad if ų kan fevor mi wiđ an erli replį tu đis leter, and at đe sem tįm pliz retɒrn đe tresiŋz nɤ enklɔzd. If ų ſud ϑiŋk đem not sɒfiſentli reljabel, į kud send ų a Fɔtograf from đe orijinalz.

Ŧ am, Ser, ųr mɔst obidient servant,

R. BRŲS JONSTON, Prokųretor Fiskal.

Ɨzak Pitman, esk., Fɔnetik Instituţ, Bsđ.

PS.—Sins rįtiŋ đe abɒv, Mr Bsđget haz kɔld and ſɔđ mi ųr leter tu him ov yesterdɛ, hwiç kontenz important informeſon, bɒt dɒz not sųpersid đe nesesiti ov đis leter. Kan đe Jɛmz Gordon hų rįts in ųr Jɒrnal ov 20 Februari 1864, bi got tu sɛ đat hiz leter apliz tu Rojer?

Bsđ, 3rd Nov., 1867.

Ɨzak Pitman tu R. Brus Jonston esk., Prokųretor Fiskal ov Edinbɒrɔ.—Ŧ hɛsen tu replį bį đe ferst mɛl tu ųr leter ov yesterdɛ, respektiŋ Wiliam Rojer. Ŧ enklɔz đe tú tresiŋz ov Ɔorthand leterz hwiç ų forwarded for ekzamineſon, and transkripts ov đem in loŋhand.

Az tu đe penmanſip ov đe leterz, đe ar, in mį opinion, Rojer'z ɔn prɔđukſon. Ŧ ſud bi glad tu giv him đe benefit ov eni dɤt ɒpon đis mater, bɒt it iz imposibel tu rez wɒn. Ŧ nó hiz handrįtiŋ wel. Ų, not bįiŋ a fɔnografer, wil perhaps bi sɒrprįzd tu hir đat handrįtiŋ iz az ɨzili įdentifid in *fɔnetik* ſorthand az in loŋhand. Ŧ ϑiŋk į mɛ sɛ it iz *mɒr* ɨzili įdentifid bį a person loŋ akwented wiđ đe stįl ov anɒđer. Đis iz sɔ bikɔz a grɛter nɒmber ov leterz hav tú or mɔr formz in ſorthand đan in loŋhand, hwer đe diversiti iz limited tu

e e, ɬ t, đ đ, ϑ ſ, z ȝ, ɤ r;

and it iz in a proper selekſon from điz varįetiz ov form đat đe perfekſon ov Fɔnografi konsists. Đer ar rųlz given in đe sistem direktiŋ tu đe best "ɤtlįnz" for wɒrdz. Rojer, đɔ pozesiŋ a ϑɒrɔ ɒnderstandiŋ ov đe sistem, habitųali neglekts điz rųlz, and it iz sin in điz leterz.

Ŧ nó hiz stįl sɔ wel đat į woz mistifid bį đe tú ſorthand leterz at ferst. Ŧ red đem bifɔr ridiŋ ųr leter, and rekogniziŋ đe handrįtiŋ, į kud not ɒnderstand hwį điz leterz, riten bį Rojer, (and az į sɒpɔzd fɤnd on him bį ų,) ſud ber đe signatųr ov anɒđer person, indid ov tú personz. Ŧ kem tu đe konkluzon đat đe wer *kopiz* ov leterz đat Rojer had resivd, med bį himself. Hwen į red ųr leter, and ųr ɔn sɒspiſon đat bɔđ wer riten bį đe sem hand, ɔl woz klir.

Ŧ hav had meni leterz from Rojer, and į hav not đe list hezitɛſon in deklariŋ mį konvikſon đat đe orijinalz ov điz tresiŋz wer riten bį him.

Ŧ hav had nɔ intelijens ov Gordon for abɤt tú yirz, and į ϑiŋk hi woz đen at Notiŋham. Hi, tu, iz a Skoçman, ov Aberdin, į biliv. *For meni yirz* hi haz ikt ɤt a liviŋ bį travelin ϑru đe kɒntri and

tiçiŋ Fənografi tu a veri limited ekstent. Mį wikli Jɒrnal gəz tu pres tu-morə. Ɨ wil insert a nətis ðat Gordon'z adres iz rekwįrd, and ðat informeʃon mɛ bi sent įðer tu ų or tu mi. Ɨ kanot ekspekt tu resiv informeʃon ɒnder a fortnįt, for mį Jɒrnal iz printed a wik in advans ov its dɛt tu alɜ tįm for it tu get tu sɒbskrįbərz ðrų mį Lɒndon pɒblįʃer and ðe kɒntri bukselerz. Ɨ ʃud sɒpəz ðat mį evidens wud bi sɒfiʃent ðat ðe person referd tu in Gordon'z stetment iz Rojer. Gordon təld mi sə in hiz leter at ðe tįm, and hwįl į kept bak ðe nem for ðe rizon steted (ðe lə ov lįbel) į pointed ɜt klirli ðat ðe swindler woz Rojer.

Ɨ hav never herd ov Rojer havįŋ lektųrd and tət in ðe *ssθ* ov Iŋgland. Hiz pɒblik lɛborz komenst in or bifər 1850 (not 1851) hwen į sent buks tu him in larj nɒmberz.

Sins 1852, hwen į klɛzd hiz akɜnt bikəz į kud get nə remitansez from him, hi haz not komųniketed hiz muvments tu mi eksept sɒç informeʃon az į kud obten bį resivįŋ okɛʒonali leterz from him. Mį informeʃon ov hiz muvments in Ɨrland woz derįvd from korespondents in verivs parts ov ðát kɒntri. Ðɛ rət ðat į mįt nųtraliz hiz benful influens on ðe Fənetik kəz, az far az į kud. Ɨ hav ðe stroŋgest grɜnd for bilivįŋ ðat hi spent 7 or 8 yirz in Ɨrland, from abɜt 1856 tu 1864. Ɨ ðiŋk it woz in 1865, ðat hi prosekųted a fənografer at Lizbɒrn, Ɨrland, for a lįbel. Ðe defendant got of klir bikəz ðe ofiserz ov ðe Pur Lə wer on ðe sent for Rojer, for dezertiŋ hiz wįf, and hi did not apir in kərt.

Rojer ʃud bi rekwįrd tu giv ðe Siti adres ov G. A. Brɜniŋ in Nų York, and tu sɛ in hwot maner hi resivd ðe P 600 sed tu bi remited bį him. If bį drafts on Iŋgliʃ Baŋks, hi kan giv ðe nemz ov ðe baŋks ðat ped him ðe mɒni.

If ų hav əlredi had a transkript ov ðiz leterz, pliz komper it wįt mįn, hwiç į kan sertifį tu bi korekt. A *yoy* fənografer wud skersli bi ɛbel tu desįfer everi wɒrd. Ferwel.

Ðe menʃon ov Mr Gordon'z nem in ðis korespondens iz in referens tu ðe folɛiŋ informeʃon, printed in ðe *Fənetik Jɒrnal* for 20 Februari, 1864, a kopi ov hwiç had bin sent tu Mr Baʤget, ejent ov ðe "Skotiʃ Tred Prətekʃon Sɛsįeti, Edinbɒrə," hu had riten tu ɒs for informeʃon abɜt Rojer tú dez bifər ðe resit ov Mr Jonston'z leter.

From ðe "Fənetik Jɒrnal," 26θ Februari, 1864.

PƟRTLƟ, Ɨrland. From *Jemz Gordon.*—Ɨ arįvd hir from Karik-on-Ɛuir ⟨Carrick-on-Suir⟩ abɜt nįn wiks agə, and ɑfter a veri sevir strɒgel ov fər wiks, į got tú pųpilz. It iz nesesari for ðe kəz ov Fənografi in Ɨrland ðat ðe rizon ov ðis simiŋ apaði on ðe part ov ðe edųkested pərʃon ov ðe Ɨriʃ pipel ʃud bi med nən tu ðe members

ov ðe Fɔnetik Sɔsįeti. For seven yirz į hav devɔted mį hɔl tįm tu lektųriŋ and tiçiŋ in ðis kɒntri. Ɨ hav hidertu bin ɒnwiliŋ tu ɔbtrud mįself on pɒblik nɔtis, preferiŋ tu wɒrk in sįlens, and tu du ɔl ðe gud į posibli kud in a kɔz hwiç į hav sɔ mɒç at hart. Bɒt hwen į si dát kɔz hwiç haz ɔlredi dɒn sɔ mɒç, and hwiç iz yet destind tu wɒrk sɒç benefiʃal rezɒlts in ðe edųkeʃon ov ɜr ųʒ, skɜsted and despįzd bį men ov lerniŋ and welʒ ðru everi tɜn in nɔ les ðan ðri provinsez ov ðis ʃįn kɒntri, and ɔl bį ðe duiŋz ov an adventųrer huz objekt iz not ðe difuʒon ov a nolej ov fɔnetiks amɒŋ ðe pįpel, nor ðe advansment ov popųlar edųkeʃon, bɒt simpli tu plɒnder ðe konfįdiŋ and jenerɒs-harted Ɨriʃman, į fil it tu bi a dųti tu let ðe pɒblik nó ðat sɒç men ar not rekognįzd, and sɒç kondɒkt iz not praktist, bį ðe rial wɒrkerz in ðe kɔz ov Fɔnografi.

In everi tɜn į hav vizited for ðe past tú yirz, į hav bin presided bį ðis man, huz nem iz ——. [Ðe rider wil si a klu tu hiz nem prezentli. Wi hav a hɔlsɒm fir ov ðe lɔ ov lįbel, az wel az a hetred ov ðe vileniz ðat hav kɒm tu ɜr nolej praktist bį ðe person hir spɔken ov.] Hiz plan ov wɒrkiŋ iz ðis. Hi çarjez 30ʃ. for et lesonz in hwot hi kɔlz ðe Ferst Stįl, ðát iz, hwot iz tɔt in ðe "Tiçer;" and az hi simz tu hav a gud adres, and gets intu ðe best familiz, hi nekst çarjez fįv pɜndz tu *mek ðem reporterz;* bɒt az sun az ðát iz ped, and ðe telor'z bilz, ets., hav got az hį az hi kan manej tu rez dem, hi iz of. Ɔl fiz, ov kɔrs, ar peabel in advans. From wɒn yɒŋ jentelman in Aʒlɔn hi aktųali got nɔ les ðan P 9, and left him ɒnebel tu rid ðe "Manųal;" and ɔl ðe pųpilz į kud get in ðát tɜn woz ðe sem jentelman—tu finiʃ—and tú ɒðerz. In Klonmel wɒn jentelman ped P 7, anɒðer P 10, and sɔ on, wið et mɒnðs' rent ov fɔrniʃt lojiŋz for self and famili. Hi had ðe impųdens tu stet ðat hi woz an ejent ov ðe Fɔnetik Sɔsįeti at P 500 a-yir; and hi, ov kɔrs, handed ɔl ðe fiz ɔver tu ðát bodi, sɔ ðat hi iz, on hiz ɔn reprezenteʃon, kwįt an ɒnselfiʃ and disinterested yɒŋ man. Ɨ kud menʃon meni ɒder kesez wiðɜt ðe list fir ov kontradikʃon, bɒt sɒç repɔrts ar nįðer plezant nor instrɒktiv. Ɔl į wiʃ iz ðat ų wil bi sɔ kįnd az tu asist mi in kɒmbatiŋ sɒç a felɔ, and enebel mi tu ʃɔ ðe pįpel ov ðis kɒntri ðat ų ar determind tu denɜns bį ðe Pres—az sevirli az į am duiŋ wið de tɒŋ—ɔl sɒç kondɒkt on ðe part ov eni person pretendiŋ tu bi ɷðorįzd bį ðe memberz ov ðe Fɔnetik Sɔsįeti or bį Mr Pitman. Hwot astoniʃez mi iz ðat hi haz not got intu ðe handz ov ðe polis loŋ agɔ. Bɒt everiwɒn simz aʃemd ov ðe hɔl afer, and hav med ɒp ðer mįndz tu ber ðe los, and tu hav nɒðiŋ mɔr tu du wið Fɔnografi or fɔnograferz. Hwen į stet ðat į hav traveld ðru fįv kɜntiz on fut, vizitiŋ ɔl de prin*sipal tɜnz,* wiðɜt getiŋ a siŋgel pųpil, ų kan form sɒm įdia ov hɜ *materz stand* hir, and hwot į hav tu kontend wið.

Mį sɒkses hir haz bin entįrli ơiŋ tu ðe kįndnes ov Jɛmz Martin, esk., M.D.; for ɷldơ į bilįv hi had sɒm not veri agrįabel diliŋz wið mį predesesor, ðe strįkiŋ kontrast bitwin ðe personal apirans ov mį daſiŋ felơ-leborer and mįself woz sơ gret ðat ðe Doktor ðɷt it wud not bi rįt tu "jɒj a man bį hiz kɷt," sơ hi not ơnli engejd mi tu tiç in hiz ơn famili, bɒt granted mi ðe ų̧s ov ðe larj lektųr hɷl in ðe Literari Institųt for ðe pɒrpos ov tiçiŋ, and haz dɒn everiɖiŋ in hiz pɜer not ơnli tu advans mį ơn interests bɒt ðát ov ðe koz hwiç į am advoketiŋ. Hi iz a man ov sterliŋ wɒrɖ, a patern ov lerniŋ, az wel az a worm frend and filanɖropist. Hi iz Prezident ov ðe Literari Sơsjeti, and dezervedli hɷldz a hį poziſon amɒŋ ðe ferst sơsjeti hir. Ŧ gev a lektųr on ðe 9ŧ ov last mɒnɖ, ɒnder hiz patronej, hwiç į sɒpơz iz repơrted tu ų bifơr ðis tįm; and sơ wel plizd wer ðe ɷdiens ðat į am kɷld on for anɒðer. Ŧ hav ơpend a wɒrkiŋ man'z klas, hwiç iz bįiŋ wel atended. Ŧ çarj 5ſ. iç for a kơrs ov sikstin lesonz, tu bi ped at 1ſ. a wik bį ðơz hui ar ebel, and ɷl ðe boiz ðat kɒm hui ar not ebel tu pɛ, į tiç for nɒðiŋ. Ðer ar sɒm veri klever yɒŋ men in ðis klas. Ŧ am veri badli ɷf for "Tiçerz" for mį fri klas, and į am not in a poziſon tu du eniðiŋ mơr at prezent ðan į am duiŋ. [Wi hav sent Mr Gordon tú dɒzen "Tiçerz" and Kopi Buks from ðe Fơnetik Fɒnd.—*Ed.*]

Ų wil hav ðe nɛmz ov sɒm nų memberz for ðe Sơsjeti, az wel az sɒm sɒbskrįberz tu ðe Jɒrnal, in a ðe or tú.

[Nɒðiŋ ðat haz ever okɒrd tu hinder ðe kơz ov ðe Rįtiŋ and Speliŋ Reform, haz had sơ disastrɒs an efekt ɒpon it az ðe felơnips prơsidiŋz ov ðe person hir spơken ov. It iz ɒnnesesari tu menſon hiz nɛm. It mįt sɒbjékt ɒs tu ðe penaltiz ov ðe lɷ ov lįbel. Wi hav dɒn hwot wi kud tu kɷſon ðe pɒblik agenst him, bį a konstant advertisment on ðe raper ov ðis Jɒrnal. Wi sɒpơz hi haz "dɒn" Ŧrland bį ðis tįm, for wi hav not herd ov hiz hwerabɔts for sɒm tįm. Hiz roberiz in ðis wɛ hav nɔ ekstended ơver a piriod ov abɔt ɛt yirz, (3) ferst in ðe nordern kɔntiz ov Iŋgland, ðen in Liverpul, and laterli in Ŧrland.—*Ed.*]

Ąfter Rojer had blest ɖri provinsez ov Ŧrland,—Lenster, Mɒnster, and Konɷt ⟨Connaught⟩, wið hiz disinterested fơnografik leborz, from 1855 tu 1864, hi trited ðe remeniŋ provins, Ulster, in ðe sem jenerɒs wɛ, impruvįŋ in hiz vilanɖropik arts az hi advanst, and ðen went tu Sterliŋ, hwer hi ɔtſon himself in hiz vilenɒs prơsidiŋz, and atempts tu form matrimơnial aljansez. Ðe ferst yɒŋ ledi hum hi ų̧zd az a dekoi tu ðe jueler, hi sedų̧st. Ðe ç̧ild woz born hwįl hi woz in jel awetiŋ hiz trįal, and did bifơr hiz trįal kem on.

---

3. It woz riali *fɔrtin* yirz. Tįm had flơn sơ rapidli, ðat spikiŋ at a ges, and widɔt referens tu dokų̧ments, wi sɒpơzd it mįt bi abɔt *ɛt* yirz sins hi komenst.

A FU STRƐ NƟTS ABƟT ROJER'Z STERLIW DUIWZ.

From Mr Jemz Donaldson.

Haviŋ bin ðe onli member ov ðe Fonetik Sosjeti in ðe Sterliŋ distrikt duriŋ ðe piriod ov Rojer'z sikret depredeʃonz in ðát nebƟrhud, ị natụrali woçt hiz prosidiŋz wið Ɔnụzual interest;—at ferst wið gradụali dipeniŋ dɛt, and laterli wið filiŋz ov ʃem, soro and rɛʃ. And, simpaʃiziŋ hartili az ị du wið ụr motiv in ekspozisiŋ ðe raskaliti hwiç haz redụst pur Mises Rojer tu sɒç djr distres, and hwiç haz brot Ɔnmerited reproç Ɔpon Fonografi in meni lokalitiz, ị dim it a pƟblik dụti tu sƟplị a fụ paragrafs for ðe Apendiks tu hiz Trjal.

In preferens tu a kronolojikali arenjd akɛnt ov hiz duiŋz hwịl at Sterliŋ, ị propoz ekspozisiŋ a fụ ov hiz dojez mirli az sampelz ov ðe rest, and az ilɒstretiŋ ðe prinsipelz on hwiç hi habitụali akted.

Hiz Introdɒkʃonz.—WƆn ov Rojer'z fɔrts woz ðe sekụriŋ ov introdɒkʃonz. Hi sertenli woz not bakward in introdụsiŋ himself, bƟt hi wel nụ ðe imens advantej ov respektabel riten kredenʃalz, and hi sperd no penz tu obten ðem. Hiz talents az a lektụrer olmost olwez enebeld him tu kriet a gud ferst impreʃon hwer hi went. Hi jenerali manejd tu get a grand pƟf in ðe lokal peperz. Ðen hi wud kol Ɔpon klerjimen, majistrets, tiçerz, ets., and bị hiz fols reprezenteʃonz and pretenʃonz tu disinterestednes, kɒpeld wið his respektabel ekstirior, hi seldom feld tu mit wið ðe Ɔtmost siviliti and atenʃon. Hwen hi ɟot ðat eniwƆn huz akwentans had bin formd in ðis faʃon woz sƟfiʃentli hudwiŋkt, hi wud bigin tu tok ov sɒm nebƆriŋ tɛn—inkwịr hweðer ðe person hi woz adresiŋ had eni akwentansez ðer, and emfasizịŋ hiz dezịr tu drịv awe *aynui* {ennui} bị ðe duiŋ ov gud—hi wud ask for an introdɒkʃon. In ðis we hi obtend akses tu ðe best sosjeti ov ɜr kɒntri tɛnz, and invested himself wið a helo ov respektabiliti ðat woz most efektiv in enebliŋ him tu swindel de pur ʃopkiperz hwerever hi went.

ðe Rekwiziʃon Trik.—Duriŋ hiz sts at Sterliŋ, Rojer simz tu hav devoted himself çifli tu ðe plɒnderiŋ ov jwelerz' and Ɔder tredzmen'z ʃops, and tu hav ụzd hiz lektụrz menli az a minz ov geniŋ pƟblik *ekla.* ðe rekwiziʃon trik, hɛever, woz performd bị him several tịmz wid sɒkses, and it iz so ụnik in konsepʃon ðat it dezervz tu bi deskriɒd.

Hwen deziɾɒs ov "reziŋ ðe wind" in a given lokaliti, hi wud kol on ol ðe respektabel pipel tu hum hi had obtend introdɒkʃonz, ekspeʃiet tu ðem on hiz enɟụziazm for hiz art, and eksplen hiz lofti and disinterested motivz, never forgetiŋ tu menʃon ðat hi woz a man ov fortụn, hu sot no Ɔder reword for hiz lebor ðan ðe konʃɒsnes ov duiŋ gud. Ðen hi wud point ɜt ðe fakt ðat it wud atrakt ðe greter atenʃon tu hiz lektụrz if it wer non ðat hi woz giviŋ ðem in komplians wid a *respektabli-sjnd* rekwiziʃon; hi had a printed form bisjd him, hi wud

sɛ, hi hɑpt Mr —— wud hav nɑ objekʃon tu sįn it. If Mr —— tuk ðe trɒbel tu rid it ðru (and ðis woz bɒt seldom ðe kes) hi wud fįnd ðat it bɤnd him *tu pɛ Rojer a gini.* If hi referd tu ðis fakt, Rojer wud lɛf plezantli—jɑk abɤt Skoç kanines—and stet ðat ðe peper had bin printed for him hwen a prɒfeʃonal lektʏrer in Amerika, ðat nɤ ðe gini klɑz ment nɒðiŋ—and ðat ɑl hi dezįrd woz tu obten a larj ɑdiens ðru ðe influens ov wel-nɑn nemz. Hwen ðe proper tįm kem, hi wud kɑl wid ðe mɑst ɒnbliʃiŋ efrɒnteri for hiz gini, and dekler ðat hi mɒst hav bin misɒnderstud at ðe ferst. Ðe klem ov kɑrs kud not bi rezisted. In wɒn litel tɤn, į hav herd ov mɑr ðan ðerti jentelmen biiŋ swindeld in ðis faʃon.

Hɤ ðe hok obtend hiz wiyz.—Rojer woz esenʃali a berd ov pre, and ov kɑrs hi kud not get on wel widɤt wiŋz. Tu hav sted konstantli at hed-kworterz and devɤr, wud sum hav med ðe plɛs tu hot tu hold him. Not ðat hi woz įdel ðer įðer, az Mr Swon nɑz tu hiz kost. Hiz jinivs hɤever hit ɒpon, and enebeld him tu kari ɤt, an įdia ðat gev him imens oportųnitiz ov swindliŋ ðrɤɤt ðe leŋð and bredð ov ðe land. Hi ferst ov ɑl rezolvd ɒpon prokųriŋ a fri pas ɤver ðe Skoç relwez, and ðen hi karid it ɤt—tu jɒj from hiz ɑn stetments and from ɑl ðat į kan lern—sɒmhwot az folɑz. Hi simz tu hav led a stetment bifɛr ðe Direktərz, menʃoniŋ hiz risent retɒrn from Amerika—not omitiŋ tu refer tu hiz ampel **fortųn**; giviŋ ðem gloiŋ aksnts ov ðe ever--inkrisiŋ ųs ov ʃorthand in konokʃon wid ðe gret Amerikan relwez, ov ðe advantejez ov hiz ɑn sistem hwiç, hi sed, woz çifli in ųs akros ðe Atlantik—and greʃɒsli oferiŋ tu instrɒkt ðer klarks in ðe ųs ov it—widɤt resiviŋ eni ɒðer fi or reword ðan a fri pas ðat wud enebel him tu muɤv abɤt, "ferst klas" ov kɑrs, in order ðat hi mįt bi ebel tu form klasez for ðe ofiʃalz at everi important steʃon. Hweðer hi ever instrɒktəd ðe klarks į am ɒnebel tu sɛ—bɒt ðat hi resivd and konstantli ųzd ðe pas from wɒn ov ɤr lidiŋ Relwe Kɒmpaniz iz a fakt. And in duiŋ sɑ, hi asųmd erz ov soç mistiriɤs importans tɛardz ðe ofiʃalz, ðat hiz prezens bigan tu kriet kwįt a panik amɒŋst ðem, and meni ov ðem bilivd him tu bi a konfidenʃal ejent ov ðe Bɑrd ov Direktərz,—in ʃort a spį,—hwiz dųti it wud bi tu mek konstant reɒrts tu hed-kworterz; and ðis bilif woz gretli streŋðend bį hiz biiŋ sɑ konstantli on ðe muɤv, and bį hiz impųdent, buliiŋ and at-hɑm luk hwerever hi went. Ðɒs did ðis prins ov ʃamz fįnd izi miinz ov goiŋ abɤt sikiŋ hum hi mįt devɤr; ðɒs did hi didel ðe Direktərz, friten ðe ofiʃalz, and for meni yirz tu kɒm injur ðe fer fem ov Fɒnografi. Tu hwot end hi ųzd hiz fasilitiz ov travel, Mr Marʃal ov Edinbɒrɑ and skɑrz ov pipel hwiz nemz wer not med pɒblik at ðe Trįal, kud sadli ber witnes.

Ŧ ad a fų litel odz and endz ov hiz tɑk.

Hwer hi had fift.—"Ɨ hav fiſt, ser," sed hi wɒn ds, "in ðe Sent Lɷrens, ðe Misisipi, ðe Orinokɷ, ðe Rin, ðe Bɷltik and ðe Bosforɒs."

Edukeſonal Statistiks.—"U mɒst nó ị am prieminentli a filosofikal edukeſonist. In order tu bi ebel tu jeneralịz on a sef fsndsſon, ị hav spent ðe last fɷr or fiv yirz duiŋ nɒdiŋ bɒt vizitiŋ skulz and kolejez in Amerika, in Prɒſia, and in Grɛt Britɛn. Ɨ am kolektiŋ statistiks for a grɛt buk hwiç ị am abɜt tu pɒbliſ, and wil bi glad tu hav ur help in ðis lɷkaliti."

Koton Pvrçesez.—"Ɨ woz lektuŋ ðru ðe Stets hwen ðe wor woz lumiŋ in ðe distans. Fɷrsiiŋ events az ðs aktuali kem tu pas, ị invested a fu ðszand pɛndz in koton, hwiç ị bɷt at 3p., and afterwardz sɷld at 2/6 per pɛnd. In ðis we ị rializd a kompetens for lif.

Hiz Korespondens.—"Ɨ hav fɛnded 389 Fɷnografik Sɷsietiz, hwiç ị stil direkt and kontrɷl, and mị korespondens iz sɷ grɛt ðat ị rekwịr several klarks."

Hiz Moral Tests.—"Ɨ jpj men and wimen sɒmhwot diferentli;—truðfulnes ị konsider ðe krɛsniŋ vertu ov a man, puriti ðát ov a wuman. Ðiz karakteristiks ị admịr abɒv everiðiŋ els, and ɷlwez endevor tu prɒmɷt."

If pur infatuɛted Rojer had regarded wumanli puriti, and manli truðfulnes, hi wud not nɛ bi sɒferiŋ ðe ritiɒs depriveſon ov hiz liberti in a felon'z sel, and hi wud not hav inspird in ðe mịndz ov ɷl hu wer ɒnfortunɛt enɒf tu nó him, ðe ernest hɷp ðat ðs "me never luk ɒpon hiz lik agen."

MISES ROJER'Z FUND.

Wi hav nɔ bɒt wɒn wɒrd tu se in konkluding dis litel buk, kompild az de wiks rold on, and ferst pɒblist pismil in de *Fonetik Jornal*, and dat iz, tu apil tu everi rider for sɒm asistans az hi me bi sbel tu giv, tɔardz de bɔrd and edukeson ov de litel boi dat iz dɒs drɔn dpon de wɒrld bi de wewardnes and de wikednes ov hiz fader. Hwotever me bi entrɒsted tu sr ker tɔardz bringing him dp, sal bi prudentli spent. If wi kan get him intu sɒm caritabel skolastik institusion, de mɒni dat me bi kolekted wil form a fond for hiz futur welfer, or for de relif ov Mises Rojer if si sud bi disebeld bi siknes from ernig her on living.

In anser tu an apil med in de *Fonetik Jornal* for 1st Ogɒst, 1868, wi hav resivd P 20, az bild, ov hwic abɒv P 17 haz bin ekspended in de sɒpɔrt ov Mises Rojer and her sɒn hwil si haz bin rekɒverig her strengt sins de Trial, and prepering for sɒm kind ov servis hwic wil mentan her. Kontribusonz me bi sent tu {Mr Isaac Pitman, Bath}. De resit wil bi aknolejd in de *Fonetik Jornal*, hwic iz pɒblist wikli.

1 *Desember*, 1868.

Pilig Rev. J. R., Lst Dirham	P	1	0	0
Kard J., esk., Dondi, Skotland		1	0	0
Gines E. C., esk., Doblin		1	0	0
St Jorj Mejor Jeneral, London		1	0	0
St Jorj Rev. H.		0	5	0
Invernes Fonograferz, bi Mr Jorj Reti		0	13	0
Pristland W. 2/6, Prjer W. 2/6, Partington S. 5/, Pen W. 5/,		0	15	0
Pitman F. 10/, Pitman H. 10/, Pirs T. 5/, Pœl A. 2/6, Blaklok J. 3/,		1	10	0
Blak W. 2/, Bradberi A. 2/, Brag Mis 2/6, Bredœl J. 1/,		0	7	6
Brunster J. 1/, Bardzli H. 2/, Barnz E. 1/, Benet Mis 1/, Bel J. 7/,		0	12	0
Bel F. 5/, Beli J. 2/, Bil J. 5/, Boldwin J. 2/, Bderwdrd J. 2/6,		0	16	6
Bokli N. 10/, Bornz J. 1/, Boler W. (kolekted) 10/, Bjerz J. 2/6,		1	3	6
Titkinz A. 10/, Delbrij T. 1/, Delatuf Rev. J. 3/, Devi N. 2/6,		0	16	6
Dornbuf J. 10/6, Doij J. 5/, Capman D. 2/, Cizbro W. 1/,		0	18	6
Jonston R. 5/, Jonston O. 2/, Kleg J. 5/, Klefan J. 2/6, Kreg W. 2/6,		0	17	0
Karson F. 5/, Koks J. 5/, Kolier A. 2/, Kdnington J. 2/, Kots E. 2/,		0	16	0
Greg J. 2/6, Grinier T. 1/, Gatrel J. 2/6, Ganli A. 2/6, Gel O. 5/,		0	13	6
Gin S. 2/6, Gilanderz J. 2/, Flok C. 2/6, Forsit J. 2/, Stoks A. 5/,		0	14	0
Singelton J. 2/6, Sombodi els 10/, Sim J. 2/, Separd T. 2/6,		0	17	0
Maklenan A. 4/, Mernz D. 5/, Me J. 7/6, Mer W. 5/, Milz T. 1/6,		1	3	0
Morison H. 2/6, Mdston D. 10/, Murr J. 5/, Later R. 2/6, Lam Mis 5/,		1	5	0
Lankaster T. 1/, Li E. 5/, Lia J. 1/, Rig W. 5/, Rijwe Mis 10/,		1	2	0
Webster H. 1/, Wɒn hu iz veri sori, 2/6, Wud J. 1/, Ydn J. 5/,		0	9	6
Hwitingham W. 2/, Henri J. 1/, Hed A. 2/, Her E. 2/6, Homfriz Mis 1/6,		0	9	0
Hom Rev. T. 2/, Abat J. 2/, Adamz J. W. and pupil, 1/7,		0	5	7
Adamz ——, Belfast, 1/, A frend 1/, E. W. T. 1/, Srd J. 2/ ...		0	5	0
Total	P	20	15	1

PŒSTSKRIPT.

On đe đe hwen đis last ſit iz put tu pres, wi hav reaivd đe gretful intelijens đat an aplikeſon hwiç woz med tu Mr Greham, hed ov đe "Ofis ov Reformatoriz and Sertifid Indøstrial Skulz," Del strit, Liverpul, for đe admiſon ov "Wili" intu đe Kaţolik Boiz' Refuj, Bikon Len, Liverpul, ønder an Akt ov Parliment prøvidiŋ for đe çildren ov konvikts, ov seven yirz ov ej, haz pruivd søksesful. Wili iz tu bi resaivd immidiatli bj đe gud "Sister Midelton," sųperintendent ov đe Orfanej, and Mises Rojer wil pe for hiz berd at đe ret ov P 1 per mønţ az sum az ſi haz ernd đe møni bj obtəniŋ emploiment. Az ſi haz bin obljjd tu plej meni nesesari artikelz ov klœdiŋ, ets., for fud, wi wud solisit a gift for her, hsever smøl, from everi rider ov điz pejez hu haz mør đan hiz øn nesesitiz rekwjr.

3-

Printed bj Ițzak Pitman, Fonetik Institut, Bath,